WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.

[redacted]

1961-1965

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals6165pilo

BX
6349
A4
N6
P45
1961-1965

C286.9756
[illegible]

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

SEVENTY-SIXTH

ANNUAL SESSION

1961

PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1961

NORTH CAROLINA

October 17, 18, 1961

Rev. David C. Boaz—Moderator
Rev. Paul Reese—Clerk

Seventy-Sixth Annual Session

Tuesday, October 17
ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 18
WALNUT COVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Next Annual Session to be Held
OCTOBER 23-24, 1962
OCTOBER 23, SOUTH FORK OCTOBER 24, MT. OLIVE

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 7-12

Constitution 3

Digest of General Board Reports 16-34

Ministers Ordained This Year 65

Ordained Ministers Not Holding Pastorates 62

Our Beloved Dead 60

Proceedings 16

Program 13

Reports:

- American Bible Society 57
- Annuity Board 55
- Associational Missionary 36
- Baptist Hospital 51
- Biblical Recorder 56
- Brotherhood 51
- Budget 34
- Camp Committee 40
- Children's Homes 64
- Evangelism 55
- Executive Committee 59
- Life Service Fellowship 41
- Missions Committee 52
- Music Ministry 43
- Place and Preacher 59
- Sunday School 44
- Training Union 43
- Treasurer 37
- Woman's Missionary Union 46

Rules of Order 6

Statistical Tables 66

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letters sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October. The Associational Board shall have the authority to determine the time, place, and the length of meetings between sessions in the event of an emergency.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year elected period, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Trustees, Director of Evangelism, Director of Music. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive the sum of $150.00 each per associational year for services rendered. The treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The Board shall consist of the general officers of the

Association, the pastors, the assistant pastors, and educational directors of member churches, together with one member nominated by each church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The pastors and representatives of missions, of member churches, and churches under watchcare may attend board meetings. The Moderator, Vice Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be registered as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association; and it shall seek to devise means and recommend measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

c. Executive Committee—The board shall have an Executive Committee. The functions shall be that usually assigned to an executive committee. This committee shall advise and council with the missionaries, as well as give full guidance and direction to formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its functions shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the general Association.

The Executive Committee through the Trustees of the Association, shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

d. Missions Committee—The Board shall have a Missions Committee of at least nine members whose duty it shall be:

To survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; to seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities, and give guidance and assistance in proper locations and organization of such work, and make recommendations to the Association and/or the Associational Board as to missionary needs which might best be met by and through cooperative effort.

e. Committee on Ordinations—The Board shall have a committee on the ordination of ministers consisting of at least seven members, which committee shall be subject to call by churches forming a presbytery for the purpose of examining and ordination of candidates for the full work of the Gospel ministry.

f. Administration and Finance—The Board shall have a Finance Committee who shall exercise general oversight over the promotion and administration of the financial program of the Association; and shall make up the Associational Budget to be approved by the Associational Board and the Association for the ensuing year.

g. Committee on Evangelism—The Board shall have a committee on Evangelism composed of at least seven members to serve with the chairman elected by the Association and/or the Associational Board. Their duties shall be to promote evangelism locally or simultaneously throughout the Association as instructed by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

All Associational Missionaries or Workers shall be elected by the Association upon recommendation of the Executive Committee or Associational Board.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees not later than the last meeting of the General Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association. This Committee shall nominate the following committees, which committees shall serve throughout the ensuing year.

1. Committee on Nominations: The duty of this committee shall be
    a. To nominate the officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1;
    b. To nominate members of the Associational Board based on provision set forth for Associational Board membership in Article VI, Section 2, which Associational Board members shall be elected on the first day of the Annual Association. To nominate committees of the Associational Board to be approved on the second day of the Annual Association. Each member of the Associational Board shall be elected to one of the committees provided in Article VI, Section 2 of the constitution.
    c. To nominate Trustees. They shall perform the usual duties of trustees.
    d. Nominate Associational Camp Committee.
2. Committee on Order of Business—Prepare associational programs.
3. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.
4. Committee on Resolutions.
5. Committee on Memorials.
6. Life Service Committee.
7. Interracial Committee.
8. Properties Committee.

The Moderator shall appoint any other necessary committees.

ARTICLE X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.
2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.
3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.
4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.
5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.
6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.
7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to to postpone indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.
8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.
9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.
10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON PROPERTIES

Chairman, R. F. Hemrick, D. E. Bovender, Mrs. T. L. Williams

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairman, Richard Everhart, Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove, R. E. Adams, Gilbert Pierce

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Chairman, Henry Crouch, Mrs. Owen Herring, Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, Coye Still, David Early

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Chairman, J. M. Johnson, Paul Reese, C. C. Vaughn

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Chairman, Eugene Williams, Ruth Williams, Jack Noffsinger

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Chairman, M. E. Manuel, Mrs. Lewis Ludlum, John Calhoun

COMMITTEE ON LIFE SERVICE

Chairman, Mrs. W. K. McGee, Mrs. B. N. Sullivan, Jr., Wm. H. Spradlin, Graydon Hudspath, Everett Gill III, Loyal T. Joyner

COMMITTEE ON INTERRACIAL

Chairman, W. K. McGee, Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Miss Mae Green, Mrs. Ralph Cannon, Mrs. Charles Sams, Roy Liner, Walter Warfford, Douglas Pruden, H. T. Highfill, John Steen

Respectfully submitted,
W. Elvin Jones, Chairman
Mrs. T. L. Williams
J. A. Roddick
C. C. Vaughn
Mrs. Foy Martin

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

General Officers

Moderator	David C. Boaz
Vice Moderator	Cliff Elkins

Clerk	Paul Reece
Treasurer	Mrs. John D. Lewis
Historian	
Sunday School Superintendent	Dwayne Zimmer
Training Union Director	W. T. Hendrix
Brotherhood President	S. N. Gibson
Woman's Missionary Union Pres.	Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove
Director of Evangelism	Elvin Jones
Director of Music	David Early

Trustees

J. M. Hayes, Sr. J. A. Yost Clyde Bristow

Institutional Representatives

Baptist Hospital	Mrs. Odell Matthews
Children's Home	Mrs. Jack Brown (Mrs. Ruth), Lewisville
Homes for the Aging	Walter Matthews

Camp Committee

J. M. Johnson
Mrs. T. L. Williams
Mrs. Clyde Calloway
Mrs. A. E. Kapps
Paul Williams
M. B. Welborn
J. E. Tate
Miss Virginia Wood
Frank Chance
Jack Joyce
Mrs. U. V. Wiles
Mrs. Stokes Linville
Wilson Norwood
Odell Matthews
Curtis Simmons
Gilbert Pierce
Leon Mitchell
Lynwood Shelton
Melvin Shelton

Committee Chairmen

Executive Committee	R. E. Adams
Ordination Committee	Foy Martin
Missions Committee	Ralph Cannon
Finance Committee	Manly Bennett
Evangelism Committee	Elvin Jones

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Trustees

J. M. Hayes, Sr. J. A. Yost, Chairman
Clyde Bristow

Institutional Representatives

Baptist Hospital ---------------------------- Rev. John Steen
Children's Home ---------- Mrs. Jack Brown (Ruth), Lewisville
Homes for the Aging ------------------------ Walter Matthews

Camp Committee

J. M. Johnson, Chairman
Mrs. T. L. Williams
Mrs. Clyde Calloway
Mrs. A. E. Kapps
Paul Williams
M. B. Welborn
Coye Still
J. E. Tate
Frank Chance
Jack Joyce
Miss Virginia Wood
Mrs. U. V. Wiles
Mrs. Stokes Linville
Ernest Parker
John D. Lewis
Wilson Norwood
Odell Matthews
Curtis Simmons
Gilbert Pierce
Leon Mitchell
Lynwood Shelton
Melvin Shelton
William Fowler, Jr.

Executive Committee

R. E. Adams, Chairman
W. B. Cone
Cliff Elkins
Paul Reece
Mrs. John D. Lewis
Dwayne Zimmer
W. T. Hendrix
S. N. Gibson
Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove
Elvin Jones
David Early
David C. Boaz, Ex-Officio
Ralph Cannon
J. A. Yost
W. K. McGee
R. F. Hemrick
J. M. Johnson
Arthur Reid

Evangelism Committee

W. Elvin Jones, Chairman
A. L. Blan
W. T. Burton
Henry Robertson
William Hutchins
Talmadge Wall, Jr.
Robert Craft
Tom Cook
Homer Good
P. H. Rowe
D. E. Bovender
Zeno Groce
Eugene Williams
Rufus F. Culler
Ralph Holt
Norman Patterson
E. A. Lyons
C. L. Dean
Clarence Winfrey
Mrs. Clarence Winfrey
Fred Braswell
Frank Chance

Gilbert Pierce
A. M. Hicks
Robert Taylor
J. B. Parker, Jr.
Ray W. Benfield
Henry Duggins
Gordon Schrum
Charles Atkins
Jack Joyce
Jack Bracken
Kenneth Vaughn
Ryland Rock
Charles Lanier
T. G. New
Henry Cooke

Ordination

Wm. Foy Martin, Chairman
Jack Brown
Wayne E. Coates
W. E. Pettit
Jack Noffsinger
Oscar Hartman
Dr. Avery Church
C. E. Crawford
C. C. Vaughn
W. T. Hendrix

Finance Committee

V. Manly Bennett, Chairman
Douglass Pruden
Thurmond Stone
Charles Lethcoe
B. A. Carroll
Kenneth Hollifield
William Spradlin
Dr. Charles H. Stevens
Henry Crouch
C. H. Stanfield
Dr. Glenn Blackburn
Paul M. Reese
Dr. R. K. Redwine

James Gant
Weldon Myers
Harvey Stoltz
Joe Westmoreland
W. D. Foster
Joe New
W. C. Joyce
W. T. Robbins
Warren Stone
Jack Martin
Curtis Sechrist
J. H. Lytle
Don Matloch
Roger Woody
W. R. Burke
Joe Eudy
Odell Matthews
T. H. Chambers, Jr.
Harry Cooke
Lester Taylor
Floyd Hauser
Paul Church
Leon Lasley
Paul Stevens

Missions Committee

Ralph L. Cannon, Chairman
O. E. Snow
John Steen
Coye Still
Roy Liner
John Calhoun
John Thacker
T. E. Carroll

Mitchell Gordon
David Beavers
James VanHoy
Walter W. Stanley
A. J. Eure
Jesse Head
Ted H. Key
J. C. Lanning
Ronald Rice
J. H. Hart
Chesman Craig
E. M. Clabough
Franklin Elliott
Foster McGee
Richard Everhart
J. W. Bledsoe
J. M. Johnson
D. O. Wright
Loyal T. Joyner
James M. Burke
R. W. Chambers
W. S. Hopkins
Carl Downing
Floyd Carter
W. E. Norman

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS 1962-1962

Superintendent ________ Rev. Dwayne Zimmer, 667 Irving St., City
Supt. Training __ Mr. C. D. Downing, 1171 S. Hawthorne Rd., City
Supt. Enlargement ___ Mr. T. W. Harrell, 30 Carter Cir. NW, City
Supt. V.B.S. __ Mr. James Reich, Forest Hills Baptist Church, City
Secretary ______ Mrs. A. E. Spillman, 3905 Cherry St. NW, City
Extension ________ Mrs. Glenn Craig, 1013 South Main St., City
Cradle Roll ____ Mrs. J. B. Armstrong, 301 Knollwood SE, City
Nursery ____________ Mrs. Dwayne Zimmer, 667 Irving St., City
Beginner __________ Mrs. T. C. Pennell, 107 Carolina Circle, City
Primary ________________ Mrs. Lewis Ludlum, 1501 E. Polo Rd.
Junior ____ Mr. Glain Pennell, College Park Baptist Church, City
Intermediate ____________ Rev. Douglas Pruden, Rural Hall, N. C.
Young People ____ Mrs. Jack Noffsinger, 186 Buckingham Rd., City
Adults __________ Mr. Clyde Bristow, 733 Brookline St. SE, City
Group Supts.
I—North ________ Mr. W. S. Hopkins, 1159 West End Blvd., City
I—South ________ Mr. Talmadge Wall, 2749 Konnoak Drive, City
Group II ______________ Mrs. E. E. Beroth Sr., Route #8, City
Group III ______________ Rev. Eugene Williams, Colfax, N. C.
Group IV ______________ Mr. T. O. Hauser Jr., Route #1, City
Group V ____ Rev. Ralph Holt, Route #1, King, N. C.—Mt. View
Group VI __________ Rev. Frank Chance, King, N. C.—Mt. Olive
Group VII ______ Mr. Andrew (Jack) Smith, Walnut Cove, N. C.

MUSIC MINISTRY OFFICERS

Director	David Early
Assoc. Dir.	Hobart Dean
Pastor Advisor	Rev. A. J. Eure
Moderator	Rev. David Boaz
Missionaries	Rev. Lewis Ludlum and Luell Smith
Dir. of Congregational Activities	T. M. McClellan
Dir. of Instrumental Activities	Harold Craig
Dir. of Training	Kenneth Neuenschwander
Dir. of Publicity & Promotion	Vernon Franks
Dir. of Graded Choirs	
Secretary	J. H. Motsinger

TRAINING UNION

Director	Rev. W. T. Hendrix
Assoc. Dir.	Mrs. Paul Shouse
Dir. of Study Course	Rev. Kenneth Neuenschwander
Dir. of Enlistment & Enlargement	W. A. Simmons
Chorister	T. M. McClellan
Conference Leaders:	
Adult	Rev. William Spradlin
Young People	Luell Smith
Intermediate	Charles Draughn
Junior	Vernon Frank
Primary	Mrs. W. T. Hendrix
Beginner	Mrs. William Spradlin
Nursery	Mrs. W. A. Simmons

Group Leaders:
- Leon Lasley
- Rev. D. E. Bovender
- (Others contacted but no report yet)

ORDER OF BUSINESS

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

76th ANNUAL SESSION

Rev. David C. Boaz, Moderator
OCTOBER 17th, ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY MORNING

THEME: *"My Church Reaching Out . . . Into the World"*

9:00 Pre-session Registration
9:30 Hymn .... Led by Rev. Dwayne B. Zimmer
Scripture and Prayer .... Rev. Thurman Stone
Special Music
Annual Sermon .... Rev. Eugene Williams
Alternate .... Rev. Roy Liner
10:15 Recognition of Visitors, New Pastors, Staff Members, Messengers
Report on Order of Business .... Rev. Homer L. Good
Digest of General Board's Report .... Rev. Paul Reese
Associational Missions .. Rev. Luell Smith, Rev. Lewis E. Ludlum
10:55 Hymn
Christian Education Advance Campaign .... Dr. E. L. Spivey
11:30 Associational Budget .... Rev. V. Manley Bennett
Miscellaneous Business
11:50 Special Music
Missionary Message .... Rev. John McGee, Missionary to Nigeria
12:25 Lunch

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

THEME: *"My Church Reaching Out . . . Into North Carolina"*

1:15 Hymn .... Led by Mr. David L. Early
Scripture and Prayer .... Rev. W. W. Stanley
Special Music
Recognition of Visitors, Miscellaneous Business
1:35 Treasurer's Report .... Mrs. John D. Lewis
Camp Retreat Report .... Rev. J. M. Johnson
Life Service Fellowship .... Mr. Graydon Hudspeth
Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship .... Rev. Junius Dudley
Rev. Walter Warfford
2:00 Church Community Development .... Rev. Ernest C. Upchurch
Panel: Lewis Ludlum, Luell Smith, Ralph Cannon,
Gilbert Pearce, A. J. Eure
2:30 North Carolina Historical Collection .... Mr. James M. Nicholson
2:40 Hymn
Special Music
Our Convention Program .... Dr. E. L. Spivey
3:15 Adjourn until Wednesday Morning. No night session.

OCTOBER 18th, WALNUT COVE BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY MORNING

THEME: *"My Church Reaching Out . . . Into our Homeland"*

9:30	Hymn	Led by Rev. T. M. McClelland
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. W. E. Coates
	Special Music	
	Recognition of Visitors, Miscellaneous Business	
9:40	Religious Education in the Local Church	
	Ministry of Music	Rev. Luell Smith
	Training Union	Mr. Harold Craig
	Sunday School	Mr. T. W. Harrell
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove
	Brotherhood	Mr. S. N. Gibson
10:05	Home Missions	Mr. George Grigsby
	(Report of Summer Student Worker in Alaska)	
10:30	Christian Social Services	
	Children's Homes	Dr. I. G. Greer
	Homes for the Aging	Rev. William Poole
	Baptist Hospital	Dr. W. K. McGee
11:00	Schools of Missions	Rev. Ralph Cannon
	Recognition of New Churches and Missions	
	Acceptance of New Churches	
11:25	Special Music	
	The 30,000 Movement	Dr. E. L. Spivey
12:05	Lunch	

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

THEME: *"My Church Reaching Out . . . Through Trained Witnesses"*

1:15	Hymn	Led by Rev. Luell Smith
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Loyal Joner
	Special Music	
1:25	Report on Evangelism	Rev. W. Elvin Jones
	Annuity Board of Southern Baptist Con.	Mr. Troy V. Hamrick
	American Bible Society	Rev. John Steen
	Christian Literature	Mr. Marse Grant
1:50	Hymn	
	A New Day for Rural Churches	Dr. Garland Hendricks
2:25	Memorials	
	Report of Committees	
	Resolutions	Rev. R. K. Redwine
	Place and Preacher	Mr. Troy V. Hamrick
	Committee on Committees	Rev. Elvin Jones
	Nominating Committee	Mr. Joe Merritt
	Election of Officers	

2:40 Special Music
Message on Christian Education .... Dr. Leslie Campbell
3:15 Adjourn

Committee on Order of Business:
Homer Good, Chairman
David Early
W. E. Pettit
Dwayne B. Zimmer
Kenneth Hollifield

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROCEEDINGS

Antioch Baptist Church

Tuesday Morning, Oct. 17th

The seventy-sixth session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order, 9:30 a.m. by the Moderator David C. Boaz.

Theme: "My Church Reaching out... Into the World"

9:30 Hymn ---------------------- Led by Dwayne B. Zimmer
Scripture and Prayer ------------------ Thurman Stone
Special Music
Annual Sermon: "A Christian Witness in a Changing World" ------------------------------ Eugene Williams
Alternate ----------------------------------- Roy Liner

10:15 Recognition of Visitors, New Pastors, Staff Members, Messengers. Nine new Pastors were recognized and three new staff members.

Report on order of Business.

A motion was made by Ralph Cannon that the messengers present constitute the body set up to transact business for the association in this seventy-sixth annual session. (Approved)

Digest of General Board's Report

Paul Reese, Clerk

QUARTERLY REPORT FOR OCT.-NOV.-DEC. 1960

The Executive Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association held a meeting on Nov. 28th, 11:00 P.M., at the Associational office. R. E. Adams presiding, Paul Reese, Clerk.

The matter of an associate Associational Missionary was discussed. The Personnel Committee stated that they were prepared to recommend Luell Smith for the position.

A suggested policy regarding work of the Associational Associate was read, discussed and approved.

The recommendations were passed on to the General Board at its call meeting, Nov. 29th at Mineral Springs Baptist Church.

Executive Committee Meeting Nov. 28th

The Executive Committee met at 11:00 a.m. at the Associational office, R. E. Adams presiding.

The Personnel Committee announced that they were ready to recommend Luell Smith as Associate Missionary.

A Motion was approved to present the following suggestions to the Board as a working policy:

1. There shall be close and understanding cooperation between the Associate and the Misionary, so that services rendered will not overlap or clash—that the greatest good may be realized by the churches.
2. The Associate shall give his greatest attention to the rural and village churches—promoting the total training program of the churches—which includes associational committees, Sunday School, B.T.U., W.M.U., Brotherhood, and Music.
3. He shall work with the missionary and the associational office in planning and promoting associational wide programs and meetings, as the occasion may rise.
4. He shall have the privilege of assisting in programs promoted by our state workers outside our association two weeks per year. Other services can be rendered when and if he can be on the field during the day.
5. He shall be permitted to lead music for revivals in the churches in our association when time and regular program will permit, and shall be permitted to receive any love offerings offered him.
6. He shall be permitted to attend state and Southern Baptist conventions as time and finance will permit, also assemblies as per plan worked out by missionaries.

He is to receive a call from the Board to begin work around the first of January.

The association will pay up to $250.00 on his moving bill.

It seems wise to let him move to an apartment in Winston Salem until a house at Walnut Cove is completed.

It is recommended that the house rental allowance be set at $85.00 for the remainder of the associational year. This amount to be given each month to the associate and he will be responsible for his own rental arrangements.

It is suggested that the association pay his Social Security until he sees fit to go into the regular retirement plan of the denomination. (Approved by Board.)

The Executive Committee also approved the requests of three churches for aid from the State Board.

These recommendations to be carried to the General Board in a call session at Mineral Springs Baptist Church Tuesday night, Nov. 29th.

Aid to Churches: The following churches were approved for aid:
Peace Haven, $500.00 on lot and $996.00 on pastor's salary.
Oak Ridge Mission, part of the pastor's salary.
Morning Star, $480.00.

Quarterly Report for January, Feb., Mar., 1961

The General Board of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association held its regular meeting, Tuesday night, January 10, 1961 at the Mineral Springs Baptist Church with Rev. David Boaz, Moderator presiding.

For the devotional thought Rev. Boaz read some verses from Corinthians and led in prayer. The treasurer, Mrs. John D. Lewis, gave her report, copy of the summary is attached, and it was approved.

The following committee chairmen made reports.

Rev. Ralph L. Cannon for the Missions committee. They have held three meetings the past quarter with an average attendance of 25. He reported that Peace Haven Road Mission has been constituted as a church and that on Jan. 15, 1961 Beck's Chapel will be constituted as Old Town Baptist Church. A motion was made that the recommendation of the Missions Committee for the constitution of Beck's Chapel be accepted and the motion carried.

Mr. Ludlum reported for the Interracial Committee. The annual Forsyth Missionary Fellowship Institute will be held Jan. 16-20.

Rev. J. M. Johnson gave the following information on the Camp program being carried on by the State Department of Conservation. In March Pine seedlings will be planted and 12 cords of pulp wood has been marked and ready to cut.

Mr. Harrill gave the Sunday School report. He announced the following important dates. February 14th Sunday School Conference for all ages at Mineral Springs Baptist Church. February 20, 21, 23, 24 Week of Training. Teachers have already been secured and it is expected that we will have two state workers. Music leaders will have classes at this week of training.

Mrs. Hartgrove gave the W. M. U. report. We now have 67 W. M. S. in the association. 34 reports are in with 2114 members, 148 youth organizations and 55 have completed the leadership courses. The 34 reports show $23,000.00 for the Lottie Moon Christmas offering. On January 26th there will be a Presidents Dinner at First Baptist Church. February 2nd a Mission study at Bethany Baptist. Sunbeam Leadership Course Feb. 17, 18, 19 at Ardmore Baptist. The State Convention will be held in Winston-Salem, March 14-16 at First Baptist Church.

Mr. Gibson reported that we have 32 Brotherhoods in the association.

The new members on the General Board were introduced and the following new pastors. William E. Coats, Temple; William Spradlin, Hawthorne Road; Jesse Head, Forest Hills. Mr. Pernell, Minister of Education at College Park was introduced. Rev R. E. Adams reported the coming of Luell Smith as associate missionary and told something of his work to be carried on in the association.

Mr. Ludlum made a motion that Rev. R. E. Adams, Rev. Manly Bennett and Rev. J. M. Johnson be appointed as an administrative committee for the Camp with the power to employ Camp Staff with number and salary scale similar to last year. This motion carried.

Mr. Cannon announced that the Forsyth Missionary Institute will be held Tuesday, January 17th, beginning at 4 P. M. at Southside Baptist and invited those present to attend.

A motion was made that the meeting adjourn and it carried.

Respectfully submitted,
Naomi B. Lewis. Acting Clerk
Rev. David Boaz, Moderator

Treasurer's Report

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 15, 1960 - January 10, 1961

Cash on hand in General Fund Oct. 15, 1960		1,119.14
Cash on hand in Capital Needs Fund		16.07
Receipts:		
General	5,448.91	
Minute Fund	500.87	
"M" Night Offering	136.61	
Loan from Farmers Bank	3,067.00	
Seminary Extension Course	379.95	
	9,533.34	9,533.34
		10,668.55
Disbursements		7,919.32
Cash on hand January 10th		2,749.23
General Fund	1,580.13	
Minute Fund	500.87	
From Loan	623.13	
Extension Course	45.10	
	2,749.23	

NEW WORK ACCOUNT

Cash on hand October 15, 1960		1,213.59
Receipts:		
15% of undesignated funds	783.25	
Goodwill (Rent on tent)	41.25	
Knollwood	100.00	
Repayment of loan to Capital Needs Fund	600.00	
	1,524.50	1,524.50
		2,738.09
Disbursements:		
Wilson Realty Co. (Peace Haven)	675.00	
Main St. Baptist	300.00	
Dize Awning Tent Co.	120.00	
Waughtown Baptist (Morningside)	500.00	
	1,595.00	1,595.00
Cash on hand January 10th		1,143.09

Report of the Missions Committee

January 10, 1961

The Missions Committee which is composed of 60 members has held three meetings during the past quarter with an average of 25 present for each of the three meetings. We are now having the best attendance on the meetings that we have ever had.

The committee is divided into seven groups so that the work in all parts of the association can be developed properly.

During the last quarter there were a number of sites which were studied and we hope that work will begin in several places in the near future.

Peace Haven Chapel was constituted into a church and on this coming Sunday the Beck's Chapel will be constituted into a church. The Missions Committee voted at the last meeting to recommend that this chapel be constituted into a church, after having heard the progress report on the Beck's Chapel.

We invite any one here to come to organization service of the Beck's Sunday, Jan. 15 at 3:00 p.m.

There are good reports from the Rock Hill Mission which was begun last Summer by the Good Will Baptist Church and others.

We request that each member of the General Board encourage their respective church to support our Associational Budget so that we may have ample funds to start more new work and purchase needed land for new church sites.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph L. Cannon
Chairman Missions Committee

Executive Committee Meeting, Jan. 17th

R. E. Adams presiding 11:00 P. M. at Associational Office

A suggestion was made that the association do something for Rev. and Mrs. Gobble since they would be leaving for the mission field about the first of March.

A motion was made that the association plan something for them and that a committee be set up to plan this. (Approved)

Bro. Adams suggested that the Executive Committee have regular meetings during the year. That the Associational workers bring the Committee up to date on their work. This would give the Committee an opportunity to lend a helping hand to their work. The Executive Committee to act in a similar capacity as the deacons in the local church. Lewis Ludlum suggested that this meeting be one hour before the regular monthly meeting of the Pastor's Conference. This suggestion was approved and the meeting set at this hour.

Lewis Ludlum gave a brief report on the plans for a School of Missions. Would it be wise to ask Negro Churches to co-operate with us in our fall school? This could be worked out on a limited basis. Perhaps a few Negro Missionaries would be available. The suggestion was approved and the Missions Committee was to work out the details.

On Thursday and Friday, June 29-30 it is suggested that we have two days to study the financial program now being offered by our State Convention.

A Central Training School for Sunday School and B.T.U. will be offered in February.

The idea was explored as to the possibility of Negro groups using our camp some this summer. This was to be discussed later.

Some men were selected to serve as Associational Representatives.

Relief and Annuity	Troy Hemrick
Hospital	Glenn Swaim
Home for Aging	Rev. Hayes

Quarterly Reports for April-May-June, 1961

The Executive Committee met in a call meeting April 4th, R. E. Adams presiding.

It seems that there is a need for a committee to have charge of all paid workers. A motion was made that the Executive Committee be authorized to take care of personnel problems, working with the missionaries and said personnel.

A report was brought to the committee that Mrs. Key, office secretary, has resigned. Should the committee explore the advantages of a full time secretary or remain on a part time basis? A motion was made as follows: Due to our present associational financial condition and budget that we continue our program of a part time secretary. (approved)

Some dates were set in May to reach the churches with information regarding the School of Missions.

The matter was brought up again about the use of our camp and a motion made: That no action be taken at this time. (approved)

Also a motion was made that a study group be set up to study needs and perhaps take it to our people next year.

GENERAL BOARD MEETING, APRIL 10th, 1961

Becks Baptist Church David Boaz presiding Paul Reese, Clerk

The meeting opened with prayer and the reading of the minutes of the last meeting.

A financial report was presented.

Organizational reports:

Sunday School	Mr. Harrell
W.M.U.	Mrs. Hartgrove
Brotherhood	Mr. Gibson

Reports by Committee Chairmen.

A motion was made that the property near South West School be considered as a new work site. That the finances be worked out as recommended by the missions committee. (approved) Later the committee found this to be impractical and decided not to continue this project.

The Finance Committee presented the Budget for the coming year. It was approved and sent on to the association.

Executive Committee Meeting, May 15th 1961

The Executive Committee of the Pilot Mountain Association met on May 15, 1961, at 11:00 a. m. at Mineral Springs Baptist Church Rev. R. E. Adams, chairman of the committee, presided.

The meeting was opened with prayer led by Mr. S. N. Gibson.

Minutes of the last meeting were not read since a copy was not available and Mr. Reese was absent.

Mr. Gibson reported that the Brotherhood Executive Committee had met and discussed asking the Executive Committee of the Association to allow them to change their meeting night to a night when there was no other meeting. They have been having their associational meetings on the same night of the General Board meeting. There was much discussion and we were reminded that we should continue our policy of having associational meetings on one night in order to avoid conflictions with the local church's calendar. Mr. Cannon made a motion that the head of the Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood, the Moderator, Mr. Ludlum and Mr. Adams meet and study the program and work out something that will be acceptable to all the organizations involved. Mr. Gibson seconded the motion and it carried.

Mr. Adams reported that a committee had not been appointed to hire an office secretary at this time. Mrs. Lewis has been doing the work and is willing to continue for the present, so it was felt there was no need for a committee at this time.

Mr. Adams called for adjournment.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. John D. Lewis, Office Sec.

Report to General Board

The Missions Committee has had a regular meeting each month during this past quarter. We have made surveys of several communities and have been active in making preparations for the School of Missions in November. At the present time fifty-six churches have committed themselves to participate in the School of Missions.

The Missions Committee voted to give the Community Baptist Church $200 for purchase of property. Also, the Committee voted to give the Westview Church $750 to help pay off the indebtedness on their church lot so that they may begin a building in the near future.

For five years, we had been trying to get the church started in the community where Westview is established and we found that it would cost the Association at least eighteen or twenty thousand dollars. However, since the Westview Church has purchased the land in the community and the Association has given them twelve hundred dollars, this should be one of our strongest churches as there is much development in that community.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph L. Cannon, Chairman

PROPOSED PLAN FOR PAYMENT OF LAND NEAR SOUTHWEST HIGH SCHOOL

One Third Paid on Principal by Mr. Hancock
Balance Due by September 1, 1963

1. Association pay to Mr. Hancock May 1, 1961, money he has spent for interest, taxes, closing cost and hence . . . total about $450.00. This plus $350.00 on the principal. Total $800.00.

2. Neighboring churches (Group 2 and Knollwood) pay on October 1, 1961, $1,000.00 on principal and interest.

3. Association pay $1,500.00 out of 1961-62 Budget.

4. Neighboring churches pay $1,500.00 out of 1961-62 Budget. Approved

NOTE

1. This would pay about 60% of the total cost of $7,312.00 (Principal).

2. It is anticipated that the sponsoring church, some of the neighboring churches, and the people in the community would accept responsibility for remaining cost of land and the first unit of the building.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE JUNE 22

R. E. Adams presiding. The clerk read the minutes of the last meeting. David Boaz, Moderator, led the opening prayer.

Motion Presented: That the Executive Committee study the work in Denver, Col., and decide whether or not it should be given a place in our Mission program. That some definite figures be presented as our goal, perhaps $20,000.00. That our churches be given an opportunity to participate. Approved.

The motion was discussed and the suggestion was made that Lewis Ludlum write Roy Young for information on this project and that the Executive Committee discuss it further.

The committee went on record favoring helping the young church during the coming year.

The State Convention's Special Session was discussed.

Motion: That we believe that our colleges do need help. That we are in favor of the Convention action. That our people have an opportunity to have a worthy part in it. That we seek guidance and help from our convention in interpreting the need and finding effective methods of promoting it. Approved.

GENERAL BOARD MEETING JULY 11

Quarterly Report July, August, September

David Boaz, Moderator presiding. Paul M. Reese, Clerk

Treasurer's Report given by Mrs. John Lewis. The fiinances of the Association are good.

Organizational Reports.

Brotherhood Report presented by S. N. Gibson, Brotherhood President.

W. M. U. Report was presented by Mrs. Hartgrove, President.

Sunday School Report by T. A. Harrell, Superintendent.

Committee Report on Camp Retreat by S. M. Johnson.

Special State Convention Report by Lewis Ludlum. He presented the following recommendation:

That the Executive Committee head up the program of securing information and promoting the 35% increase in our Co-operative program gifts. Motion approved.

Mission Committee Report. This committee is studying the Peace Haven and Highway #421 intersection as a possible site of another work.

Motion: That the Danbury Church now inactive desires the association to take over its property. We recommend that the Executive Committee study this offer and decide what action to take. Approved.

Motion: That the Clerk write:

Woodie's Used Cars a letter of appreciation for donating the use of a car for our summer worker Bob Williams.

Highfill Insurance Agency also for writing insurance on the car. Approved. Clerk carried out the instructions.

Luell Smith could not be present. A written report was read to the Board.

The Executive Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met Wednesday, July 26 at 10:30 a.m. at Mineral Springs Baptist Church with Rev. R. E. Adams, Chairman presiding. Rev. W. Elvin Jones opened the meeting with prayer.

The Sub-Committee studying the organizational meetings on the quarterly Associational night recommended that the Brotherhood attempt to have a supper meeting beginning at 6:30 p.m. and continue until about 8:30 then the General Board meeting and for the time being leave Sunday School and Training Union as scheduled. A motion was made and seconded that we agree to this recommendation. The motion carried.

A letter from the Sunday School, Training Union, Music and Brotherhood departments of the National and Memphis offices ask that we work with them to bring to our association a team to have a night of simultaneous planning and instruction for associational officers on September 5. A motion was made seconded and carried that we accept this offer.

A motion was made and seconded that if the W. M. U. wishes to arrange to participate in this that we work with them and that they contact the proper authorities to determine if this is possible. The motion carried.

The question of Seminary Extension Courses this fall was discussed. The view seems to be to arrange a day meeting for the ministers and that the New Testament class last year ought to be polled to determine whether or not they would be interested in continuing their study. A motion was made and seconded that we ask the present Pastors' Conference officers to study the matter within the next two or three weeks and explore the possibility of a class for ministers in the daytime and that a committee composed of H. A. Byers, Arthur Reid and Elvin Jones help determine the night classes. Motion carried.

The Church Development program was discussed and a motion was made and seconded that a committee be appointed to determine the best way to present this program and enlist the churches in our association to participate. The motion carried. The following were suggested for the committee, but the final decision of the number on the committee was left up to discretion of Mr. Ludlum and Mr. Smith: A. J. Dure, H. A. Byers, Gilbert Pierce, Vernon Frank, Ralph Cannon, Jimmy Reich, Kenneth Nuenschwander and Homer Good.

Mr. Ludlum made a report on the progress being made in connection with the possibility of locating a Baptist Church in the Lakehills-Davbow section. He reported we now have an option on 4½ acres of land near the intersection of highways 65 and 67.

Luell Smith reported on the Schools of Music. The enrollment was between 325 and 350 and they were well received.

There was discussion about underwriting a part of the loan for Rev. Roy Young's church and it was urged that those churches who feel reasonably sure that they will help to send word to Mr. Leroy Smith in Denver right away.

After much discussion concerning the recent action of the State convention in special session in Greensboro recently about the 35% increase—no final decision was reached. There were sereral suggestions about the best way to clarify the meaning to the local churches. The opinion seemed to be that the State Officers would realize how confused the thinking is on the 35% increase and make an attempt to interpret it properly to the churches.

The meeting adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Naomi Lewis, Office Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING SEPTEMBER 19

The committee met at 10:30 at the Associational office. 16 present.

R. E. Adams presiding Paul M. Reese, Clerk

Bro. Adams called upon Brotherhood President Gibson to lead in prayer.

Elvin Jones reported on the proposed Extension Courses. He stated that so far the response had not been good.

Luell Smith reported on the latest music school.

Discussion followed on the 35% increase proposed in Cooperative gifts.

Motion: That we encourage our churches to support the plan already approved by the convention. Approved.

That the Executive Committee approve the policy of General Board and the State Convention in the special session. Approved.

Report on Lake Hills Property

The Missions Committee has an option on 4½ acres of land which will cost $12,000.00. First Baptist Church in Winston-Salem is considering sponsorship. Also considering a donation of 43,000.00 on property. A meeting has been set up for the Missions Committee, the Finance Committee and the Mission's Committee of First Baptist.

Report on Danbury Church Property

R. E. Adams read the report on the property and the danger of losing it if the association did not act.

Motion: That we accept with gratitude the offer of the Danbury Church to deed its property to the Trustees of the Association. Approved.

Ralph Cannon brought a report on a new group called Fellowship Baptist that has withdrawn from New Friendship Baptist Church. This group is out of the Liberty Association. They seek fellowship with our association.

Motion: That in co-operation with the Liberty Association and our Association that a meeting be called and proper steps be taken to organize this group into a church. Approved.

Motion on Meetings

That all churches be urged to keep Tuesday following the second Sunday open for associational meetings.

That we approve the plan of following this pattern another year. That the Tuesday time spot given Executive committees be given to Sunday School and Training Union for two additional meetings each quarter.

That we leave the Executive Committees to meet when and where they desire. Approved.

Motion on Funds for School of Missions

That a separate treasurer be set up to handle this special fund.

That Luell Smith be asked to serve in this capacity. Approved.

Motion on Office Secretary

That R. E. Adams and Manley Bennett be authorized to discuss with Mrs. Lewis the possibility of her remaining as office secretary.

Suggestion

Simultaneous Revivals in our association next May.

Perhaps many churches would like to move the associational survey up to 62 instead of having it in 63. Then in 63 they could bring their survey up to date.

The Survey Committee will be set up well in advance of this date and materials will be available.

The survey is still dated for 1963.

Treasurer's Report

Cash on Hand 10/15/60		$ 1,119.14
Capital Needs		16.07
Receipts:		
General	$27,454.95	
Minute Fund	500.87	

"M" Night Offering	136.61	
Loan from Farmers Bank	3,067.00	
Seminary Extn. Course	379.95	
Ardmore (Lakeside)	30.00	
Promotional Dinner	93.00	
Cooper D. Cass Co.	26.49	
Special Gift to Camp	100.00	
First Baptist (film)	3.50	
Music Clinic	107.95	31,900.32
	$31,900.32	$33,035.53
DISBURSEMENTS		$31,912.67
Cash on Hand 10/3/61		$ 1,122.86

NEW WORK ACCOUNT

On Hand 10/15/60		$ 1,213.59
Receipts 15%	$ 4,040.77	
Goodwill (rental on tent)	41.25	
Knollwood	100.00	
Repayment of Loan to Capital Needs Fund	600.00	
Konnoak	800.00	
Oldtown (Lakehills)	165.34	
First-Winston (Lakehills)	186.02	
Lakehill Community	250.00	
	$ 6,183.38	$ 6,183.38
		$ 7,396.97

DISBURSEMENTS

Wilson Realty Co. (Peace Haven)	$ 1,375.00	
Main St. Kernersville	1,050,00	
Dize Owning and Tent Co.	120.00	
Waughtown (Morningside Manor)	1,000.00	
Goodwill (Rock Hill)	100.00	
Westview	750.00	
Community	200.00	
Rock Hill (purchase of tent)	100.00	
Loan to Rock Hill	165.00	
Surveys	154.00	
Escrow (Lakehills)	200.00	
Walkertown (Missions pastor)	40.00	
Exchange Charges	30	
	$ 5,254.30	$ 5,254.30
On Hand 10/3/61		$ 2,142.67
Lakehills	$ 401.36	
New Work	$ 1,741.31	

GENERAL FUND

() indicates number of months checks were received.

Church	*Amount*
Advance	0
Bethany (12)	231.25
Bethel	0
Brim's Grove	0
Brown Mountain	0
Center Grove	0
Clemmons (12)	960.00
Closer Walk	0
Colfax	0
Community	0
First-Kernersville (8)	806.00
First-Pilot Mountain (5)	725.00
Friendship	0
Germanton (2)	130.00
Glenn View (4)	100.00
Goodwill (11)	135.00
Grapevine (1)	50.00
Hanes (2)	50.00
Hollow Road (12)	60.00
Kerwin	0
King (12)	300.00
Leak Memorial	0
Lewisville (4)	440.00
Macedonia (1)	25.00
Main St. Kernersville (1)	50.00
Mount Olive (7)	295.00
Morning Star (11)	33.25
Mountain View (2)	75.00
New Bethel	0
New Hope (1)	150.00
Northwoods (1)	45.00
Oak Grove (2)	150.00
Oaklawn (4)	375.00
Oak Level	0
Oak Ridge (4)	120.00
Oak Ridge Mission (4)	163.98
Oldtown (2)	428.07
Olive Grove	0
Peace Heaven (4)	140.42
Peter's Creek (1)	50.00
Pinnacle	0
Pleasant View (3)	40.00
Quaker Gap (2)	182.00
Red Bank (12)	124.90
Robin Hood Road (11)	260.00
Rural Hall (4)	200.00

South Fork (4)	315.00
Stanleyville	0
Stoney Ridge	0
Union Cross (1)	100.00
Union Grove (5)	686.25
Union Hill (1)	135.00
Vienna (3)	105.00
Walkertown (4)	400.00
Walnut Cove (7)	300.00
Willow Oak	0
Antioch (11)	392.26
Ardmore (11)	2,158.40
Beck's (11)	1,100.00
Calvary (11)	472.15
City View (3)	78.42
College Park (4)	365.37
Crestwood (12)	360.00
Easton (11)	266.78
First-Winston-Salem (12)	3,690.03
Forest Hills (9)	401.41
Griffith (2)	31.66
Hawthorne (12)	490.49
Knollwood (7)	1,367.50
Konnoak (11)	674.50
Mineral Springs (11)	1,726.06
Morningside Manor (5)	25.00
North Winston (11)	669.03
Salem (4)	475.00
Southside (8)	1,160.00
Sprague Street (1)	156.00
Temple (11)	323.35
Wake Forest (3)	425.00
Waughtown (5)	400.42
Woodland (3)	110.00
Baptist Street Convention (12)	1,200.00
	$27,454.95

Contributing to Minute Fund: Bethel, Brim's Grove, Brown Mountain, Center Grove, Goodwill, Grapevine, Hanes, Hollow Road, King, Lewisville, Macedonia, Main Street, Mountain View, New Bethel, New Hope, Oak Grove, Oaklawn, Oak Level, Oak Ridge, Olive Grove, Peter's Creek, Pleasant View, Quaker Gap, Red Bank, Robin Hood Road, Rural Hall, Stanleyville, Stoney Ridge, Vienna, Walkertown, Ardmore, Beck's, Calvary, City View, Crestwood, Mineral Springs, Salem, Southside, Sprague Street, Temple.

Treasurer's Report
October 15, 1960-July 8, 1961

Cash on Hand October 15, 1960		$ 1,119.14
Capital Needs		16.07
RECEIPTS:		
General	$19,439.22	
Minute Fund	500.87	
"M" Night Offering	136.61	
Loan from Farmers Bank	3,067.00	
Seminary Extension Course	379.95	
Ardmore (Lakeside)	30.00	
Promotional Dinner (First)	93.00	
Cooper D. Cass Co.	26.49	
	$23,673.14	$23,673.14
		$24,808.35
Disbursements		$24,654.40
Cash on Hand		153.95

Additional checks received since report was made up: Calvary $ 40.20, College Park $150.00, Easton $22.60, First Pilot Mountain $181.25. Morning Star $3.75, North Winston $56.05, Temple $30.00, Morningside Manor $5.00, Mount Olive $43.75, Salem $200.00 ($75.00-Awana Club at Camp Retreat)

NEW WORK ACCOUNT

On Hand October 15, 1960		$ 1,213.59
Receipts 15% Undesignated Funds	$ 2,882.72	
Goodwill (rental on tent)	41.25	
Knollwood	100.00	
Repayment of Loan to Capital Needs	600.00	
Konnoak	600.00	
Oldtown (Lakehills)	165.34	
First Winston-Salem (Lakehills)	186.02	
	$ 4,575.33	$ 4,575.33
		$ 5,788.92
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Wilson Realty Co. (lot-Peace Haven)	675.00	
Main St. Kernersville	300.00	
Dize Awning & Tent (rental)	120.00	
Waughtown (Morningside Manor)	500.00	
Peace Haven (Lot)	700.00	
Goodwill (Rock Hill)	100.00	
Westview	750.00	
Community	200.00	
Rock Hill (purchase of tent)	100.00	

Loan to Rock Hill Mission	165.00	
Exchange Charges	.30	
	$ 3,610.30	$ 3,610.30
Cash on Hand July 8		$ 2,178.62
Lakehills	$ 351.36	
Other	$ 1,827.26	

Disbursements

Salaries:	
Ludlum	$ 3,470.84
Smith	1,939.64
Withholding Tax (Smith)	117.50
State Tax (Smith)	12.65
Social Security (Smith)	58.24
Mrs. Harold Craig (Secretary)	8.10
Mrs. Ted Key (Sec.)	688.34
Mrs. John D. Lewis	246.33
Mrs. John D. Lewis, Treasurer	150.00
Paul M. Reese (Clerk)	150.00
TRAVEL: Ludlum	850.00
Smith	300.00
UTILITIES: Ludlum	340.00
Smith	150.00
Rent-Smith	595.00
New Work Account	2,882.72
Repay Loan— New Work	600.00
Camp Retreat, Main. & Oprs.	953.27
Janitor Service & Supplies	34.85
Office Supplies	579.23
Telephone	241.32
Minutes	741.61
Postage	386.60

Relief and Annuity (Ludlum)	284.94
Convention	340.00
Printing	161.15
Williams Mort. Service 1st Mortgage)	1,103.22
Insurance	38.76
Farmers Bank	1,973.13
Sunday School	6.84
Training Union	148.85
Brotherhood	50.47
W. M. U.	100.00
Music	16.10
Summer Help and VBS	101.13
Forsyth Missionary Fellowship	1,200.00
Annual Assn. Meeting	93.50
Sunday School Clinic	57.45
Miscellaneous	392.12
Seminary Ext. Course	379.95
Home & Office Maint.	342.88
Equipment	672.57
Lakeside Mission	28.13
Moving Mr. Smith	250.00
Travel for Interview (Smith)	75.00
Pay off 2nd Mortgage	1,343.87
	$24,654.40

Contributions by Churches October 15, 1960-July 8, 1961

Advance	0
Bethany	147.85
Bethel	0
Brim's Grove	0
Brown Mountain	0
Center Grove	0
Clemmons	720.00
Colfax	0
Community	0
Danbury	0
First-Kernersville	620.00
First-Pilot Mtn.	362.50

Friendship	0
Germanton	130.00
Glenview	50.00
Goodwill	105.00
Grapevine	0
Hanes	50.00
Hollow Road	45.00
Kerwin	0
King	225.00
Leak Memorial	0
Lewisville	330.00
Macedonia	0
Main St. Kernersville	0
Marshall	0
Mount Olive	167.50
Morning Star	23.50
Mountain View	25.00
New Bethel	0
New Hope	0
Northwoods	45.00
Oak Grove	75.00
Oaklawn	200.00
Oak Level	0
Oak Ridge	90.00
Oak Ridge Mission	86.25
Oldtown	226.53
Olive Grove	0
Peace Haven	95.42
Peter's Creek	50.00
Pinnacle	0
Pleasant View	40.00
Quaker Gap	91.00
Red Bank	85.72
Robin Hood Rd.	210.00
Rural Hall	165.00
South Fork	5.00
Stanleyville	0
Stoney Ridge	0
Union Cross	0
Union Grove	600.00
Union Hill	135.00
Vienna	70.00
Walkertown	300.00
Walnut Cove	225.00
Willow Oak	0
Baptist St. Conv.	900.00
Antioch	297.83
Ardmore	1,558.40
Beck's	800.00
Calvary	355.29
City View	54.76
College Park	170.37
Crestwood	270.00
Easton	176.82
First-Winston-Salem	2,740.02
Forest Hills	292.98
Griffith	31.66
Hawthorne Rd.	327.47
Knollwood	988.50
Konnoak	487.00
Mineral Springs	1,285.64
Morningside Manor	5.00
North Winston	487.44
Salem	350.00
Southside	710.00
Sprague St.	0
Temple	233.35
Urban Street	0
Wake Forest	425.00
Waughtown	405.42
Woodland	70.00
	$19,439.22

MINUTE FUND

Bethel, Brim's Grove, Brown Mountain, Center Grove, Goodwill. Grapevine, Hanes, Hollow Road, King, Lewisville, Macedonia, Main St., Kernersville, Mountain View, New Bethel, New Hope, Oak Grove, Oaklawn, Oak Level, Oak Ridge, Olive Grove, Peter's Creek, Pleasant View, Quaker Gap, Red Bank, Robin Hood Rd., Rural Hall, Stanleyville, Stoney Ridge, Vienna, Walkertown, Ardmore, Beck's, Calvary, City View, Crestwood, Mineral Springs, Southside Sprague Street, Temple.

GENERAL BOARD MEETING OCTOBER 10, 1961

Mineral Springs Baptist Church 8:30
David Boaz presiding Paul M. Reese, Clerk

Opening prayer by Rev. Spradlin, pastor of Hawthorne Road Baptist.

The Clerk read the minutes of the last meeting of the general board and also minutes of the Executive Committee meetings.

The Treasurer's report was presented and approved.

Ralph Cannon gave a brief report of the work of the Missions Committee.

The Fellowship Baptist group has been organized into a church and will request admittance into our association.

The Lake Hills project is moving toward the establishment of a mission.

The Lakeside Apartment work is being studied with the idea of new sponsorship and support from some of the near by churches.

An alarming fact in our association is the number of churches giving nothing to the Co-operative program. We need to lead every church in giving to this life-line of Baptist work.

Lewis Ludlum reported on the plans for the School of Missions.

Luell Smith called attention to some important dates just ahead.

Closing prayer, Rev. Cone, pastor of Crestwood Baptist Church.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Lewis Ludlum Luell Smith

10:55 Hymn

Christian Education Advance Campaign—Dr. E. L. Spivey

A highlight of the associational meeting was the series of addresses delivered by Dr. E. L. Spivey.

11:30 Associational Budget—Manley Bennett.

The ideas back of this budget were explained.

It is a budget of necessity and need. It includes five areas of work.

The Budget was read and approved by the Messengers.

Associational Budget 1961-1962

MISSIONS:	
New Work Account (15%)	$ 4,467.00
Forsyth Missionary Fellowship	1,800.00

School of Missions	500.00
Total	$ 6,767.00
EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY:	
Sunday School	$ 100.00
Training Union	100.00
W. M. U.	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00
Music Ministry	100.00
Camp Retreat	600.00
Special	600.00
Total	$ 1,800.00
PERSONAL:	
Associational Missionary	$ 5,200.00
Associate Associational Missionary	4,500.00
Secretary	1,560.00
Clerk	150.00
Treasurer	150.00
Summer Student	300.00
Total	$11,860.00
OPERATION:	
Annual Associational Meetings	$ 150.00
Conference and Convention	750.00
Janitorial Supplies	100.00
Maintenance	500.00
Minutes	700.00
New Equipment	300.00
Office Supplies	600.00
Postage	500.00
Printing	300.00
Relief and Annuity	800.00
Rent	1,020.00
Social Security	525.00
Travel	2,100.00
Utilities	1,200.00
Miscellaneous	500.00
Water and Sewer Installation (Missionaries Home)	500.00
Total	$10,545.00
DEBT RETIREMENT:	
Farmers Bank	$ 1,800.00
William and Malcolm Co.	1,475.00
Total	$ 3,275.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$34.247.00

11:50 Special Music

Missionary Message—John McGee, Missionary to Nigeria.

12:25—A Box lunch was served by Antioch and the neighboring churches.

Annual Report to Association

I began my work in the Pilot Mountain Association January 2 of this year. These past nine-and-a-half months have been most enjoyable and rewarding. Many factors have combined to make this true, the most important of which is probably the cooperation and interest of pastors, ministers of music and education, the office staff, and especially the Associational Missionary, Rev. Ludlum. I have found Mr. Ludlum to be most unselfish and understanding in all areas of cooperative endeavor.

Much of my report is contained in the organization reports. Therefore, I will generalize on a few items and call to your attention some opportunities in the future. In a general way, I will list a few highlights and a few disappointments of the past months.

HIGHLIGHTS

1. The splendid response for our Central Training School
2. Interest expressed in the Associational Hymn Sings
3. The many opportunities to work with individual choirs
4. The fine representation from our association at Regional choir festivals
5. Response to the group schools of music
6. The excellent cooperation of the music committee

DISAPPOINTMENTS

1. That more of our churches do not take advantage of the opportunity for leadership training which the association night presents
2. An evident breakdown in communications from the Association office to the lay members
3. That more choirs with salaried music directors did not participate in the hmyn festivals.
4. Lack of participation in Training Union tournaments.

OPPORTUNITIES FOR COMING YEAR

1. Revitalized emphasis on Association Night
2. State-Wide Sunday School clinic at First Baptist, Winston-Salem, January 15-19
3. Regional Training Union Workshop here in November.
4. More Schools of Music and Choir Clinics.
5. Several of our churches engaging in the new Church Achievement program.
6. Regional Hymn Festival in our Association at Mineral Springs Baptist.

I am looking forward to being able to give more individual assistance to churches during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Luell Smith

Tuesday Afternoon

Theme: "My Church Reaching Out ---- Into North Carolina"
1:15 Hymn -------------------------------- Led by David Early
Scripture and Prayer ---------------------------- W. W. Stanley
Special Music
Recognition of Visitors, Miscellaneous Business
1:35 Reports
    Treasurer -------------------------- Mrs. John D. Lewis
    Camp Retreat ------------------------------ J. M. Johnson
    Life Service Fellowship -------------- Graydon Hudspeth
    Forsyth Missionary Fellowship -------- Walter Warfford

Treasurer's Report 10-15-60—10-15-61

Cash on hand 10-15-60		1,119.14
Capital Needs		16.07
RECEIPTS:		
General Fund	27,975.32	
Minute Fund	500.87	
"M" Night Offering	136.61	
Loan from Farmers Bank	3,067.00	
Seminary Extension Course	379.95	
Ardmore (Lakeside)	30.00	
Promotional Dinner	93.00	
Cooper D. Cass Co.	26.49	
Special Gift to Camp	100.00	
Music Clinic	107.95	
First Baptist (film)	3.50	
	32,420.69	32,420.69
		33,555.90
Disbursements		33,022.36
Cash on hand 10-15-61		533.54

DISBURSEMENTS

SALARIES:	
Ludlum	4,900.00
Smith	3,067.94
Smith — Withholding	399.50
Smith — State Inc. Tax	43.01
Social Security — Smith	193.34
Secretaries:	
Mrs. Harold Craig	8.10
Mrs. Ted Key	688.34
Mrs. John D. Lewis	522.58
Clerk	150.00
Treasurer	150.00
Travel — Ludlum	1,200.00
Smith	475.00
Utilities — Ludlum	480.00
Smith	237.50
Rent — Smith	850.00
New Work Account	4,118.82
Repay Loan to New Wk.	600.00
Camp Retreat Opr. and Maintenance	1,433.74
Janitor Service & Sup.	49.55

Office Supplies	775.63
Telephone	308.38
Minutes	741.61
Postage	564.95
Relief & Annuity	347.26
Convention	340.00
Printing	257.77
Williams Mortgage Serv.	1,460.96
Insurance	38.76
Farmers Bank	1,800.00
Paid Farmers Bank left over from loan	623.13
Sunday School	6.84
Training Union	148.85
Brotherhood	74.89
W. M. U.	100.00
Music Organization	183.35
Summer Help & VBS	153.13
Forsyth Missionary Fe.	1,800.00
Annual Meeting	93.50
Sunday School Clinic	74.87
Miscellaneous	404.87
Seminary Extn.	379.95
Home & Office Maint.	396.82
Equipment	672.57
Lakeside Mission	28.13
Moving Mr. Smith	250.00
Travel for Interview	75.00
Pay off 2nd Mortgage	1,343.87
	$33,022.36

(Approved)

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES

Advance	25.00
Bethany	231.25
Bethel	
Brim's Grove	
Brown Mountain	
Center Grove	
Clemmons	960.00
Closer Walk	
Colfax	
Community *	
First-Kernersville	806.00
First, Pilot Mountain	725.00
Friendship	
Germanton	130.00
Glenn View	100.00
Goodwill	135.00
Grapevine	50.00
Hanes	50.00
Hollow Road	60.00
Kerwin	
King	300.00
Leak Memorial	
Lewisville	440.00
Macedonia	25.00
Main St, Kernersville	50.00
Mount Olive	295.00
Morning Star	38.25
Mountain View	75.00
New Bethel	
New Hope	150.00
Northwoods	45.00
Oak Grove	150.00
Oaklawn	375.00
Oak Level	
Oak Ridge	120.00
Oak Ridge Mission	178.66
Oldtown	428.07
Olive Grove	
Peace Haven	185.42
Peter's Creek	50.00
Pinnacle	
Pleasant View	40.00
Quaker Gap	182.00
Red Bank *	124.90
Robin Hood Road	285.00
Rural Hall	200.00
South Fork	315.00
Stanleyville	
Stoney Ridge *	
Union Cross	100.00
Union Grove	733.50
Union Hill	135.00
Vienna	105.00
Walkertown	400.00
Walnut Cove	325.00
Willow Oak	
Antioch	392.26
Ardmore	2,158.40
Beck's	1,100.00
Calvary	510.66
City View	78.42

College Park	513.00	Morningside Manor	25.00
Crestwood	360.00	North Winston	723.83
Easton	266.78	Salem	475.00
First, Winston	3,690.03	Southside	1,160.00
Forest Hills	401.41	Sprague Street	156.00
Griffith	31.66	Temple	353.35
Westview *		Wake Forest	425.00
Hawthorne	490.49	Waughtown	400.42
Knollwood	1,367.50	Woodland	110.00
Konnoak	737.00	Baptist St. Conv.	1,200.00
Mineral Springs	1,726.06		
			$27,975.32

NEW WORK ACCOUNT

Cash on Hand 10/15/60		$1,213.59
Receipts 15%	$4,118.82	
Goodwill Rental on Tent	41.25	
Knollwood Baptist	100.00	
Repayment of Loan to Capital Needs	600.00	
Konnoak	900.00	
Oldtown (Lakehills)	165.34	
First, Winston (Lakehills)	186.02	
People in Community	250.00	
	$6,361.43	$6,361.43
		$7,575.02

DISBURSEMENTS:

Wilson Realty (Peace Haven)	$2,050.00	
Main St. Kernersville	1,050.00	
Dize Awning and Tent	120.00	
Waughtown-Morningside	1,000.00	
Goodwill (Rock Hill)	100.00	
Westview	750.00	
Community	200.00	
Rock Hill (Purchase of Tent)	100.00	
Loan to Rock Hill	56.00	
Survey	154.00	
Escrow-Lake Hills	200.00	
Walkertown (Mission Pastor)	40.00	
Exchange Charges	.30	
Paid on Lakehill Property	$ 500.00	
	$6,320.30	$6,320.30
Cash on Hand 10/15/61		$1,254.72

Contributing to Minute Fund—Bethel, Brim's Grove, Brown Mountain, Center Grove, Goodwill, Grapevine, Hanes, Hollow Road, King, Lewisville, Macedonia, Main St.-Kernersville, Mountain View, New Bethel, New Hope, Oak Grove, Oaklawn, Oak Level, Oak Ridge, Olive Grove, Peter's Creek, Pleasant View, Quaker Gap, Red Bank, Robin Hood Road, Rural Hall, Stanleyville, Stoney Ridge, Vienna, Walkertown, Ardmore, Beck's Calvary, City View, Crestwood, Mineral Springs, Salem, Southside, Sprague Street, Temple.

Received for minute fund next year: Salem, Northwood and Center Grove.

* Received late from Westview	$50.00	(New Work Act.)
Redbank	$18.75	
Stoney Ridge	$30.00	
Community	$15.00	

Report of Camp Committee—Summer 1961

There is increasing evidence that God is blessing the work of the camp program of our Association. Such evidence is noted over and over again as we witness God's Spirit moving in the heart and lives of our boys and girls who attend, and who share in the opportunities afforded them during the camping season.

In many respects, the past season was one of the best we have yet had.

We were fortunate again to have Mr. Wilson Norwood as director of the camping program for the summer. We do well to have this dedicated and capable Christian man as director of our camp and its program.

The Orient was rather strongly represented among the Missionaries visiting the camp during the summer. Those who came to bless our lives and share their experiences of God's Grace were Miss Elizabeth Hale, Malaya; Mrs. Virginia Lake, Hawaii; William Lanier, GWC, Bristol, Tenn.; J. E. Jackson, Philippines; and J. G. Goodwin, Korea.

Camp pastors for the summer were: Gilbert Pierce, Quaker Gap; Coy Still, Union Cross; John Calhoun, Easton; J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove; Jesse Head, Forest Hills; Jack Brown, Robin Hood Road. These pastors led the devotion and worship services each day. Twenty-six boys and girls made professions of faith in the Lord Jesus. Several of these have already asked for membership in their local churches and have been baptized.

Total number of campers for the six weeks was 220. These came from some 40 of our churches. One hundred and seventy-three Sunbeams attended the day camps.

Mrs. John Huff was with us again, and with the help of Miss Hilda Dean and Johnny Wilmoth, served delicious meals. Don Sprigs was in charge of recreation and waterfront. Bob Williams, Summer worker with the Home Mission Board, and Glenda Cannon shared in the music program, mission study, crackerbox and craft.

Many physical improvements were made before and during the camping season. These will be of lasting benefit in the seasons to come.

All of the Associational organizations used the camp for weekend conferences and many of our churches came for picnic outings and special meetings.

It is the sincere desire of your camp committee to give to the boys and girls of this Association an opportunity which will challenge and develop the very best that there is in them.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Johnson, Chairman

Life Service Fellowship Associational Annual Report 1960-1961

PURPOSE: To provide for those interested in Church Related Vocations a program of fellowship, encouragement, and guidance; to give opportunity for fellowship through regular meetings. to give encouragement through association with others of like mind, and to offer guidance through bringing before the group personnel representing every field open today.

ELIGIBILITY: There is no membership but a constantly changing mailing list. To be eligible for the mailing list one must be of high school or college age and have either made a commitment to full time Church related vocations or be interested in this field.

OFFICERS: 1960-1961
President: Graydon Hudspeth, Peace Haven
Vice President: Jackie Heath, North Winston
Publicity: Hilda Dean, Bethany
Music Chr: Larry Heath, Konnoak

ACTIVITIES: 1960-1961
Christmas Party:
Date: December 27, 1961
Place: Mineral Springs
Program: Miss Virginia Highfill
(Foreign Missionary to Japan)
No. present: 25

Summer Retreat:
Date: July 29-30
Place: Camp Retreat
Program:
Music—Larry Heath, Konnoak
Bible Study—Brannon Thompson, Southeastern Seminary
Study of Catholics, Mrs. Wake Wagoner, Waughtown
Missionary Feature: J. A. Jackson, Foreign Missionary to Philippines

FUTURE PLANS:

1. To provide a more efficient method of publicity. This is to be done through the pastors and other church staffs, and through individual invitations by those who are already active in the organization.
2. To eliminate the greatest problem—enlistment and keeping the mailing list up to date. Each church staff member and all active participants will be notified in November for a three day enlistment campaign.

3. To enlist each person in the vocational program of the Convention.

Work with National Baptists

The Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship is the body through which we work in this area in a cooperative way with National Baptists. The work is carried on in cooperation with the Home Mission Board and the Department of Interracial Cooperation of the Baptist State Convention. The work of the Fellowship includes evangelism, Christian education, and stewardship. implemented through simultaneous evangelism, Vacation Bible Schools, training institutes, summer camp, and other church activities.

For the past several years now we have pioneered in annual Interracial Institutes. The programs have been excellent, and there has been a deepening sense of fellowship as Christians on the part of those who have attended. Our regret is that the attendance has not been up to expectations. We hope in the future there will be a wider interest and participation in these institutes, and that we will thereby have a part in deepening the spirit of understanding and fellowship in the area of interracial cooperation in our area.

Rev. Julius A. Dudley continues to serve most effectively as Dean of the Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship. Let's continue to give him our wholehearted support as we move forward together in the spirit of Christian fellowship and Christian love.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter L. Warfford

2:00 Church Community Development ---- Ernest C. Upchurch
Panel: Lewis Ludlum, Luell Smith, Ralph Cannon, Gilbert Pierce, A. J. Eure
2:30 North Carolina Historical Collection -- James M. Nicholson
2:40 Hymn
Special Music
Our Convention Program -------------- Dr. E. L. Spivey
3:15 Adjourn until Wednesday morning. No night session

Wednesday Morning

OCTOBER 18, WALNUT COVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Theme: "My Church Reaching Out -------- Into Our Homeland"

9:30 Hymn ------------------------ Led by T. M. McClelland
Scripture and Prayer -------------------- W. E. Coates
Special Music
Recognition of Visitors, Miscellaneous Business
The Clerk was authorized to write a letter to McGill Street Church, Concord, recommending James Reich, former Minister of Music at Forest Hill
9:40 Religious Education in the Local Churches

Ministry of Music	Luell Smith
Training Union	Harold Craig
Sunday School	Dwayne Zimmer
Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove
Brotherhood	S. N. Gibson

Music Ministry Report

This has been a good year for the music ministry in our Association. Our first big event was the annual Carol Sing at Northside Shopping Center in December. Although the attendance was not as large as usual, those present participated most enthusiastically.

In February the Music Ministry cooperated with the Sunday School and Training Union in promoting and conducting a Central Training School. Two classes were offered in Category 19 of the Church Study Course for Teaching and Training.

Fifteen choirs from our Association participated in Regional Music Festivals in Greensboro, High Point, and Thomasville. Our association and Wake Forest College were hosts for the State Music Festival for Youth and Adult Choirs.

In March we had our first association Hymn Sing. The response was so enthusiastic that we decided to make this a quarterly affair. Hymn Sings were conducted as follows: March at Bethany Baptist Church, June at Quaker Gap Baptist Church, September at Waughtown Baptist Church.

In July the Music Ministry sponsored three group Schools of Music in the Northern sections of our association. Host churches were Mount Olive, Oak Ridge, and Walnut Cove. Classes were offered all age groups. The enrollment reached approximately three hundred and fifty.

In August another "first" was attempted. This was an Associational Music Conference. The conference was designed primarily for the music leadership of the local churches.

Along with all the encouraging aspects of the year, we had one rather sad experience. Mr. H. Grady Miller, the Associational Director for so many years, resigned and moved to High Point. Mr. Miller will be long remembered for his unselfish contributions to the Music Ministry of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Luell Smith

Training Union Report

"Be thou faithful" was the challenging theme used by the Training Union this year as its members sought, through an increased understanding of some ways that they as Christians can prove their loyalty to Christ, to develop attitudes, appreciations, and habits which encourage their maximum faithfulness.

The outstanding event of the year was "M" Night when 1157 people filled First Baptist Church to participate in this mobilization effort and to hear the missionary address delivered by Rev. Troy C. Bennett, missionary to East Pakistan. There were 51 churches and missions represented, with 32 pastors and 27 directors attending.

Another highly successful event was the Central Training School, jointly sponsored by the Sunday School, Training Union, and Music departments of the association in February. There were 525 enrolled in the school with 30 awards earned in Category 18, Training Union Principles and Methods of the Church Study Course. Miss Katy Ruth Grayson and Miss Doris Morgan represented the State Training Union Department on the faculty.

Officers and Leaders Conferences were held in February, May, and August. The most successful of these was the August conference at Camp Retreat with approximately 175 in attendance. Miss Katy Ruth Grayson was the speaker.

The Associational Tournaments were held on April 4 at North Winston Church. The following individuals represented our association in the regional tournaments at High Point: Junior Memory Work—Mike Greer, Cheryl Zimmer, Ardmore; Cathy McDuffy, Linda Hensley, Griffith; Tim Lincoln, Mark Crim, Linda Maust, Marie Dicus, Southside. Intermediate Sword Drill—Miss Linda Lincoln, Southside. Young People's Speaker's Tournament—Miss Sylvia Bristow, Southside. Adult Scripture Reading—Mrs. Ray Freeman, Hawthorne Road.

Another year now opens with great possibilities under the leadership of a new director, Rev. Wilburn T. Hendrix, pastor, North Winston Church, and a corps of capable leaders. Give them your prayers, and support them with your attendance, and you and your church will reap the blessings and benefits of a strong associational program .

Sunday School Report—1960-1961

Sunday School work in Pilot Mountain Baptist Association continues to show healthy growth each year. Every one of the seventy-six (76) reporting churches last year had Sunday Schools with a grand total enrollment of 29,904, and 56% of that number in average attendance. Reports were not received from four (4) churches, all of whom are known to have active Sunday Schools. In addition, we have eleven (11) branch Sunday Schools in operation. It is predicted that the current year's reports will exceed the total enrollment of last year by some ten to fifteen percent. Average attendance figures will have to increase considerably if our Sunday Schools become the effective Bible teaching agencies they ought to be.

At the one-night Associational Sunday School Leadership Workshop led by Rev. Neil Armstrong, regional S. S. Superintendent, we adopted several goals that might challenge us to truly *advance* in this coming year. Among these were the following:

To earn 500 awards in category 17 of Church Study Course
To have at least 60 churches earning these awards
To have at least 60 churches observe January Bible Study Week
To have a 15% increase in enrollment
To have at least 73 churches and 8 missions holding V.B.S.

May God help us to help you that together we might quit playing at the business of Sunday School and get down to our main business of reaching, teaching, winning, and developing.

Respectfully submitted,
T. W. Harrell, Supt.
D. B. Zimmer, Supt.-Elect

Annual Meeting
of
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
of the
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, N. C., April 18, 1961

The annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held with the College Park Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, N. C., on April 18, 1961, beginning at 4:30 p.m. Theme for the meeting was "HIS MESSAGE MUST BE SENT." Mrs. Clyde E. Hartgrove, President, presided over the meeting. There were 43 churches of the Association represented with 240 messengers registered.

Mrs. William Phillips directed the music with Mrs. Ray Irvin at the organ.

Mrs. Hartgrove called the meeting to order, and Mrs. A. N. Griffin made a motion which was adopted, that the printed program in the hands of the messengers be the order of business for the meeting; Mrs. George Wagoner made motion which was adopted that the registered messengers and those registering during the meeting compose the voting body of the meeting.

Rev. Foy Martin, Pastor of College Park Baptist Church led the opening prayer with Mrs. R. E. Shettill, WMU President of the hostess church extending welcome to those attending the meeting.

Mrs. Phillips, accompanied by Mrs. Irvin sang very beautifully, "O Lord Most Holy." Mrs. W. K. McGee, immediate past President of the N. C. Woman's Missionary Union conducted the devotionals. "Christ for the Whole Wide World," was sung by the group.

Following visitors and special guests were recognized:

Miss Miriam Robinson, State WMU Executive Secretary
Miss Vivian Wilson, Home Mission Board, Granite City, Illinois
Mr. Glain Pennell, Director of Education, College Park

Rev. Richard Everheart, Pastor, Antioch
Rev. Tom Cook, Pastor, Stoney Ridge
Rev. C. H. Stanfield, Pastor, Peter's Creek
Rev. Lewis Ludlum, Associational Missionary

Mrs. Hartgrove recognized the following organizations achieving ratings:

Honor—WMS Union Hill, WMS Ardmore, YWA Union Hill, GA Union Hill, GA Beck's, GA Mineral Springs, GA—9 & 10 Year—Southside, GA Waughtown.

Approved—WMS Clemmons, WMS First, W-S, WMS South Fork, GA Union Grove, GA Beck's, GA Mineral Springs.

Advance—WMS Union Cross, WMS College Park, WMS Mineral Springs, WMS Robin Hood Road, GA Peace Haven—Jr., GA Salem, GA—11 & 12 Years—South Fork, GA—11 & 12 Years—Southside.

Approved—WMS Kernersville 1st, WMS Knollwood, YWA South Fork, GA Lewisville Jr., GA Bethany Jr., GA Peace Haven Intermediates.

Union Hill WMS has attained 370 points on the Mission Study.

Time and Place Committee: Mrs. C. T. McGee, Chairman, Mrs. R. M. Mann, Mrs. I. G. Ross.

Committee on Changes in Constitution: Mrs. Henry Whitaker, Chairman, Mrs. Carroll Weathers, Miss Ruth Williams, Mrs. W. E. Jones, Ex-Officio. Mrs. Jones presented the changes as recommended by this Committee, and same were adopted as presented. Copy is attached to those minutes.

The Treasurer presented a printed report of receipts and disbursements for the year, copy given to each one present; also containing suggested budget for coming year. Both adopted. Copy attached to these minutes.

Mrs. Leon Lasley, Associational Jubilee Chairman presented a report of this work, showing weakest points to be decrease in subscriptions to the Royal Service magazine and small gain in number of honor unions. Mrs. Clyde Calloway presented a skit on "A Woman's Tool" assisted by four girls from the GA's and YWA's. There were 2,423 magazines all told during the past year, and in the 82 churches of the Association there are 255 organizations, showing an increase of 233 the past year; there were two new WMS, Old Town and Morning Side Manor. Rev. Manley

Bennett, Pastor of Main Street Baptist Church, Kernersville, spoke on "A Look at our Stewardship Record." He reported that $7.81 per person was given to missions last year. In North Carolina 61% of the money given to the Co-operative Program stays in the State, with 39% going to the Southern Baptist Convention. He urged that we have an increase of 2% of each Church budget each year going to the Co-Operative Program.

Mrs. Gene Williams of the Colfax Baptist Church talked on "How to Teach Stewardship" stating that using the Bible as a guide you should observe the following points:

Use of time
Use of talents
Tithe one-tenth of your income
Teach through every organization of the Church
Live **daily** as a Christian steward

Mrs. Howard Young of the First Baptist Church, Kernersville, talked on "Why I Am a Tither," giving the following reasons:

Because I love the Lord
The Bible teaches it
Makes me see opportunities and obligations
Keeps me from coveteousness
Helps me see the world's needs more clearly
Each true Christian should tithe
A tither is a happy person

The group joined with Mrs. Young in reading the Stewardship Covenant in unison. Mrs. Leon closed the afternoon session with prayer. Also asking the blessing on the supper which followed this part of the meeting.

Evening Session

The evening session was opened with the singing of the hymn "Christ for the Whole Wide World" led by Mrs. Phillips. Mrs. L. D. Masten, Associational Mission Study Chairman then introduced Miss Vivian Wilson of the Home Mission Board who works in a Goodwill Center in Granite City, Ill. Mrs. Phillips sang very beautifully, "Go Tell It on the Mountain" just before Miss Wilson spoke.

Miss Wilson stated that her work was among the Foreign speaking people who do not need material things, but their spiritual needs abound. She told some very heart-warming and touching experiences of her work. She works part of her time with the kindergarten children, reaching the adults through these children. Mrs. W. L. Warfford led in prayer at the close of Miss Wilson's talk.

Mrs. Phillips led in the singing of "Jesus Calls Us."

Mrs. Coye Still, Associational Program Chairman introduced Miss Miriam Robinson, State WMU Executive Secretary, who gave the following statistics:

69 WMU organizations in the Pilot Mountain Association
26 Y. W. A.'s
6 Nursery organizations
63 Sunbeam Bands (only 8 leaders and assistants holding cards of accreditation)
42 women in the whole Association holding accreditation cards
21 WMS failed to do any planned Community Mission work

Speaking of World Awareness, Miss Robinson stated that if we do not change in our awareness, we are not growing in our spiritual life. We **must** keep growing spiritually—and we must have a desire to grow in awareness. As a State, we are failing in World Awareness as follows: less than 1 Book taught for every WMS last year; of the 3,490 in Pilot Mountain Association, only 1,599 subscribe to Royal Service; less than ½ of our WMS members read a missionary book during the year.

"Where We Are"—Rev. Luell Smith, Associate Missionary stated that there is a great awakening in our Rural churches, which are doing a splendid work; he is helping guide these churches in the area of music and education, already having two Schools of Music set up for July of this year. Rev. Lewis Ludlum stated that we know Where We Are, we must know where we came from. He told of some of the growth in the Associational work during the last several years—with new opportunities developing around us all the time.

In the closing business session, Mrs. Ross of the Time and Place Committee reported that an invitation had been extended from Southside Baptist Church for the 1962 meeting which will be on April 3, 1962.

Secretary reported a registered attendance of 237 representing 43 churches, with Peter's Creek having 24 of their 34 members present, winning the attendance banner for the third consecutive year.

Mrs. Still expressed appreciation to the College Park Church, the Pastor, and WMS Members; the program personnel, and everyone who took part in making this such an interesting and inspiring meeting; also thanking each individual who attended for any sacrifice they may have made to come.

Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, immediate past president presided during the reading of the Nominating Committee report, as follows by Mrs. Colston, Chairman:

President -------------- Mrs. Clyde E. Hartgrove, College Park
Vice President ----------------- Mrs. R. M. Allen, College Park
Secretary, Treasurer -------- Mrs. T. L. Williams, North Winston
Program Chm. ------ Mrs. Lewis Ludlum, 1st Bap. Winston-Salem
Enlistment Chairman ---------------- Mrs. U. V. Wiles, Antioch
Mission Study Chm. ---------- Mrs. W. K. McGee, College Park
Stewardship Chairman --------------------------------- Beck's
Community Missions Chm. ------ Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Knollwood
Prayer Chairman -------- Mrs. James P. Epperson, Hawthorne Rd.
Publications -------------- Mrs. Carroll Weathers, Wake Forest
Carver School ---- Miss Melba Hicks, 1st Bap., Winston-Salem
Publicity ---- Mrs. George Wagoner, 1st Baptist, Winston-Salem
Jubilee Chairman -------------- Mrs. J. A. Kirkman, Knollwood
Sunbeam Director ------------ Mrs. B. A. Wolfe, College Park
G. A. Director ----------------- Mrs. Clyde Calloway, Southside
Y. W. A. Director ---------- Miss Mary Jo Isaacs, Mineral Springs
Group Leaders' #1 North -- Mrs. A. M. Griffin, North Winston
#1 South ------ Mrs. W. E. Pettit, Westview
#2 -------- Mrs. J. Thomas Cooke, Clemmons
#3 ---------- Mrs. Allen Crews, Union Grove
#4 ------ Mrs. Claude Wooters, College Park
#5 ---------------- Mrs. C. T. McGee, King
#6 ---------- Mrs. Frank Garner, Mount Olive
#7 ---------- Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove

Mrs. Jones led a prayer of dedication for these workers, and for the work of the Association for the coming year.

Mrs. Hartgrove expressed appreciation for assistance of members of the WMS of the Association for the year past and for the year ahead asked for the continued prayers and assistance, pronouncing the closing prayer.

Pages serving for this meeting were Carol Hardin, Queen, Lewisville Martha Huffstetler, Queen, Clemmons.

Mrs. T. L. Williams, Sec-Treas.
Mrs. Clyde E. Hartgrove, President

Brotherhood Report

The 1960-61 Associational year was significant for Baptist Brotherhood in North Carolina. On October 1, 1960, a new plan of organization went into effect. Every church Brotherhood in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is now organized on the new plan. There has been an increase in interest in our Associational Brotherhood workshop for church Brotherhood officers. Our Associational Brotherhood programs this year have been on the four major areas of Brotherhood work. Royal Ambassadors, Christian Witness, Personal Stewardship and World Missions. Our plans are for even better programs for the coming year. We are looking forward to our April meeting next year when we will have as our guest the W. M. U. at our associational meeting.

Our association has cooperated with the State Brotherhood department in many ways this year in promoting the work of the Baptist denomination. In cooperation with the Brotherhood commission and the Baptist Convention of Ohio the Brotherhood department sent 20 men to Ohio for special mission work. One of our own, Mr. Walter Spear, Christian witness leader was in this group. As a result of the excellent work which these men did the Ohio Convention has requested that the Brotherhood department of North Carolina send 100 men for a similar crusade next year.

The Royal Ambassador program is undergoing a change in organizational plan beginning October 1, 1961. The new plan will be as follows: Crusaders (9,10,11 year olds) Pioneers (12, 13 14 year olds) Ambassadors (15, 16, 17 year olds). This new plan offers many possibilities for leading boys in missionary education. There is a keen interest and enthusiasm across the convention about this new program.

We must be prepared to keep this interest and enthusiasm in the proper perspective. Brotherhood is a church organization, therefore it is our desire to see a Brotherhood in every church and every Brotherhood working within the frame work of the church program. Time will bear witness to the fact that we have been charged with one of the greatest opportunities in the history of Christianity. Let us resolve to dedicate our best to the task, seek the leadership of the Holy Spirit and go forth to meet the challenge which is set before us.

Respectfully submitted,
S. N. Gibson

10:05 Home Missions (Report of Summer
Student Worker in Alaska) ------------ George Grigsby
10:30 Christian Social Services
Children's Home ---------------------- Dr. I. G. Greer
Homes for the Aging -------------------- William Poole
Baptist Hospital ----------------------- Dr. W. K. McGee

Report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Our Baptist Hospital continues to try to serve our people in the fullest measure possible. Last year it provided its largest number of days of hospital care and saw the largest number of patients in the Clinics—78,000 visits to the Out-Patient Clinics, with 8,000 of these from the area of our Association.

The New Progressive Care Unit, which was opened in March, has attracted wide attention. A Pastor's Library, given by Mrs. Walter M. Williams of Burlington, has just been opened in a room in the Medical School Library. Pastors are invited to make use of this excellent collection of religious books.

Among the many needs at our Baptist Hospital, some of the more acute are a building to provide classrooms and other facilities for the eight schools operated by the Hospital and the enlargement of the overcrowded and seriously limited Out-Patient Department, Children's Center, and Psychiatry section of the Hospital.

The need for the Mother's Day Funds for helping Service Patients grows more and more acute. A great deal of this is used for patients from the area of our Association, and we cannot emphasize too strongly the need for our churches greatly to enlarge their Mother's Day Offerings.

A new opportunity to help meet this need is now open in the Service Patient Endowment Fund. This is a permanent endowment invested by the Hospital's Trustees with all of its earnings being used for the help of the Service Patients. Gifts in any amount can be made at any time in one's own name, in memory of a friend, as a memorial to a loved one, or the Endowment can be placed in one's will. All gifts will be gratefully received, appropriately acknowledged, and a permanent record kept of each one. We hope you will think and pray about this and that many will take advantage of this opportunity.

11:00 Schools of Missions ____________________ Ralph Cannon

Recognition of New Churches and Missions

Acceptance of New Churches

Ralph Cannon, Chairman of the Missions Committee

Presented Peace Haven Baptist Church

Peace Haven has been under the watchcare of the association for one year. The Missions Committee recommends that they be received into full fellowship. (approved)

Letters were presented from two new groups seeking admission into the association.

Old Town Baptist and Fellowship Baptist

These two received under the watchcare of the association for one year.

Missions Report

The Missions Committee has met each month with several called meetings. The entire committee is divided into seven sub-committees. The sub-committees work in different parts of the Association and put most of the emphasis on the development of new work.

The committee has assisted in the location and constitution of several churches. Beck's Chapel has been constituted into the Oldtown Baptist Church. A group formerly from the Friendship Baptist Church has been constituted into the Fellowship Baptist Church, and is making plans to locate on Highway 109 east of Winston-Salem.

One of the highlights of the year is that the Beck's Baptist Chapel contributed some money for the development of the Lake Hills Program before it was constituted into a church. This is a good spirit of cooperative missions.

The Missions Committee has been more concerned over the fact that a number of our churches have not contributed to the Cooperative Program. However, we are making some progress here, and out of 64 churches which have reported to the association in 1961, only 11 of these churches did not give through the Cooperative Program. The Cooperative Program is our way of sharing Christ with the whole world. There is fast arising a need for more missions like the 1st church mission and Patterson Avenue, Lake Side and North Chapel Hill and Donbow.

As we look to 1962, we have several mission sites which need to be developed. Pray that God may lead genuine works and that churches may be born into His Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph L. Cannon, Chairman

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Oct. 18, 1961

We, the members of Old Town Baptist Church do hereby request full membership into the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

This church was sponsored as a mission by Beck's Church for the calendar year, 1960. We were constituted into a church on January 3, 1961. Our first home was in a dwelling on Shattalon Drive, as we began to grow we found more space by moving into the Old Town Civic Building where we now have our services. The first unit of 3 proposed will be ready for occupancy about December 15 of this year. Our future home is located on Shattalon Drive at Old Pfafftown Road.

Present Church Membership	117
T. U. Enrollment	88
S. S. Enrollment	179
W. M. U. Enrollment	35
R. A. Enrollment	14
G. A. Enrollment	12

This church gave over $2,100. to missions through the Association, State and Cooperative Program during the last church year.

Our adoption into the local family of churches is but another "inter-dependency" step, taken in the spirit that has permeated our life since birth and by the grace of God till Jesus comes again.

Old Town Baptist Church In Conference, Oct. 1961

Ted Key, Pastor
E. W. Flynn, Chairman, Board of Deacons
Dorothy Windsor, Church Clerk
Henry Brown, Jr., Lloyd Burgess, Dick Hemrick, Trustees

October 12, 1961

Rev. Ralph Cannon, Chairman
Missions Committee of
The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Dear Brother Cannon:

On Sunday afternoon, October 1, 1961, The Fellowship Baptist Church was organized by a Council composed of representatives from the Baptist Churches in the Southside Area of Winston-Salem. The group had previously adopted the Church Covenant and the Articles of Faith approved by the Southern Baptist Convention.

The church has 105 members and 7 candidates waiting baptism. It has a Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood. It is now meeting in the Union Hall in Southside, Winston-Salem, but in the future plans to locate in a growing area where a Southern Baptist Church is needed; the need being determined by a community survey taken in cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association.

On Sunday, October 8, 1961, the Church voted to request membership in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The purpose of this letter is to express in writing this request.

Most Sincerely Yours,
C. F. Matsinger, Moderator
M. F. Brown, Chairman of Deacons

11:25 Special Music
The Thirty Thousand Movement -------- Dr. E. L. Spivey
12:05 Lunch served by the host church and other churches of the area.

Wednesday Afternoon

Theme: "My Church Reaching Out . . . Through Trained Witnesses"

1:15 Hymn ---------------------------- Led by Luell Smith
Scripture and Prayer -------------------- Loyal Joner
Special Music
1:25 Reports
Evangelism ------------------------------ Elvin Jones
Annuity Board ------------------------- Troy Hamrick

American Bible Society	John Steen
Christian Literature	Marse Grant

Report on Evangelism

These are tremendous days in which we live. Billions are being spent for getting men to the moon, while comparatively little is spent for getting men to God. Multitudes sit in darkness and many in despair while the forces of darkness move constantly in a dedicated abandon toward their objectives. The number of hopeless people—hopeless because they do not know Christ—grows daily. The world's population is increasing by 48,000,000 per year. All religions are winning only 10,000,000 of these.

Many of these lost people live in the territory of our association. They live near our churches. In regard to their need for God they have been deluded by the powers of darkness, and numbers of them disillusioned by the apathy and lack of dedication to Christ on the part of professed Christians. In this desperate day God's people must wake up to the fact that "business as usual" will not suffice. Surely this is the time for total dedication to Christ in His purpose of winning the multitudes to God.

To move forward we must start from where we are. Our association is the best launching place for new frontiers in evangelism and missions.

There are two dates for us to keep in mind as we look forward to a new associational year. The first of these is March 2, when we will have an evangelistic clinic for the purpose of studying the program of evangelism as it is set forth by our Statewide Division of Evangelism. All of our pastors and church leaders should make plans to attend.

The week of May 6-13 of next year has been set aside for an associational-wide evangelistic effort. We are hoping to enlist all of our churches to conduct revivals during this week and climaxing this effort with a great service in all of our churches on Mother's Day. Your evangelism committee will be giving its best efforts to help our churches develop a program of evangelism, and we count on your cooperation that as Baptists we may bear our witness to the many unreached of our community.

Many of our committees can report all objectives accomplished, but your evangelism committee and our churches cannot so report as long as there is still an unsaved person in the environs of our association. May we all here and now redouble our efforts and rededicate ourselves to the task of reaching the lost for Christ and then for church membership.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Elvin Jones, Chairman

Annuity Board

NAME CHANGE

The Relief and Annuity Board no longer exists—name-wise that is.

The official name is now *Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.* Deletion of the words "Relief And" from the title was approved at the 1960 Southern Baptist Convention in Miami, and made official in March of this year, when trustees of the Board voted to change the Board's charter, incorporating the new name. Baptists over the Convention are urged to use the Board's new name.

NEW MEMBERS

Total new members in all the Annuity's Board's plans in 1960 increased by nine per cent over 1959, with the largest increase, 2,053, being in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. Total membership stood at 22,578 on January 1, 1961. More than 4,000 of the churches participating in the protection program are paying the full 10 per cent dues. This is an increase of 17 per cent over the previous year.

On April 1, 1961, six states had enrolled more than 70 per cent of their churches and pastors in the protection program. District of Columbia had the highest percentage, 94. Seven states were in the 60's, percentage-wise, and 11 showed a participation of between 50 and 60 per cent. The remaining three were above the 45 per cent mark. Average participation of all states was 63 per cent.

BENEFITS

Benefits amounting to $2,745,613.60 were paid to more than 5,200 retired and disabled ministers and denominational workers or widows during 1960. A little more than 4,200 of these were beneficiaries of one of the Board's retirement plans, and the rest were on the relief rolls. Four hundred forty six were new annuitants, added in 1960. Since the Board's beginning in 1918, it has paid out benefits totaling, $34,425,100.55.

FIELD WORK

Fifteen field representatives now serve 22 states in the Convention. The continued increases in new members in the Board's protection program in recent years can definitely be attributed to the work of education and promotion being carried out by these men within the local churches and associations.

Rev. R. T. Greene, field representative for North Carolina, has his offices at the state headquarters in Raleigh—mailing address, 301 Hillsboro Street. He will be glad to try and arrange a time when he can come to your various church or associational meetings to talk about the Annuity Board's ministry. Rev. Greene is available also for personal conferences with pastors or church leaders. Write him for arrangements.

OFFICERS OF THE ANNUITY BOARD

Administrative officers of the Board are: R. Alton Reed, executive secretary; Floyd B. Chaffin and L. T. Daniel, associate secretaries; Fred W. Noe, treasurer and investment director; Owen Henley, assistant director of investments and Mable H. McCartney, registrar.

1961 Report on the Biblical Recorder and Other Baptist Literature

Have you ever stopped to think that God chose to use "writing" as His means of self-revelation to the world? He made known His nature and will to men through writing. Where would the world be today were it not for the divinely-written revelation, the Bible? Since God Himself saw fit to use literature to reveal His will, as Christians we obviously have a divine plan to follow. In 1961, this principle still holds true as we think of all the fine Christian literature being written.

When North Carolina Baptists think of their own literature, they naturally think of their state Baptist paper since 1833—the *Biblical Recorder*. Down through the years, it has been the one connecting link among Baptists. Not satisfied to live in the past, though, the *Recorder* strives to convey its message in an attractive appealing manner.

The *Recorder* is edited so it will be of interest to all North Carolina Baptists. Consider the many features each week—full page pictures on the cover, stimulating editorials, Life in the Churches, the Sunday School Lesson, the Family Page, changes in the churches, complete coverage of all Baptist news, numerous pictures, inspirational pieces, stories about your fellow Baptists, and many other articles too numerous to mention.

Circulation which is the highest in history continues to rise. At the present time it is more than 78,000, up more than 10,000 over a year ago. The goal for 1964 is 100,000 and the help of every church is needed to reach this goal.

At a workshop of Southern Baptist editors at Syracuse University this summer, the *Recorder* received high recognition from the Syracuse professors who praised it for its pleasing appearance and good content. The professors especially liked the covers and the large number of good pictures used in every issue.

It is the *Recorder's* job to keep North Carolina Baptists informed—but please remember that this is a two-way street. Even though the *Recorder* may be judged the outstanding paper in the Southern Baptist Convention, if you are not receiving it, you have no way of knowing what you are missing.

The Every Family Plan is best and simplest. Nearly 500 churches testify to the value of sending the *Recorder* to every resident family at the cost of a four cent stamp each week—or $2.00 a year. It doesn't cost, it pays. As a starter, your church may want to get four or more people to take the *Recorder*, thus qualifying for the Club Plan before going to the Every Family Plan.

The *Recorder* staff pledges itself to get out a paper that will justify the confidence your church places in it. Nowhere else will you be able to get so much for so little. Try the *Recorder* this coming year and see for yourself the blessing you will receive from it each week.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Ed. and Bus. Mgr.
C. W. Bazemore
Associate Editor and Circulation Manager

Report on the American Bible Society

Perhaps there is some question why Southern Baptists should help in the support of the American Bible Society. The answer to this question lies in the fact that the Bible Society is helping our workers do a better job than they could do without its service. Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the American Bible Society for scriptures which they give their people, and last year Southern Baptist churches gave $151,626.00 to the Society.

In most lands people cannot afford even the cost of printing the scriptures. The American Bible Society publishes the Bible without note or comment and distributes it without profit. Last year the Society published some part of the Bible in 1,165 languages, and the full Bible in 221 languages. It gave over a million scripture volumes for distribution by chaplains to the armed forces and veterans hospitals. It observed its 125 anniversary of supplying scriptures for the blind. It enlarged the ministry of the Finger-fono, a phonograph operated by one finger. This light plastic, hand operated phonograph has met a need for taking the gospel to those who cannot read. Scripture records are now available in thirty languages and others are being prepared. Thousands of these inexpensive instruments were distributed last year.

Southern Baptist Churches should welcome the opportunity to support the American Bible Society. Many of the smallest churches give from $10 to $60 per year. The larger churches can contribute even more. These gifts should go through the Baptist State Convention office, designated for the Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted,
John Warren Steen

1:50 Hymn

A New Day for Rural Churches ---------- Dr. Garland Hendricks

2:25 Memorials

A pause for prayer for our 177 Beloved dead.

Report of Committees

Resolutions ---------------------------- R. K. Redwine
Place and Preacher --------------------- Troy Hamrick
Committee on Committees ---------------- Elvin Jones
Nominating Committee ------------------- Joe Merritt

New officers as listed in front of Minutes were elected.

Resolutions:

Be it resolved that we the messengers and visitors of the seventy-sixth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association:

First: We give thanks to God for His blessings upon us since we last met, for the opportunities for working together with Him and for all that has been accomplished in and through our churches.

Second: That we express our appreciation to the officers and to all the committees of the association, to our Missionaries Lewis Ludum and Luell Smith and all others who have led in planning the associational meeting.

Third: We extend our thanks to all who have contributed in any way toward the program of the association and the news agencies that have given much appreciated publicity to our meetings.

Fourth: That we express our gratitude to the following churches who have been our hosts, Antioch, Waughtown, Southside, Konnoak, Salem, Walnut Cove, Quaker Gap, Peter's Creek, Oak Grove, Willow Oak and Oak Ridge.

The ministers and members of these churches have greatly endeared themselves to the messengers and guests of the association.

Fifth: We rededicate ourselves with increased zeal and enthusiasm to the work of the kingdom in our churches in the Pilot Mountain Association and through the Co-operative program to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Redwine
John Steen

Report of Place and Preacher Committee

Tuesday Meeting, October 23, 1962 .... South Fork
Wednesday Meeting, October 24 .... Mt. Olive
Preacher: .... Rev. Homer Good, Pastor, Kernersville, First
Alternate .... Rev. A. J. Eure, Pastor, Walkertown

Respectfully submitted,
Troy V. Hamrick

Action of the Executive Committee

Nov. 30, Mineral Springs Baptist Church

R. E. Adams presiding Paul M. Reese, Clerk

Motion: That all applications for State aid should first be discussed with our associational missionary, Lewis Ludlum, and be cleared through the associational office before coming to the attention of the Executive Committee. This would insure thorough study of all applications for State aid. (Motion approved)

Motion: That we adopt item 12 of The Guiding Principals suggested in the application form for State aid as our policy. (Motion approved)

Item 12. "The General Board expects the church receiving aid, (either pastoral, lot or both) to use the services of the departments of Church Development and Church Architecture of the Convention in discovering its own potential for support as early as survey plans can be worked out with these departments.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ADVANCE—Mrs. Ida Potts
BRIMS GROVE—Mrs. Tootsie Flinchum, Mrs. Rebecca Sams
CENTER GROVE—Mrs. B. C. Lowder, Mr. Hirum P. Doty, Mrs. Susie Kiger
CLEMMONS—Miss Eliza Douthit, Miss Lena Cooper, Mr. Carl Stroup, Mrs. W. G. Hobson, Mrs. John Gabbard, Mrs. Arthur Rominger
FRIENDSHIP—Mr. R. W. Slate, Mrs. Nancy Bennett, Mr. Ernest Boles
GLENN VIEW—Mr. Richard Stack
GRAPEVINE—Mrs. J. F. Vickers, Mrs. Julius Moser
KERNERSVILLE FIRST—Miss Gaynelle McGee, Mr. Lucian Hendrix, Mr. T. C. Cuiston
UNION GROVE—Mrs. Goldie Blaylock, Mr. Willis Nelson
KING FIRST—Mr. L. A. Rutledge, Mr. George Turbyfill
LEAK MEMORIAL—Mr. D. E. Ligion
LEWISVILLE—Mr. Smith Williams
MACEDONIA—Miss Mamie Petree
MOUNT OLIVE—Mr. Philip Walker
MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mr. Alexander Cox, Mr. G. W. Meadows
NEW BETHEL—Mrs. Emma Peoples, Mrs. Pina Cole
NEW HOPE—Mrs. A. C. Collins
OAK GROVE—Mrs. Russell Flint, Mrs. Fred Ellis, Mrs. Watts Morton
OAK LEVEL—Mr. James Plumer
OAK RIDGE—Mrs. Josephine M. Corns, Mr. W. J. Hawkins, Mr. J. W. Joyce, Mr. Clifton Moore, Mr. Will A. Steele
PETER'S CREEK—Mrs. Vada Gunter, Mrs. Thomas Amos, Mrs. Lottie Gray, Mr. Robert Maxcey
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST—Rev. N. J. Matthews, Mr. Ricie Joyce, Mrs. J. H. Sprinkle, Mrs. Jennings E. Bennett, Mr. W. R. Cox
QUAKER GAP—Mrs. Lillie Nance Golden, Mrs. Willie Hartgrove, Mr. Ross Southern, Mr. Pink Bennett
RURAL HALL—Mr. Mack Joyce, Mrs. J. B. Shreeves
STANLEYVILLE—Mrs. J. A. Fagg, Mr. I. N. Watson
STONY RIDGE—Mr. Lindsey Brown
UNION HILL—Mrs. Bessie Wood
WALNUT COVE—Mr. Emory Neal
WILLOW OAK—Mrs. Ozaline Southern
Winston Salem Churches
ANTIOCH—Mr. R. L. Everhart, Mr. C. A. Black, Mrs. J. W. English
ARDMORE—Mr. T. S. Davis, Mr. S M. Greer, Mr Ray Meacham, Mr. Harry Phillips, Mr. W. L. Ray, Mrs. Herschel Stone, Mr. R H. Walker, Mrs. W. A. Westbrook, Mr. J. Paul Wyrick
BECKS—Mrs. H. J. Brown, Mr. Roy Holland, Mrs. Helen Hill, Dr. R. S. Helseback, Mrs. R. W. Gordon
CALVARY—Mrs. Bessie Ruth Wagner, Miss Rosa Goode, Mr. Ralph Hall, Mr. C. J. Calaway

CITY VIEW—Miss Maud Welburn, Mr. W. P. Hilliard

COLLEGE PARK—Mr. J. F. Gant

CRESTWOOD—Mrs. Charity McBride

EASTON—Mr. Spurgeon Fox, Mr. Ed Murphy, Mrs. Martha Pierce Beard

FIRST BAPTIST—Mr. Frank L. Reid, Mr. E. E. James, Mr. Herman P. Walls, Mrs. O. F. Brown, Mr. C. S. Lee, Mrs. O. F. Adams, Mr. Paul H. Lehman, Mrs. Laura Davis, Mrs. Wade King, Mrs. W. H. Haynes, Mr. Aaron Cook, Miss Helen Wiggins, Mr. Thomas G. Fansler, Mr. R. H. Moss, Mr. T. E. Cooke, Mr. H. O. Thomas, Mr. Edward M. Fine, Mrs. C. T. Bolick, Miss Louise Ware, Mrs. L. R. Coe, Mrs. Allen Carrington, Mr. Charles L. Johnson, Mr. R. M. Avery

FOREST HILL—Mr. Burton Plemmer

HANES—Mr. Frank Barney, Mr. Robert Edwards, Mr. Pink Hayes, Mr. J. W. Hayes, Mr. George Mayes, Mrs. Alice Wall

HAWTHORNE ROAD—Mr. W. H. Hoots

KONNOAK—Mr. James S. Jackson, Mr. L. E. Skinner

MINERAL SPRINGS—Mr. Thomas B. Henry, Mrs. Pearl Langley, Mrs. J. A. Settle, Mr. G. W. Wilson

NORTH WINSTON—Mr. Vilas Caudle, Mr. Carl Moser, Mr. Paul Collier, Mrs. A. H. Dixon, Mr. J. H. Billings, Mr. John Wooten, Mrs. E. E. Heath, Mrs. W. P. Davis, Mrs. G. L. Smith, Mr. W. P. Roper, Mr. Y. S. Fulp, Mrs. G. H. Dixon, Mr. B. W. Venable, Mr. G. L. Smith

OAKLAWN—Mr. R. P. Trivette, Sr.

ROBIN HOOD ROAD—Mr. Luther Stokes

SALEM—Mr. Carl Hemrick, Mr. P. M. Padgett, Mr. R. B. Burton, Mrs. J. C. Tuttle, Mrs. J. Tress Hauser, Sr., Mr. Abner Vernon, Mrs. M. L. Hilliard, Mrs. J. T. Motsinger, Sr., Mrs. Hattie Hauser, Mrs. C. A. Gough, Mr. Oscar N. Kimel, Mrs. Fred Haire, Mr. A. J. Idol, Mr. Lindsey Shirley, Mr. S. B. Davis, Mr. Ernest Marion

SOUTH FORK—Mr. Harrison H. Yokley, Mrs. Henry F. Tate, Mr. M. A. Angel, Mrs. I. C. Douglas, Mr. Avery Reavis

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. W. H. Rucker, Mr. J. V. Eidson, Sr., Mr. Larkin Bynum, Mrs. W. H. Newman. Mrs. John V. Miller, Mr. J. R. Taylor, Mrs. Ava Copple

SPRAGUE STREET—Mrs. Addie Crotts, Mr. Arthur Huff

TEMPLE—Mr. Fred Draughn, Mr. Fred Owens

WAUGHTOWN—Mr. Grady Norman, Mr. A. B. Casey, Sr., Mr. Frank Masten, Sr., Mr. W. C. Styron, Mr. R. H. Vogler, Mr. A. B. Clodfelter, Mrs. C. A. Newsome, Mrs. Theda Rae Harding

WAKE FOREST—Mr. Claud Roebuck, Dr. W. E. Speas, Mrs. Jasper L. Memory

WOODLAND—Mr. D. I. Hutchins, Mr. W. H. Grose, Mr. Tony Bell

Ordained Ministers and Ministerial Students Not Holding Pastorates

A. H. Allgood	R1, Pfafftown
J. W. Angell	Box 7221, Reynolda Sta.
V. E. Barnett	405 Sunset Dr., Winston-Salem
Lee Baum	915 Walnut Street
U. C. Bell	221 Parkway Drive
Carl Bollinger	306 Magnolia Street
John Brooks	6207 Reynolda Sta.
Yates Brooks	305 East Polo Road
J. C. Brock	R1, King
G. McLeod Bryan	Box 7526 Reynolda Sta.
O. W. Cain, Sr.	4611 Country Club Road
Lester Campbell	Pilot Mountain
Ernest Cartner	5248 S. Main Street
Frank Castevens	Jamacia
G. L. Casey	Rural Hall
Edgar Christman	Box 7204 Reynolda Sta.
George Colgin	1412 Berwick Road
William Cobb, Jr.	Box 6835 Reynolda Sta.
Hubert Cockburn	S. 1816 Faculty Drive
L. M. Comer	814 Brookwood Drive
J. Harold Craig	3733 Ogburn Avenue
Jay Curry	217 New Drive
J. J. Conrad	Pfafftown
C. W. Davenport	4020 Indiana Avenue
M. E. Delgrade	103 Gregory Court
H. W. Dezern	Pilot Mountain
Sidney Lee Doty	High Point Road
Robert A. Dyer	Box 7121 Reynolda Sta.
Clarence N. Everhart	929 Cloister Drive
J. Allen Easley	Box 7212 Reynolda Sta.
L. H. Flynn	1158 Pine View Drive
Vernon Frank	Box 181 Clemmons
Howard Furches	26 Wake Forest
J. M. Gann	R2
Everett Gill	1449 Miller Street
R. J. Gomes	2248 S. Main
A. B. Green	43 Wake Forest Trailer Park
George Griffin	Box 7272 Reynolda Sta.
E. G. Griffith	854 Granville Drive
Robert Gunter	Memorial Hospital, Long Beach, Cal.
Lindsey Harrell	Monoco
Ray Harvey	3037 Greenway Avenue
B. F. Hasty	Box 7274 Reynolda Sta.
George Hauser	Lewisville
J. M. Hayes	1541 Overbrook Avenue
James O. Herring, Jr.	4101 Dalton Street

Owen F. Herring	1327 Bethabara Road
Billy Hicks	Rt. 3, Old Hollow Road
Harold Hollar	941 West Street
H. L. Hollingsworth	Box 7243, Reynolda Sta.
Kenneth Hyde	R4, Follansbee Rd.
J. C. Johnson	3636 Hastings
T. C. Keaton	2522 Greenway Avenue
Ray Kite	Winston-Salem
J. L. Knott	Pineview Drive
A. C. Larimore	1315 Winfield Drive
Duane Lindsey	2419 Konnoak Drive
A. E. Long	Germanton
Tex Long	Pinnacle
L. E. Ludlum	1501 E. Polo
T. M. McClelland	107 W. Devonshire Street
W. K. McGee	R1, Old Town Road
Horace McKinney	Box 265 Reynolda Sta.
Albert L. Meiburg	2618 Philip Street
R. C. Merrill	2924 Old Town Road
John Merritt	115 Sycamore Circle
Carlton Mitchell	Box 7363 Reynolda Sta.
John D. Moxley	4866 Westmoreland Drive
W. G. Money	R3
A. E. Myers	R3
Joe W. Myers	R3, Old Rural Hall Road
Lewis Myers	Box 6114 Reynolda Sta.
Mose Myers	3021 Patterson Avenue
Billy Nelson	Sandy Ridge
Loyd Nelson	4509 Lansing Drive
Melvin Norman	
James G. O'Flaherty	Box 7282, Reynolda Sta.
Eugene Olive	Box 7333, Reynolda Sta.
Clarence H. Patrick	Box 7314, Reynolda Sta.
J. E. Pegram	Walkertown
Clyde Pendry	2931 E. Sprague Street
A. R. Phillips	Pinnacle
Dewey C. Price, Jr.	2837 Wesleyan Lane
E. A. Priddy	Brazil
W. H. Poindexter	214 Sunset Drive
Carl Poston	Lockland Avenue
T. F. Pardue, Sr.	730 N. Cherry Street
Ben Patrick	2606 Lullington Drive
W. A. Poole	836 Ransom Road
Jim Roop	Winston-Salem
Bobby Rowe	Box 6983, Reynolda Sta.
A. R. Scott	R7
Hayes H. Silvey	Sudan Mission, New York City
E. T. Simms	143 S. Green Street
Luell Smith	Walnut Cove

W. E. Southern	446 S. Green Street
D. M. Stanley	Pilot Mountain
Wm. W. Stanley	R1, Clemmons
Nick Stevens	Tobaccoville
W. Reid Stewart	R9, Box 123
L. J. Strickland	716 Franklin Street
Leroy Spinks	1611 Mansfield Street
Kenneth Spriggs	1018 Crestwood Drive
Thurlow Spurr	Wheaton, Ill.
Glenn Swaim	3877 Kernersville Road
H. W. Tribble	Box 7226, Reynolda Sta.
Dan O. Via	Box 6395, Reynolda Sta.
Don Washburn	Wake Forest Trailer Court
Billy Watson	5 Colonial Apts., Wake Forest
Robert Wendt	2831 Lomond Street
James Yale	Midway
Richard K. Young	424 Stratford Road
Walter Young	3050 Greenway Avenue
Herbert G. Zerof	1307 Kenwood Street

Report on Baptist Children's Homes—1961

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a Christian agency providing love and care for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually. These are dependent and neglected children who, for some reason, have found it necessary to live away from their homes.

Your child care ministry is child centered, Christ centered and church centered. It is based on the redemptive plan of God. These children have lost their parents through a number of ways. Workers use all the skills available, plus the help of God, to establish in these children trust in adults, trust in self and trust in God.

Boys and girls live at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home. One hundred twenty-five children live in Christian Foster Homes throughout the state. Some mothers who have lost husband and father receive financial grants in the home which enables them to keep and care for their own children. Well trained case workers are spending an increasing amount of time working with and strengthening families.

It became necessary during the past year to reduce the number of children in Foster Home care by 35 boys and girls. At one time we were caring for 162 children in Foster Homes. We now have 125. This trend can be changed only as we have additional income. Many types of service to children in need are being delayed for lack of money.

Our financial support for this year has come from the following sources:

Thanksgiving Offering	33 Per Cent
Cooperative Program	32 Per Cent

Once a Month Offerings	18 Per Cent
Special Gifts and Endowment	17 Per Cent

Members of the Board of Trustees, members of the staff and our boys and girls wish to thank you for your generous support. You have given these children love, food, clothing, shelter, schooling, medical care, recreation, guidance, music and hundreds of other benefits.

One third of our support comes at Thanksgiving time. The Thanksgiving offering goal for 1961 is $400,000.00. Help this to become a reality!

You may stay informed about the child care program throughout the year by reading Charity and Children. This newspaper is published each week by the Baptist Children's Homes. It is now in its 75th year and circulation is higher than ever before—well over 52,000. Every family in every church should receive this Christian newspaper.

Ministers Ordained This Year

James L. Bracken	Pinnacle
John Gupton	R2, Kernersville
Joseph Ray Lawson	2804 Bilglade Road, Fort Worth, Texas
Charles Leon Mickles	Winston-Salem
Bobby Russell	445 Tucker Avenue
Luell Smith	Walnut Cove

Minister Who Died This Year

N. J. Matthews	Pilot Mountain

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Paul M. Reese Clerk 3818 Fritz Ave. David Boaz Moderator Shattalon Dr. Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Advance	R	1893	4	C. E. Crawford, Advance	7	7	4	69	19	88	...	16	*	*	*	...	...	2500
Bethel	R	1896	4	Elwood White, R1, Walnut Cove	4	3	...	130	...	130	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	2438
Brim's Grove	R	1902	4	...	17	...	...	...	...	301	1	8	*	...	...	...	...	3120
Brown Mountain	R	1874	2	Jack Joyce, R2, Pilot Mountain	14	1	2	129	67	196	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	986
Center Grove	R	1914	4	P. A. Kelly, R1, Clemmons	7	2	3	104	...	113	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	2600
Clemmons	T	1866	4	W. E. Jones, Clemmons	22	38	20	626	125	751	1	145	*	...	...	...	1	6000
Closer Walk	R	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danbury	V	1927	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendship	R	1843	3	A. M. Hicks, Box 179, Lewisville	3	3	2	80	106	186	1	...	*	...	...	...	...	900
Germanton	V	1894	4	Charles Lethcoe, Germanton	2	8	7	112	30	142	1	19	*	...	...	...	...	3900
Glenn View	R	1911	4	Thurman Stone, 3601 Dewsbury Rd., W. S.	3	18	23	...	...	244	2	70	*	...	...	...	...	4365
Good Will	R	1846	4	...	1	...	...	165	45	210	1	8	*	...	...	1	1	4647
Grapevine	R	1935	4	Robert Taylor, R1, Lewisville	23	11	7	178	98	276	2	56	*	...	...	...	...	4830
Hollow Road	R	1952	4	...	2	13	2	188	...	188	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	2700
Kernersville:																		
Colfax	V	1955	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First	C	1884	4	Homer L. Good, 123 Kerner St.	15	31	37	647	77	724	2	320	*	*	...	...	...	6768
Kerwin	R	1941	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Main Street	C	1954	4	Manly Bennett, Box 666	20	20	12	119	14	133	2	70	*	*	*	...	...	4145
Union Grove	R	1911	4	Roy Liner, Star Rt.	20	17	16	411	33	444	2	75	*	...	*	...	2	5720
Union Cross	R	1954	4	Coy Still, R1	10	14	7	151	10	161	2	33	*	...	...	...	...	4940
King	T	1898	4	...	19	15	5	247	101	348	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	5200
Leak Memorial	R	1886	4	Charles Lanier, Box 34, Germanton	3	6	5	55	47	102	2	5	*	...	...	...	...	1820
Lewisville	V	1881	4	...	7	12	14	241	74	315	2	60	*	...	*	...	...	4940
Macedonia	R	1882	4	Dewey Bovender, R1, Pfafftown	12	4	11	132	71	203	2	24	*	...	...	...	...	3786
Marshall	V	1939	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morning Star	R	1957	4	Charles Adkins, R1, Pine Hall	13	7	...	57	2	59	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	1115
Mount Olive	R	1851	4	Frank Chance, Box 204, King	11	2	11	297	122	419	2	12	*	*	...	...	...	3120
Mountain View	R	1911	4	Ralph Holt, Jr., R1, King	5	3	4	104	55	159	1	23	*	...	...	...	...	1800
New Bethel	R	1847	4	T. G. New, Jr., King	...	...	5	...	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4491
New Hope	R	1937	4	Walter Stanley, 4502 Tice Ave., W.S.	23	22	17	299	106	405	2	90	*	...	...	...	...	4680
Northwoods	R	1937	4	R. F. Culler, Oak Ridge Dr., W.S.	37	8	8	165	28	193	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	5720
Oak Grove	R	1897	4	Arthur Reid, R1, Madison	10	4	2	227	71	298	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	4045
Oak Level	R	1900	4	Kenneth Vaughn, Stokesdale	...	...	3	...	...	223	4	16	...	...	...	...	...	1560
Oak Ridge	R	1865	4	D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge	8	5	13	215	34	249	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	4320
Olive Grove	R	1899	4	Fred Braswell, Wake Forest	11	1	3	100	70	185	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	2500
Peter's Creek	R	1867	4	C. H. Stanfield, R5, Stuart, Va.	18	...	13	...	...	243	1	20	*	...	...	...	...	3780
Pilot Mountain	T	1892	4	K. L. Hollifield, Box 94, Pilot Mountain	21	15	11	312	86	398	1	32	*	...	...	...	...	5700

Pinnacle	V	1884	4	James L. Bracken, Pinnacle	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
Quaker Gap	R	1909	4	Gilbert Pierce, R1, King	14	4	6	175	145	316	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	4160
Red Bank	R	1856	4	Henry Cook, Germanton	4	7	11	76	65	141	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	2360
Rural Hall	V	1919	4	Douglas Pruden, Rural Hall	8	....	4	224	36	260	1	40	*	...	*	...	...	5154
Stanleyville	V	1935	4	O. M. Hartman, 3442 Gladstone St., W.S.	15	23	6	260	60	320	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	2310
Stoney Ridge	R	1914	2	Tom Cook, Mount Airy	4	....	2	146	....	146	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	1440
Union Hill	R	1911	4	...	4	2	6	139	28	167	2	40	*	...	*	...	...	4160
Walkertown	T	1894	4	A. J. Eure, Jr., Box 69, Walkertown	3	13	11	284	94	378	2	61	*	...	*	...	...	5200
Walnut Cove	T	1891	4	J. M. Johnson, Box 174, Walnut Cove	3	3	7	263	100	363	2	26	*	...	...	1	1	4940
White Road	R	1959	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Willow Oaks	R	1953	4	Gordon Schrum, Walnut Cove	10	8	10	123	79	202	3	....	*	...	...	...	...	3900
Winston-Salem:																		
Antioch	C	1925	4	Richard Everhart, 315 E. Clemmonsv. Rd.	7	19	29	430	63	493	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	4940
Ardmore	C	1930	4	Henry Crouch, 2200 Elizabeth Ave.	64	189	201	1243	282	1525	2	438	*	*	...	...	1	9000
Becks	C	1880	4	David Boaz, R1, Shattalon Dr.	13	47	128	590	67	657	2	298	*	...	*	...	...	6780
Bethany	C	1953	4	R. K. Redwine, Box 7595 Reynolda Sta.	12	7	14	197	10	207	2	86	*	...	*	...	...	4810
Calvary	C	1919	4	Loyal Joner, 1360 Pine Bluff Rd.	5	10	43	426	125	551	1	150	*	...	...	...	...	4680
City View	C	1925	4	C. C. Vaughn, 411 Mt. Vernon Ave.	30	19	16	....	....	568	2	75	*	...	...	...	...	5310
College Park	C	1941	4	Foy Martin, 412 Wake Forest Dr.	26	37	33	498	43	541	1	269	*	*	...	...	...	5700
Community	C	1957	4	J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassel St.	5	9	....	60	20	80	2	6	*	...	...	...	...	1045
Crestwood	C	1920	4	W. B. Cone, 4566 Ogburn Ave.	12	27	30	412	70	482	2	75	*	*	*	...	...	5200
Easton	C	1951	4	John Calhoun, 3200 Heitman Dr.	30	26	22	300	93	393	2	25	*	...	...	...	...	3120
First	C	1871	4	...	55	63	160	2165	359	2524	1	718	*	*	...	...	1	12000
Forest Hill	C	1940	4	Jesse Head, 4102 Dalton St.	11	27	22	410	64	474	2	88	*	*	...	...	...	5720
Griffith	C	1956	4	J. C. Lanning, 4162 Willmeade Dr.	10	38	22	236	3	239	1	30	*	...	...	...	...	3900
Hanes	C	1919	4	J. B. Parker, 507 Harvey St.	16	12	8	195	149	344	1	40	...	...	...	...	...	3895
Hawthorne	C	1946	4	William Spradlin, 1117 Bolton St.	15	16	28	315	63	378	1	68	*	*	*	...	...	5200
Knollwood	C	1957	4	J. R. Noffsinger, 186 Buckingham Rd.	14	246	88	784	52	836	1	145	*	*	...	...	...	9000
Konnoak	C	1952	4	...	21	43	45	438	39	477	2	374	*	...	...	...	...	5925
Mineral Springs	C	1922	4	R. E. Adams, 3715 Obgurn Ave.	15	27	57	1100	192	1292	2	350	*	...	...	...	1	7800
North Winston	C	1909	4	W. T. Hendrix, 2721 Bon Air Ave.	51	61	114	1091	333	1424	2	468	*	*	*	...	1	7500
Oaklawn	C	1930	4	John Steen, 3529 Kernersville Rd.	28	30	17	401	86	487	1	53	*	*	...	...	...	5112
Old Town	..	1961	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peace Haven	C	1960	4	Ray Benfield, 715 Faircloth Dr.	2	7	4	83	5	88	2	....	*	*	*	...	...	3858
Pleasant View	C	1934	4	B. A. Carroll, Old Rural Hall Rd.	34	8	20	451	....	451	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	1835
Robin Hood	C	1948	4	Jack Brown, R8	16	13	11	160	38	198	2	32	*	...	*	...	...	4160
Salem	C	1909	4	Charles Stevens, 432 S. Broad St.	109	103	119	1525	125	1625	1	700	*	...	...	...	1	9564
South Fork	C	1936	4	Paul M. Reese, 3818 Fritz Ave.	15	26	29	640	36	676	1	125	*	...	...	...	...	5720
Southside	C	1897	4	Ralph Cannon, 401 E. Sprague St.	15	47	65	786	271	1057	2	293	*	*	*	...	1	6719
Sprague Street	C	1944	4	O. E. Snow, Cole Road	4	4	13	286	3	289	2	52	*	...	...	1	1	5200
Temple	C	1928	4	W. E. Coats, 2728 Bon Air Ave.	9	4	26	273	44	317	1	25	*	...	*	...	...	4680
Urban Street	..	1935	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vienna	..	1956	4	H. M. Duggins, R1, Lewisville	5	12	4	....	....	124	2	....	*	*	*	...	...	1820
Waughtown	C	1886	4	Avery Church, Butler St.	45	65	57	....	....	1236	2	231	*	*	...	1	1	6600
Wake Forest	C	1956	4	Glenn Blackburn, Box 7326, Reynolda Sta.	11	51	61	603	137	740	1	....	*	...	*	...	...	8500
Westview	C	1959	4	W. E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St.	2	1	2	85	7	92	...	21	*	*	...	...	...	6420
Woodland	C	1919	4	Zeno Groce, 441 Motor Rd.	65	55	12	802	....	802	3	....	...	...	...	...	1	5720
Missions:																		
Lakeside Chapel	..	....	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nineteenth Street	..	....	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Chapel	C	....	.	W. L. Warfford, 300 Lockland Ave.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	..	....	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patterson Avenue	..	....	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Side	C	....	.	Robert Mann, 145 Fishel Rd.	11	27	6	93	10	103	2	....	*	*	*	...	...	3276
Totals	..	....	.	...	**1219**	**1728**	**1843**	**24390**	**5111**	**32292**	**126**	**6502**	...	...	...	**5**	**14**	**333869**

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Dwayne Zimmer Associational Superintendent 667 Irving St. Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission SS Enrolment	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	Church VBS Enrolment	Mission VBS Enrolment	Total VBS Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
Advance	W. T. Burton, R2, Advance	...	...	12	12	20	17	23	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	117	60	54	...	54	*	...
Bethel	Robert Rutledge, R1, Walnut Cove	5	8	12	16	22	25	7	14	10	8	46	...	35	...	124	84	...	...	...	...	...
Brim's Grove	Tommy Johnson, R1, Pilot Mountain	...	5	10	22	41	29	16	32	24	...	...	...	5	...	213	135	...	...	...	...	...
Brown Mountain	Harvey Lynch, R1, Westfield	...	...	20	15	15	20	20	...	...	85	24	...	...	...	199	102	77	...	77	...	...
Center Grove	Joby Ellis, R1, Clemmons	...	5	13	8	6	26	...	...	...	24	13	...	...	...	95	50	...	...	...	...	...
Clemmons	W. L. Thomas, R2, Winston-Salem	5	60	50	70	76	67	29	35	2	82	235	19	10	25	765	406	177	...	177	*	*
Closer Walk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendship	Jimmy Bishop, R1, Rural Hall	...	5	11	13	8	13	...	22	...	34	19	...	10	...	125	90	44	...	44	...	...
Germanton	G. K. Savage, Germanton	...	10	20	12	13	7	11	...	2	19	42	...	5	...	125	82	...	...	...	...	...
Glenn View	Jack Lowe, R6, Winston-Salem	6	12	15	22	18	29	13	20	4	32	54	...	3	...	228	140	...	...	...	*	...
Good Will	Neal Cope, R2, Kernersville	...	9	8	11	13	24	11	40	38	...	...	3	...	...	157	125	70	...	70	...	...
Grapevine	J. W. Hege, Jr., Lewisville	...	...	40	26	24	43	...	37	...	...	75	...	20	...	245	190	149	...	149	...	...
Hollow Road	Don Bennett, R1, Germanton	...	11	22	19	13	14	10	36	...	...	38	...	10	...	173	112	...	...	...	...	...
Kernersville:																						
Colfax	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First	H. C. Porter, Kernersville	15	86	49	82	91	89	51	31	...	101	196	33	4	...	828	432	210	...	210	*	*
Kerwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Main Street	Leary Scott, R6, Winston-Salem	...	22	12	27	28	20	11	7	...	29	33	...	4	...	193	103	74	...	74	*	*
Union Grove	Wade Walker, Star Route	10	29	23	45	37	33	25	21	...	70	66	10	4	163	436	254	120	91	211	*	*
Union Cross	Bobby Cheek, Willard Rd., Winston-Salem	5	26	17	43	35	31	17	8	9	42	51	...	4	...	288	134	140	...	140	...	...
King	Howard New, King	...	24	28	31	32	16	16	21	...	93	64	...	...	...	325	194	123	...	123	...	...
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, R1, Germanton	...	...	5	7	14	10	9	15	...	...	18	...	11	...	89	72	78	...	78	...	...
Lewisville	Robert Cearley, R1, Lewisville	1	30	26	30	30	32	21	23	...	38	91	3	3	...	328	223	104	...	104	*	...
Macedonia	Jasper Stafford, R1, Pfafftown	...	8	18	15	17	23	21	...	...	49	29	...	3	...	192	95	47	...	47	...	...
Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morning Star	Malvin Craddock, R1, Sandy Ridge	...	6	7	13	4	16	19	12	...	15	13	...	9	...	114	76	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Olive	Rome Hall, R1, King	...	24	23	31	44	31	12	...	...	80	34	...	4	...	283	174	88	...	88	...	...
Mountain View	Robert Boles, R1, King	...	18	11	13	16	8	...	...	1	33	33	...	7	...	145	110	56	...	56	...	...
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, Pfafftown	...	...	8	7	5	9	11	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	77	64	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	Paul Tice, Jr., 744 Voss St., Winston-Salem	14	22	17	28	45	46	27	55	...	34	72	...	7	...	367	192	83	...	83	*	*
Northwoods	L. A. Still, 4760 Walkertown Rd., W.S.	10	6	31	38	37	23	4	28	...	9	41	...	24	...	251	146	...	...	...	*	*
Oak Grove	Norman Bennett, Kernersville	6	27	27	35	57	39	18	34	3	35	34	8	5	...	328	200	156	...	156	...	...
Oak Level	Tommy Bullock, R1, Stokesdale	...	...	26	18	23	...	...	...	...	25	45	...	5	...	127	95	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	Glenn Handy, Sandy Ridge	...	15	9	13	19	21	25	23	...	12	103	...	3	...	243	148	87	...	87	*	...
Olive Grove	Amos Smith, R1, King	...	...	11	16	...	9	16	21	...	10	12	...	13	...	108	82	50	...	50	...	...
Peter's Creek	David Martin, R5, Stuart, Va.	...	...	18	20	23	44	10	5	...	...	90	...	3	...	213	146	183	...	183	...	...
Pilot Mountain	Frank Roberson, Box 23, Pilot Mountain	14	12	22	19	30	30	20	8	12	22	164	10	4	...	367	177	103	...	103	*	...
Pinnacle	Aubra Hill, Pinnacle	...	6	6	8	4	3	5	1	...	10	15	...	3	...	62	34	35	...	35	...	...

Quaker Gap	Baxter Hall, R1, King	...	9	18	10	16	17	9	20	...	54	29	...	2	...	184	116	59	...	59	...	*
Red Bank	Kenneth Burrow, R1, Rural Hall	...	11	...	11	12	9	...	...	...	7	16	24	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rural Hall	Wayne Boles, Rural Hall	9	8	20	20	43	16	11	...	4	44	70	...	4	...	245	147	86	...	86	*	...
Stanleyville	Adrian Adams, R7, Winston-Salem	...	37	39	41	51	22	36	69	2	129	...	...	8	...	434	227	179	...	179	...	...
Stoney Ridge	Junior Bennett, R1, Westfield	...	...	30	17	18	28	18	25	...	...	30	...	...	...	166	108	...	...	...	...	...
Union Hill	W. W. Chappel, R1, Clemmons	12	14	10	17	15	13	13	...	9	41	41	...	6	...	191	125	105	...	105	...	...
Walkertown	Russell Simmons, R1, Walkertown	...	34	30	21	44	27	32	...	3	65	78	...	4	23	361	208	153	39	192	*	*
Walnut Cove	Chisman Craig, Walnut Cove	2	18	20	27	26	24	50	...	...	...	83	26	3	...	279	169	146	...	146	*	...
White Road		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Willow Oaks	Clarence Stultz, R2, Walnut Cove	...	14	16	19	28	18	11	...	...	33	30	...	...	65	234	92	106	...	106	*	...
Winston-Salem:																						
Antioch	J. W. Burke, 340 Elmwood Dr.	...	45	32	49	60	47	31	...	...	71	88	13	14	...	450	239	179	...	179	*	...
Ardmore	T. V. Hamrick, 180 Park Blvd.	10	149	79	146	136	110	54	38	...	251	216	15	19	...	1223	700	...	90	90	*	*
Becks	P. L. Burton, R1	4	59	49	82	78	82	27	...	10	84	211	13	6	...	705	430	240	...	240	*	...
Bethany	Charles Hall, R7	6	48	22	37	52	22	15	...	...	61	61	...	4	...	328	181	135	...	135	...	*
Calvary	T. H. Chambers, Jr., 619 Knollwood St.	14	29	15	27	36	50	30	30	2	41	81	26	3	...	384	181	92	...	92	*	...
City View	Ernest Miller, 4314 Stokesdale Ave.	7	15	18	27	55	36	22	81	...	54	59	...	37	...	411	303	175	...	175	...	...
College Park	Jack Hoyle, Childrens Home	...	95	47	67	81	64	28	...	...	125	152	...	7	...	666	370	264	...	264	*	*
Community	Frank Moore, 738 Cassel St.	...	4	16	9	6	18	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	60	54	...	54	...	...
Crestwood	James T. Brown, R3	...	31	14	35	52	43	...	43	...	...	155	...	3	...	376	220	125	...	125	*	...
Easton	Paul Burdine, 1850 Fairview Blvd.	...	30	33	39	75	60	15	...	...	72	34	...	3	...	361	185	165	...	165	...	...
First	M. W. Buckalew, 2232 Westfield Ave.	31	113	77	108	143	145	80	36	...	161	751	192	15	101	1953	928	183	27	210	*	*
Forest Hill	T. W. Harrell, 30 Carter Circle	5	33	25	44	57	58	39	25	6	68	104	29	5	...	498	253	244	...	244	*	*
Griffith	B. O. Gregg, 2114 Haymont St.	4	22	16	24	33	26	19	20	...	56	30	...	6	...	257	150	109	...	109	*	...
Hanes	Odell Phillips, R2	...	24	26	26	36	33	15	10	...	29	72	...	...	...	271	...	126	...	126	...	...
Hawthorne	Curtis Bettini, 2836 Westridge Dr.	10	63	32	45	38	20	...	32	...	43	88	4	4	...	379	200	153	...	153	*	*
Knollwood	Reid Smith, 976 Krens Ave.	21	92	52	75	51	95	106	41	...	104	109	5	10	...	761	398	205	...	205	*	*
Konnoak	A. C. Cockerham, 131 Rhyne Ave.	...	41	32	46	64	41	33	...	...	81	133	...	4	...	471	274	190	...	190	*	*
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd.	10	107	65	97	134	106	62	59	23	118	345	45	10	38	1219	604	236	...	236	*	...
North Winston	C. H. Love, 637 Hine Lane	18	91	55	74	120	92	34	33	...	83	291	40	10	...	941	487	218	...	218	*	*
Oaklawn	Ray Sink, R3, Kernersville	5	34	29	59	68	43	23	31	...	64	114	6	6	...	482	305	146	...	146	*	*
Peace Haven	William Fowler, 410 Lynhaven St.	1	12	15	27	23	15	...	...	...	51	...	...	3	...	147	85	...	...	...	*	...
Pleasant View	I. L. Long, 1123 Martin Rd.	9	...	33	27	43	27	18	56	...	29	125	...	23	...	530	370	110	...	110	*	...
Robin Hood	George Tucker, R1, Pfafftown	...	19	17	16	19	24	20	...	...	35	32	...	3	...	185	114	111	...	111	...	...
Salem	Mack Brown, 812 West Street	45	158	121	164	223	188	32	64	...	187	424	45	13	54	1718	1014	900	...	900	...	...
South Fork	Albert Wooten, Cavalier Dr.	25	64	46	66	75	58	79	124	12	...	92	15	7	...	651	325	222	...	225	*	...
Southside	James Thompson, 3204 S. Main St.	1	80	47	81	110	88	34	30	12	91	261	26	9	...	870	453	275	...	275	*	*
Sprague Street	Frank Bright, 2726 Reid St.	...	...	30	12	19	24	17	...	...	51	72	11	2	33	271	187	79	...	79	...	...
Temple	C. F. Turner, Windy Hill Dr.	4	16	19	15	22	24	16	...	...	86	...	31	4	...	237	138	86	...	86	*	...
Urban Street		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vienna	Walter Sowers, R1, Lewisville	...	17	7	6	16	16	10	25	...	...	26	...	1	...	124	89	47	...	47	*	*
Waughtown	C. C. Henderson, Community Rd.	20	112	84	89	142	108	59	...	...	110	329	58	6	90	1207	637	314	...	314	*	*
Wake Forest	Ivey Gentry, Box 7301, Reynolda St.	19	36	46	58	60	68	132	...	...	127	...	...	4	...	544	326	130	...	130	...	...
Westview	Marshall Burrows, 2600 Alderney Lane	1	...	4	10	7	8	4	...	3	9	47	5	4	...	102	...	...	...	...	*	...
Woodland	Irvin Bowman, 434 Oak Summit Rd.	36	41	70	114	57	94	59	58	2	141	277	...	2	59	1010	700	263	...	263	...	...
Missions:																						
Lakeside Chapel		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nineteenth Street		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Chapel	W. S. Hopkins, 1159 West End Blvd.	...	10	14	10	19	24	...	16	...	12	20	...	3	...	128	74	99	...	99	...	...
Oak Ridge		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patterson Avenue		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Side	Ben Hunnicutt, 120 Harrison St.	...	8	16	8	15	24	27	...	...	...	31	...	5	...	134	78	72	...	72	*	...
Totals		**414**	**2239**	**2113**	**2766**	**3316**	**2960**	**1957**	**1515**	**598**	**3925**	**6990**	**715**	**504**	**651**	**30108**	**16977**	**9089**	**220**	**9309**	...	...

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Rev W. T. Hendrix Associational Director 2721 Bon Air Ave. Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Advance	Mrs. Dempsey Clinard, R2, Advance	...	...	...	4	14	...	...	...	11	3	...	32	19	...
Bethel		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brim's Grove	Joe Jones, Pilot Mountain	5	5	3	5	6	...	12	...	5	8	...	51	30	...
Brown Mountain		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Center Grove	J. Miller Ellis, R1, Clemmons	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	13	...	...	...	30	20	*
Clemmons	Gilbert T. Davis, R2, W.S.	4	10	9	23	18	11	...	15	19	4	...	113	58	...
Closer Walk		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendship		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germanton		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glenn View	Sidney Parrish, 201 Maynard Dr., W.S.	4	...	6	10	14	10	...	11	13	4	...	77	44	...
Good Will		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grapevine	Wiley Gunter, R1, Lewisville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	45	...
Hollow Road	Harold Fletcher, Sanford Dr., W.S.	...	...	14	...	5	...	...	...	...	4	...	19	14	...
Kernersville:															
Colfax		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First	Phil T. McCuiston, 251 W. Mountain St.	11	5	19	34	39	14	...	24	14	3	...	163	72	...
Kerwin		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Main Street	George Shields, Box 773, Kernersville	6	6	10	15	...	14	...	34	...	4	...	89	...	...
Union Grove	Barbara Shaw, 117 Jefferson St.	6	17	15	15	14	22	...	24	28	9	77	150	35	*
Union Cross	Leo Weaver, Williard Rd., W.S.	3	...	14	14	...	22	...	...	21	5	...	71	20	*
King	T. G. Slate, Jr., R1, King	...	5	...	10	22	...	...	14	...	...	...	51	29	...
Leak Memorial	C. W. Venable, R2, Walnut Cove	...	4	6	7	6	6	13	...	11	2	...	53	25	*
Lewisville	W. J. Allgood, Sr., 1710 Doune St., W. S.	...	...	16	17	12	9	...	...	35	5	...	94	48	...
Macedonia		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marshall		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morning Star		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Olive	Miss Geraldine Barnes, R1, King	...	...	7	5	6	...	...	7	...	6	...	31	16	...
Mountain View		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Bethel		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	Mrs. W. S. Flynn, 1114 Wooded Ave., W.S.	2	9	7	16	13	8	...	...	41	7	...	107	72	*
Northwoods	J. E. Semones, 4632 Walkertown Rd., W.S.	...	5	7	5	14	...	...	23	...	...	...	54	36	...
Oak Grove		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Level	William Knight, R1, Stokesdale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Paul Hawkins, Sandy Ridge	1	...	...	5	4	7	...	...	18	1	...	36	24	...
Olive Grove		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Eldean Layman, R5, Stuart, Va.	...	...	...	10	...	6	...	...	29	5	...	50	40	...
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. Clara Nelson, Box 205	...	4	8	8	7	5	...	17	10	3	...	62	39	...
Pinnacle	Billy George, Pinnacle	...	...	3	3	3	...	1	4	1	1	...	15	10	...

Quaker Gap	Mrs. Cleo Redding, R1, Germanton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Red Bank	Mrs. J. R. Coz, R1, Rural Hall	...	6	...	7	11	...	...	...	15	...	...	39	31	...
Rural Hall		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stanleyville		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stoney Ridge		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union Hill	Mrs. Archie Huff, R1, Clemmons	...	...	...	13	11	10	15	...	10	3	...	62	27	...
Walkertown	Mrs. Roy Church, R1, Walkertown	5	13	12	9	20	...	...	21	14	2	...	96	46	*
Walnut Cove		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White Road		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Willow Oaks		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Winston-Salem:															
Antioch	Charles M. Hampton, 110 Marta Rd.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ardmore	Wiley C. Martin, 1442 Eldorado Rd.	22	11	35	34	41	21	...	10	24	4	...	202	98	*
Becks	Mrs. Paul Shouse, R8	6	18	32	40	41	13	...	76	...	4	...	230	134	*
Bethany	Lester Swain, R7, Pinebrook Lane	11	4	16	25	14	...	...	23	27	4	...	124	41	*
Calvary	James B. Sechrist, 833 Bellview	3	4	12	16	23	21	...	15	16	3	...	113	60	...
City View	D. E. Wall, 310 Buick St.	3	7	5	20	10	...	...	8	20	10	...	83	40	...
College Park	R. S. Pounds, 211 Radford St.	24	14	25	28	37	17	...	...	17	6	...	168	82	*
Community	Reuben Martin, Waughtown Clemmonsv. Rd.	...	11	...	6	12	...	...	11	...	...	...	30	...	...
Crestwood	Harvey Stoltz, R7	7	5	14	33	28	6	30	30	23	3	...	179	100	...
Easton	Bill Blackburn, 1801 Argonne Blvd.	5	9	...	15	14	...	...	11	...	3	...	57	33	...
First	Cecil K. Henderson, 2847 Glenn Ave.	25	15	35	52	70	30	...	51	...	11	...	289	130	*
Forest Hill	Roscoe Brown, 171 Motor Rd.	9	6	16	34	13	4	14	24	...	8	...	128	73	*
Griffith	Jim Gorsuch, 1745 Ardmore Rd.	7	3	9	20	11	12	7	14	7	3	...	93	35	...
Hanes	Odell Phillips, R2	7	7	...	10	14	...	...	...	52	...	...	90	...	...
Hawthorne	B. L. Couch, Care Post Office, W.S.	11	11	10	17	5	...	9	34	21	4	...	122	62	*
Knollwood	Jack Granade, 447 Pennsylvania Ave.	5	7	22	25	55	58	10	12	26	3	...	223	121	*
Konnoak	W. A. Everhart, 2517 S. Main St.	6	5	15	16	32	7	9	10	...	3	...	101	60	*
Mineral Springs	Bob Hutchins, Quail Dr.	6	4	16	38	34	12	7	23	24	4	...	168	92	...
North Winston	W. M. Knott, Jr., 112 27th St., N.E.	30	10	23	44	38	15	...	33	85	6	...	284	137	*
Oaklawn	Joe Cole, 2404 Gardenia Dr.	...	12	18	15	10	...	...	...	16	3	...	74	55	...
Peace Haven	George Wright, 1112 Peace Haven Rd.	5	11	15	18	15	...	...	...	23	4	...	91	48	...
Pleasant View	Travis Watkins, 3677 Yale Ave.	...	...	6	24	9	14	22	20	15	9	...	129	80	...
Robin Hood	Clifton Harrell, R8	3	7	9	8	14	...	...	...	15	4	...	60	36	...
Salem	Jim Scott, R4, Darwick Rd.	8	12	16	22	38	...	12	22	...	3	...	113	110	...
South Fork	Mrs. Opal McLain, 212 Turner St.	13	12	20	24	17	...	14	19	9	4	...	132	60	...
Southside	C. M. Jervis, 124 W. Sprague St.	27	17	32	53	60	31	...	36	56	7	...	319	171	*
Sprague Street	Ben O'Neal, 261 S. Sunset Dr.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Temple	L. W. Carmichael, 4762 Ader Dr.	8	11	7	15	13	...	...	18	21	6	...	95	58	...
Vienna	Wilson Ivey, Jr., R1, Pfafftown	...	...	3	7	19	...	7	...	14	2	...	50	33	*
Waughtown	M. W. Welborn, 1243 Butler St.	5	12	18	36	45	...	...	30	22	5	...	173	80	*
Wake Forest	Lewis Myers, Box 6114, Reynolda Sta.	...	...	...	30	45	60	...	...	...	...	...	135	68	*
Westview	W. E. Cheshire, 2450 Boone Ave.	...	4	7	7	7	...	4	...	25	3	...	57	...	...
Woodland		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missions:															
Lakeside Chapel		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nineteenth Street		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Chapel	Walter L. Warfford, 300 Lockland Ave.	...	...	4	8	...	9	...	3	...	...	...	24	15	...
Oak Ridge		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patterson Avenue		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Side	Robert C. Mann, 145 Fishel Rd.	4	3	4	3	6	7	...	...	7	3	...	37	25	...
Totals		**307**	**341**	**725**	**988**	**1046**	**481**	**186**	**740**	**860**	**211**	**77**	**5786**	**2937**	..

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	David Early Associational Music Director 2334 Montrose Ave. Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Choirs Church Has	Type of Organ Church Has	Observe "Music Expansion Week"?
Advance	Mrs. Chas. Markland, R2, Advance													
Bethel	David Young, Walnut Cove													
Brim's Grove														
Brown Mountain														
Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth, R1, Clemmons													
Clemmons	Vernon Frank, R2, W.S.			17	12		23	2		54	43	3	Electronic	*
Closer Walk														
Friendship	G. T. James, R1, King													
Germanton	J. D. Banner, R1, Rural Hall				2	1	18				16	1		
Glenn View	Thurman Stone, 3601 Dewsbury Rd., W.S.			9			20					2		
Good Will	Neal Cope, R2, Kernersville													
Grapevine	Mrs. C. L. Hicks, R1, Lewisville													
Hollow Road	R. G. Johnson, Baux Mountain Rd., W.S.						21			21	13	1	Electronic	
Kernersville:														
Colfax														
First	Claude Patterson, Dillon & Hastings Apts.					6	16	2		24	24	1	Electronic	
Kerwin														
Main Street	Perry Dull, 115 Sunset Dr.							2		25	15	1		
Union Grove	David Liner, Star Rt.		10		8	12	10	1	12	53	30	3	Electronic	
Union Cross	James McGee, R1, High Point													
King	Frank Rains, King													
Leak Memorial	E. J. Marshall, 3131 Greensboro Rd., W.S.													
Lewisville				12	10		20	1		43	35	3	Electronic	
Macedonia	Dewey E. Bovender, R1, Pfafftown													
Marshall														
Morning Star														
Mount Olive	Wade Tompson, R2, King													
Mountain View	Mrs. Francis Tedder, R1, King													
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King													
New Hope							27			27	25	1	Electronic	
Northwoods	F. E. Rhyne, 4614 Oakridge Dr., W.S.						20			20	15	1	Electronic	
Oak Grove	E. V. Reid, Box 32, Walnut Cove													
Oak Level														
Oak Ridge	Mrs. D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge			15		18	24	2		59	40	3		
Olive Grove	Richard Eaton, R1, Pinnacle													
Peter's Creek	Lester Sheppard, R5, Stuart, Va.			6	15	12	30	9		73		2		
Pilot Mountain	Jerry Jones, Box 213			15			25			40	30	2	Electronic	*

Quaker Gap	Mrs. Francis Vance, King			20			25			45		2		
Red Bank	Kenneth Burrow, R1, Rural Hall													
Rural Hall	Mrs. Kenneth Smith, Rural Hall			14			12			26		2	Electronic	
Stanleyville										20	15	1	Electronic	
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Mary Bennett, King													
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Sr., R1, Clemmons													
Walkertown	G. L. Isley, R1, Walkertown				8	5	20			33		1	Electronic	
Walnut Cove														
White Road														
Willow Oaks	Gordon Schrum, Star Rt., Walnut Cove													
Winston-Salem:														
Antioch							20	2		22	16	1	Electronic	
Ardmore	D. B. Zimmer, 667 Irving St.	33	60	50	30	5	35	23		236	169	8	Pipe	*
Becks	Kenneth Neunswander, Shattalon Dr.	10	12	30	24		37	8		113	61	5	Electronic	
Bethany	H. M. Dean, R1, Walkertown	12	30				15	3		60	38	3	Electronic	
Calvary	David Boaz, Shattalon Dr.			6	6		25	3		40	18	2	Electronic	
City View	Donald Hutchins, 421 Mt. Vernon Ave.			20			26	4		50		2	Electronic	
College Park	Joe Blanton, Powers Dr.		12	30	28		26	8		104	72	4	Electronic	*
Community	Roy Chambers, 3131 Fleet St.													
Crestwood	H. G. Jones, 2248 Tryon St.						25			25	20	1	Electronic	
Easton	Sam Smith, 2067 Thomasville Rd.				17		23			40	25	2	Electronic	
First			38	28	31	22	40			159		5	Pipe	
Forest Hill	James D. Reich, 4026 Reich St.	9	13	18	21		41	15		117	89	6	Electronic	*
Griffith	Mrs. Betty Nowlin, Velma Ave.						20			20	12	1		
Hanes	J. B. Sloan, R2													
Hawthorne	B. L. Couch, Care Post Office	4	4	6			27	6		47	32	4	Electronic	
Knollwood	Mrs. Catharine Fulk, 115 Poplar St.		20	20	10	25				100	75	5	Electronic	*
Konnoak	Larry Heath, 317 28th St.													
Mineral Springs	Harold Craig, 3733 Ogburn Ave.	13	20	24	18		27	3		105	80	5	Electronic	
North Winston	David L. Early, 2334 Montrose Ave.	8	13	27	22		23	4		97	58	5	Pipe	
Oaklawn	Jesse Shearin, Box 6421 Reynolda Sta.		34	27	9		25	11		109	70	5	Electronic	
Peace Haven	Graydon Hudspeth, 3722 Ogburn Ave.	10	13	15			15	2		55		3	Electronic	
Pleasant View	Tommy Caudle, Pleasant View Dr.													
Robin Hood	Corum Alexander, R8, Southwin Dr.													
Salem	Ron Merrill, 2924 Old Town Rd.		21	32	30		50	10		145	120	5	Electronic	
South Fork	Denny Turner, Box 8198 Reynolda Sta.		12	25	18		26	3		84		4	Electronic	
Southside	T. M. McClelland, 401 E. Sprague St.	18	32	21	28		28			127	94	5	Pipe	*
Sprague Street	Conway Sherron, 1821 E. Sprague St.													
Temple	Mrs. John Spurling, 3016 Cleveland Ave.			16			20	8		44	40	2	Electronic	
Vienna	Ruth Sowers, R1, Lewisville													
Waughtown	J. H. Motsinger, 2818 Waughtown St.	36	17	48	24	3	26	5	16	159	106	7	Pipe	
Wake Forest	Thane McDonald, Box 7267 Reynolda Sta.		25	20	20	60				125		4	Pipe	
Westview	L. L. Tocce, 929 Goodwood Rd.													
Woodland	Archie Hicks, 4014 Dalton St.							2		62		1	Electronic	
Missions:														
Lakeside Chapel														
North Chapel														
Oak Ridge														
Patterson Avenue														
South Side										15	6	1		
Totals		**153**	**386**	**571**	**391**	**169**	**921**	**139**	**28**	**2833**	**1511**	**127**		

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	S. N. Gibson Associational Brotherhood President 239 South Hawthorne Rd. Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairmen R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Jr. R. A. Chapters	Jr. R. A. Enrolment	No. Int. R.A. Chapters	Int. R. A. Enrol.	Total R. A. Enrol.	Young Men's Bro'hood Enrolment	Men's Bro'hood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol.
Advance		C. E. Crawford, Advance	1	5			5				5
Bethel											
Brim's Grove	Harlie Gordon, Pinnacle	Lonnie Drummon, Pilot Mountain	1	11			11		17	17	28
Brown Mountain	Paul Covington, Pilot Mountain								24	24	24
Center Grove											
Clemmons	Vernon Frank, R2, Clemmons	Ray Hine, 237 Peace Haven Rd.	1	18			18		13	13	31
Closer Walk											
Friendship											
Germanton											
Glenn View	Tommy Smith, R6, W.S.	Tommy Pope, R3, Kernersville	1	5	1	19	24		18	18	42
Good Will											
Grapevine		Aldine Hege, R1, Lewisville			1	17	17				17
Hollow Road											
Kernersville:											
First	Frank Luck, 112 Flynt St.	Bill Robbins, North Main St.	1	8	1	11	19		42	42	61
Kerwin											
Main Street	James Melton, R1	Henry Dillon, R1	1	12			12		20	20	32
Union Grove	Howard Beeson, R2	Jack Blaylock, Star Rt.	1	9	1	7	16		30	30	46
Union Cross	Ray Bodenheimer, R1, High Point	C. L. Hutchens, R1	1	10	1	8	18		17	17	35
King											
Leak Memorial	E. J. Marshall, 3131 Greensboro Rd., W.S.	Harry Manuel, R1, Germanton	1	8			8		8	8	16
Lewisville	Dan Redding, Lewisville	Joe Young, Lewisville	1	13			13		26	26	39
Macedonia											
Morning Star											
Mount Olive	Marvin Patterson, R1, King								12	12	12
Mountain View	William E. Tuttle, R1, Rural Hall	Ralph E. Holt, R1, King			1	11	11		12	12	23
New Bethel											
New Hope	Russell Kiger, 109 Kilkare Court, W.S.	Hubert Steele, 304 Dove Ave., W.S.	1	21	1	6	27		20	20	47
Northwoods											
Oak Grove		Lynwood Shelton, R1, Madison									
Oak Level											
Oak Ridge	Frank C. Spencer, Sandy Ridge	Roy Steele, Sandy Ridge	1	2	1	5	7		12	12	19
Olive Grove	Melvin Shelton, Pinnacle								24	24	24
Peter's Creek											
Pilot Mountain											
Pinnacle		J. L. Bracken, Box 126 Pinnacle	1	16			16				16
Quaker Gap											
Red Bank											

Rural Hall	R. G. Ingram, R1		1	10	...	...	10	...	24	24	34
Stanleyville		A. C. Reynolds, R1, Rural Hall	1	8	1	7	15	...	...	...	15
Stoney Ridge			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union Hill		D. C. Hauser, Jr., R1, Clemmons	1	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	7
Walkertown			1	12	1	9	21	...	...	...	21
Walnut Cove	Harold Brown, R.F.D., Walnut Cove	Ed Richardson, R.F.D., Walnut Cove	1	14	...	...	14	...	32	32	46
White Road			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Willow Oaks			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Winston-Salem:											
Antioch			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ardmore	H. H. Hall, 2312 Queen St.	W. J. Wagoner, 1300 Drumcliffe Rd.	1	16	...	...	16	...	75	75	91
Becks	B. T. Henderson, 1739 Robin Hood Rd.	A. C. Motsinger, 1058 Polo Rd., W. S.	8	86	...	...	86	...	24	24	110
Bethany	W. G. Money, R3	A. E. Whicker, Karen Circle	1	10	1	7	17	...	27	27	44
Calvary	A. W. Workman, 2327 Sink St.	John Womble, 2315 Montrose Ave.	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	26	26
City View			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College Park			1	22	1	13	35	...	...	...	35
Community	Roy Chambers, 3131 Fleet St.		...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	6
Crestwood		E. C. James, Jr., 514 Motor Rd.	1	16	1	15	31	...	...	...	31
Easton			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First		N. W. Norwood, 428 S. Main St.	2	25	2	25	50	...	...	...	50
Forest Hill	John Thacker, Plantation Dr.	John Brooks, Box 6207, Reynolda Sta.	1	8	1	16	24	...	48	48	72
Griffith			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hanes		James Beshears, 3345 Pollard Dr.	1	18	...	...	18	...	...	...	18
Hawthorne	James P. Epperson, 2778 Asbury Lane	Wallace Wright, 109 N. Sunset Dr.	1	5	...	...	5	...	26	26	31
Knollwood	Tom Lambe, Jr., 472 Pennsylvania Ave.	Marvel Fielden, 259 Anita Dr.	1	18	...	...	18	...	75	75	93
Konnoak	James E. Dail, 1105 Cloister Dr.	Ronnie Rierson, 4409 Inlet Dr.	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	40
Mineral Springs	Howard Shoemaker, 518 Motor Rd.	Curtis Simmons, 3625 Hemlock	1	15	1	10	25	...	70	70	95
North Winston	Max Knight, 2338 Oaklina Ave.	W. H. Hoots, 219 24th St.	1	21	...	...	21	...	51	51	72
Oaklawn		Bruce Curry, 139 Stewart Rd.	1	30	...	...	30	...	...	...	30
Peace Haven	Lee Wallenhaup, 114 Woodrow Ave.	Jack Lewis, Oxford Dr.	1	11	...	...	11	...	16	16	27
Pleasant View		A. A. Wella, Wenfield Dr.	1	25	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
Robin Hood	Harold Southern, R8, Box 8	Corum Alexander, Southwin Dr.	1	6	1	6	12	...	12	12	24
Salem			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Fork	Claud E. Crater, 244 N. Peace Haven	Roy W. Kimball, Gladwin Dr.	1	12	...	...	12	...	25	25	37
Southside	J. H. Lytle, 3617 Yale Ave.	L. R. McFarland, 1106 Cloister Dr.	1	7	1	15	22	...	83	83	105
Sprague Street		Frank Bright, 2726 Reid St.	1	11	...	...	11	...	...	...	11
Temple	Fred A. Timmons, 1641 Sanford Dr.		1	6	1	5	11	...	26	26	37
Vienna		Vance Hicks, R1, Lewisville	1	8	1	9	17	...	...	...	17
Waughtown	J. B. Gilchrist, 2619 Marble St.	Don Losey, 2532 Woodville St.	1	16	...	...	16	8	15	23	39
Wake Forest		Wm. Humbert, 2819 Regency Dr.	1	11	...	...	11	...	...	...	11
Westview			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodland			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missions:											
North Chapel			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Side			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals			**49**	**598**	**21**	**221**	**813**	**8**	**996**	**1004**	**1817**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove Associational President 97 Carter Circle Presidents of W.M.U. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolment	G. A. Enrolment	Y.W.A. Enrolment	W.M.S. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Total Tithers
Advance	Mrs. C. E. Crawford, Box 54, Advance	1	1	...	1	3	12	7	...	11	30	12
Bethel	Mrs. Lucille Mabe, Walnut Cove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brim's Grove	Geraldine Jones, Pilot Mountain	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	20	20	4
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Helen Tucker, R1, Westfield	1	...	...	1	2	6	...	...	10	16	1
Center Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clemmons	Mrs. J. Thomas Cook, R2, Clemmons	2	2	1	1	6	34	22	9	72	137	52
Closer Walk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danbury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendship	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germanton	Mrs. Charles Lethcoe, R1, Germanton	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	20	20	6
Glenn View	Mrs. Francis Hastings, R3, Kernersville	1	1	1	1	4	12	10	6	18	46	17
Good Will	Mary Vanhoy, R1, Belews Creek	1	1	1	1	4	8	6	13	23	50	...
Grapevine	Mrs. Jean Hutchens, R1, Lewisville	1	1	1	1	4	8	8	8	24	48	15
Hollow Road	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kernersville:												
Colfax	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First	Mrs. Waymer Musten, 154 Smith St.	2	2	1	1	6	25	14	9	113	161	87
Kerwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Main Street	Mrs. U. M. Bennett, Box 666, Kernersville	2	2	1	1	4	12	10	5	18	45	12
Union Cross	Mrs. Daisy Spurgeon, R1, Kernersville	1	2	...	3	6	28	15	...	42	85	8
Union Grove	Edna Crews, R2, Kernersville	3	4	3	7	17	30	21	30	100	181	59
King	Mrs. Pearl Rains, King	2	2	...	2	6	31	16	...	40	87	...
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Johnny Williams, R1, Germanton	1	1	...	1	3	10	8	...	12	30	...
Lewisville	Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, R1, Lewisville	1	2	1	3	7	18	15	12	56	101	24
Macedonia	Mrs. M. M. Spainhour, 3414 Indiana Ave.	1	1	...	1	3	10	6	...	25	41	8
Morning Star	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Olive	Mrs. Ona Ruth Garner, R1, King	1	1	...	1	3	10	12	...	25	47	10
Mountain View	Mrs. Alma S. Barr, R1, King	1	2	...	1	4	8	19	...	16	43	17
New Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	Mrs. Jolly Matlock, 1027 Ada Ave., W.S.	2	1	...	1	4	18	9	...	23	50	15
Northwoods	Lillie Belle Collins, 646 McCreary St., W.S.	1	...	...	1	2	15	...	...	15	30	...
Oak Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Reid, Madison, R1	...	2	1	1	4	...	29	10	16	55	...
Oak Level	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Hanes Priddy, Sandy Ridge	...	1	1	1	3	...	5	1	29	35	15
Olive Grove	Janet Braswell, 105 Rankin Court, W. Forest	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	25	25	...
Peter's Creek	Mrs. William Rogers, R5, Stuart, Va.	1	1	1	1	4	10	12	10	34	66	15

Quaker Gap	Mrs. Estelle Underwood, King	1	...	...	1	2	18	....	...	28	46	....
Red Bank	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	....	....	....
Rural Hall	Mrs. Charles Jarvis, Rural Hall	2	2	...	2	6	33	14	...	23	60	26
Stanleyville	Mrs. Annie Lee Bennett, R7, W.S.	3	2	...	1	6	28	27	...	28	83	....
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Nancy Hooker, R1, Westfield	...	...	...	1	...	....	....	...	17	17	....
Union Hill	Mrs. J. O. Etchison, Jr., R1, Clemmons	2	2	1	1	6	15	13	5	32	65	28
Walkertown	Mrs. Lewis E. Snider, R1, Walkertown	2	2	...	1	5	9	5	...	14	28	28
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Box 174, Walnut Cove	2	2	1	1	6	45	30	9	56	140	32
Willow Oaks	Mrs. Ada White, R1, Pine Hall	...	...	1	1	2	....	....	9	21	30	....
Winston-Salem:												
Antioch	Mrs. D. E. Walker, 3862 Old Lexington Rd.	1	3	1	1	6	30	34	9	58	131	24
Ardmore	Mrs. Jack Smith, 852 Bellview St.	3	3	1	1	8	84	41	16	179	320	96
Becks	Mrs. John Allen, 4621 Shattalon Dr.	2	4	1	9	17	33	52	5	137	227	135
Bethany	Mrs. H. M. Dean, R1, Walkertown	3	2	...	1	6	20	23	...	18	61	25
Calvary	Mrs. James Sechrist, 822 Bell view	1	2	...	1	4	22	20	...	20	62	25
City View	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	....	....	....
College Park	Mrs. W. K. McGee, R1, Old Town Rd.	3	2	1	1	7	70	19	4	86	179	69
Community	Mrs. Lucille Keller, 245 Davidson Ave.	...	1	1	1	3	....	5	10	10	25	4
Crestwood	Miss Mamie Brooks, 204 Clayton St.	1	2	...	1	4	9	18	...	43	70	33
Easton	Mrs. Marie Marion, 2618 Cole Rd.	...	2	...	2	4	....	26	...	20	46	11
First	Mrs. E. R. Howard, 220 Halcyon Ave.	3	2	1	1	7	34	25	12	497	568	175
Forest Hill	Mrs. G. C. Tuttle, 3816 Indiana Ave.	2	2	1	1	6	28	22	9	48	107	18
Griffith	Mrs. Helen Burwell, 2136 Haymount	1	1	...	1	3	14	18	...	12	44	8
Hanes	Mrs. Flora Barney, 2916 Lynhurst St.	1	1	1	2	5	8	9	16	40	73	....
Hawthorne	Mrs. Wallace Wright, 109 N. Sunset Dr.	3	2	1	3	9	43	21	5	41	110	28
Knollwood	Mrs. Chester Bovender, 2565 Country Club Rd.	3	2	1	1	7	61	25	11	119	216	80
Konnoak	Mrs. A. C. Cockerham, 131 Rhyne Ave.	2	4	1	6	13	28	37	5	58	128	75
Mineral Springs	Mrs. D. E. Parker, 538 E. Polo Rd.	3	2	1	4	10	32	49	11	65	157	88
North Winston	Mrs. W. F. Hendrix, 2721 Bon Air Ave.	3	3	1	1	8	40	41	10	193	284	100
Oaklawn	Mrs. Joe Cole, 2404 Gardenia Dr.	1	1	...	2	4	35	21	...	22	78	....
Peace Haven	Naomi Lewis, Oxford Dr.	3	2	...	1	6	34	24	...	12	70	....
Pleasant View	Mrs. Clyde Humphrey, 1221 Winfield Dr.	...	...	...	1	...	....	....	...	20	20	6
Robin Hood	Mrs. Faye Colbert, R8	3	2	1	1	7	21	12	6	14	53	13
Salem	Mrs. J. B. Hayes, Jr., 1443 Capri Rd.	5	2	1	1	9	117	28	16	151	312	150
South Fork	Mrs. Ila Wilmoth, 343 New Home St.	4	3	1	3	11	72	38	16	41	167	43
Southside	Mrs. H. E. Baucom, 2436 Patria St.	4	4	1	11	20	112	48	7	123	309	110
Sprague Street	Mrs. Frank Bright, 2726 Reid St.	1	1	...	1	3	25	5	...	24	54	17
Temple	Mrs. L. W. Carmichael, 4762 Ader Dr.	1	1	1	1	4	17	10	6	28	61	21
Vienna	Mrs. W. A. Ivey, R1, Pfafftown	...	...	...	1	1	....	....	...	12	12	....
Waughtown	Mrs. Wake Wagner, 2601 Waughtown St.	3	2	1	1	7	63	60	9	155	286	91
Wake Forest	Mrs. George Griffin, Box 7272, Reynolda St.	1	1	1	1	4	25	10	95	115	245	41
Westview	Mrs. L. L. Tocce, 929 Goodwood Rd.	...	...	...	1	1	....	....	...	24	24	11
Woodland	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	....	....	....
Missions:												
South Side	Mrs. Lloyd Johnston, 128 Fishel Rd.	...	2	...	2	4	....	20	...	23	43	3
Totals	....	**101**	**102**	**37**	**113**	**351**	**1567**	**1110**	**422**	**3371**	**6578**	**2003**

TABLE 6 — BUILDING— GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Church	Money Spent On Missions	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Coop. Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Annuity Plan	Weekday Kindergarten
Advance		16000	24000			6569				
Bethel		10000	25000			1383				
Brim's Grove			40000		5833					
Brown Mountain			30000							
Center Grove		12000	42000	1350	4768					
Clemmons		12000	202000	4000		16800	12	960	*	*
Friendship			17800	927	2651					
Germanton		15000	80000	2600		12056	9	275	*	
Glenn View		10000	135000	2096		27774	20	3%	*	
Good Will			17000		78					
Grapevine		18000	70000	12529		2082		50	*	
Hollow Road			30000			1354				
Kernersville:										
Colfax										
First	John Schultz, Lake Drive, Kernersville	30000	440000			288000	10		*	
Main Street		18500	110000			73000	5			
Union Cross		12000	60000	650		16932	4	100		
Union Grove		10000	150000			56886	10	567	*	
King		12000	41000				10	300	*	
Leak Memorial	E. J. Marshall, 3131 Greensboro Rd., W.S.	8000	48000	1305		5731	10	50		
Lewisville	Mrs. Robert Cearley, R1	15000	137000	11000		16857	14	440		
Macedonia			52224	758		16312	4	25	*	
Morning Star			8000	2222						
Mount Olive			60000			11150	6		*	
Mountain View		16000	39000			6000	15			
New Bethel			6000							
New Hope		17000	58500	1500			10	100		
Northwoods		17700	37700							
Oak Grove		12000	70000						*	
Oak Level			20000							
Oak Ridge		19000	60000				2	172	*	
Olive Grove										
Peter's Creek		20000	65000	18638		15000	6	425		
Pilot Mountain		20000	87500				14	725	*	
Pinnacle			6000	16			5			
Quaker Gap	Dan Nance, King	16000	75000	25370		15000	11	208	*	
Red Bank			15000				10	3%	*	
Rural Hall										

Stanleyville			75000			15438			*	
Stoney Ridge			12000							
Union Hill			46000	250		4500	11	75		
Walkertown		20000	80000		75	42025	15	400	*	
Walnut Cove		16000	150000	979	96	8426	4	300	*	
Willow Oaks		7500	25000	3900		3800				
Winston-Salem:										
Antioch		10500	85000			12341	10	355	*	
Ardmore	W. W. Wolfe, 3254 Konnoak Dr.	28000	550000	105508		115300	15	2400	*	*
Becks		18000	353000	1084		125000	19	1200	*	
Bethany		16000	96000			18591	17	300		
Calvary		24000	125000	1169			5	600	*	
City View		10000	40000	17206						
College Park	James Snider, 55 Glenwood St.	16000	350000	367		165450	14	650	*	
Community			14000	180		6430	2			
Crestwood	N. O. Smith, 4114 Reich St.	25500	130000	17835		45200	5	360	*	
Easton		15000	145000	65000		75000	12	2.5%		
First	Crist Blackwell, 375 Roslyn Rd.		1781392	636850		360361	18	3800	*	
Forest Hill		10000	150000	1500		22262	16	768	*	
Griffith		14500	114500	14500		79000	3	190	*	
Hanes		6500	111500	800		15950	5	5%		
Hawthorne		30000	275000	350		45404			*	
Knollwood	Mr. & Mrs. William Blackard, Asbury Lane	30746	501664	3428		207838			*	
Konnoak		16000	110000						*	
Mineral Springs	Curtis Simmons, 3625 Hemlock	30000	450000			118000	27	4%	*	
North Winston		31000	422655						*	
Oaklawn		20000	144000	1259		1000	16	300	*	
Peace Haven	Junius Doss, 709 Woodcrest Dr.		50500			138500	6	180	*	
Pleasant View		30000	120000	30000		5500				
Robin Hood			45000	2000		5000	5		*	
Salem		25000	685000			87601		500		*
South Fork	Porter Gray, Gordon Dr.	12000	129750	33287		101662	2	260	*	
Southside		15000	275300	8961	176	17048			*	
Sprague Street	Frank Bright, 2726 Reid St.		45500	540	392	4227		156		
Temple		12000	112500			35452	3	330	*	
Vienna			21500	13961		900	10	140		
Waughtown		20000	370000		15000		8	700		*
Wake Forest	Charles Howell, 1100 Kent Rd.	31000	31000	3000						*
Westview			125000	42102		66000			*	
Woodland			250000	120000						
Missions:										
North Chapel										
South Side			14479	176		8456				
Totals		**896446**	**10670306**	**1211153**	**29069**	**2546648**				

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Mrs. John D. Lewis Associational Treasurer Oxford Dr. Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Advance	Mrs. W. T. Burton, R2, Advance	4015	2500	......	.....	535	3995
Bethel	Maxie Mabe, R1, Walnut Cove	....	2588	......	.....	2910	5498
Brim's Grove	Curtis Sechrist, Pilot Mountain	....	3120	120	.....	270	3510
Brown Mountain	Gaither Simmons, R1, Westfield	2784	986	91	.....	387	1465
Center Grove	J. Miller Ellis, R1, Clemmons	6390	2020	......	.....	2074	4094
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, R2, Clemmons	48984	6000	8120	.....	24268	38388
Friendship	Mrs. Lillian Montgomery, Germanton	4140	900	144	.....	2651	3695
Germanton	Thomas A. Walker, 1041 E. Sprague St.	7380	3900	......	.....	2625	6525
Glenn View	Mrs. Wade Gabard, R6, Glen High Rd.	13235	4365	715	.....	6134	11214
Good Will	Newton Whicker, R2, Kernersville	7300	4647	182	176	1416	6381
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, S. Peace Haven Rd.	17771	4830	480	.....	15519	20829
Hollow Road	Joel N. Vaughn, R1, Walkertown	7564	2550	360	82	3704	6696
Kernersville:							
First	Jack Cline, R1, Kernersville	66577	6768	6982	.....	47985	61645
Main Street	Leary Scott, R6, W.S.	12430	2345	1282	.....	5034	8661
Union Cross	Paul D. Reavis, R1, Kernersville	18103	4940	782	.....	11088	16810
Union Grove	Zane Walker, R2, Kernersville	30763	5720	2599	169	18143	26861
King	Roy Watts, King	18260	4620	930	.....	4164	9714
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, R1, Germanton	4335	1840	247	.....	....	4335
Lewisville	Mrs. Monroe Redding, 264 Vienna Rd.	19000	4940	870	.....	11003	16813
Macedonia	Mrs. Wayne Davis, R1, Pfafftown	7509	3786	......	.....	3811	7597
Morning Star	Myra Evans, 205 S. Sec. Ave., Mayodan	2594	868	......	.....	1176	2004
Mount Olive	Homer Carroll, R1, King	10628	3120	300	.....	5958	9378
Mountain View	Fred Slate, R1, King	6452	1800	48	.....	12339	14187
New Bethel	A. G. Marler, R1, Pfafftown	6680	4491	55	.....	1882	6428
New Hope	M. E. Sizemore, 5108 Old Rural Hall Rd.	22240	4095	2630	80	13444	20249
Northwoods	C. E. Parrish, 4336 N. Hampton Dr.	....	5720	720	.....	9405	15845
Oak Grove	Clyde Case, R1, Madison	11169	4045	540	.....	6259	10844
Oak Level	W. T. Fulk, Stokesdale	3627	1560	......	.....	458	2118
Oak Ridge	Moir Amos, Sandy Ridge	10758	4320	300	.....	3805	8425
Olive Grove	Harvey Gordon, King	3555	2500	......	.....	2200	4700
Peter's Creek	C. C. Moore, Lawsonville	10607	3675	......	.....	18638	22313
Pilot Mountain	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	21223	5700	2371	.....	5190	13261
Pinnacle	Billy George, Pinnacle	2378	1200	300	.....	587	2087
Quaker Gap	Roy Redding, King	14781	3640	169	.....	28198	32008
Red Bank	Virgil Kiger, R1, Rural Hall	4724	2360	140	.....	1174	3674

Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, R1, Westfield	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	[illegible]
Union Hill	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Jr., R1, Clemmons	12513	4160	648	....	5149	9957
Walkertown	Ernest Parker, Walkertown	25950	2855	1560	....	17400	21815
Walnut Cove	J. R. Jones, Walnut Cove	13800	4940	......	964	5000	10036
Willow Oaks	Posey Bowman, Walnut Cove	12500	3900	260	70	7300	11500
Winston-Salem:							
Antioch	Mrs. David Triplette, 820 Palmer Lane	23081	4940	3386	....	9796	18122
Ardmore	Mrs. H. G. Niblock, 2020 Ardsley St.	155753	9000	32358	3779	72608	117745
Becks	John R. Kelly, 4737 Germanton Rd.	73423	6600	11206	6000	40869	64676
Bethany	Wade Motsinger, R3, Karen Circle	21436	4810	1120	....	11407	17337
Calvary	Walter H. Neal, 2503 S. Hawthorne Ext.	28833	3152	4689	....	15189	23031
City View	R. L. Troutt, Jr., 138 Angel Dr.	26991	5310	1935	....	17206	24451
College Park	Joe B. Walls, 234 Stanton Dr.	70188	5700	11110	....	40527	57337
Community	Lena Gentry, 2514 Dacian St.	3184	820	......	....	3996	4816
Crestwood	Gray G. Merritt, 1318 Berwick Rd.	32625	6200	2160	....	23267	30627
Easton	Roy Pierce, 2913 Thomasville Rd.	15075	3120	1040	....	14035	18195
First	Jack W. Shearin, 200 Buckingham Rd.	353870	10000	65373	9036	646721	731131
Forest Hill	M. A. Andrews, 77 Carter Circle	30257	5165	6398	175	15223	26963
Griffith	E. Melvin Clabough, 4116 Snyder Dr.	17971	2641	516	....	15709	18867
Hanes	F. P. Craver, R1, Clemmons	13241	2975	480	....	7016	10471
Hawthorne	George Holder, 1041 Martin St.	27951	4259	1072	....	14961	20293
Knollwood	Wilson Mitchell, 544 Westview Dr.	105572	9000	11988	....	79788	100776
Konnoak	W. M. Richardson, 2760 Woodvale Dr.	49581	5925	7810	....	22834	36570
Mineral Springs	Harold W. Hancock, 718 Oak Summit Rd.	72895	7500	13834	....	33519	54853
North Winston	Mrs. T. L. Williams, Box 4172	84595	4966	16989	3714	48599	74269
Oaklawn	Charles Parnell, R6, Robbins Rd.	35201	5512	3916	....	20545	29973
Peace Haven	T. L. Williams, Jr., 133 Kramer Ave.	17063	3198	1129	....	18949	23276
Pleasant View	Arvil Dyer, 1034 Motor Rd.	33421	4000	1773	....	38598	43471
Robin Hood	Harold Southern, R8, Box 68	12200	4160	......	....	......	5225
Salem	Carl A. Rush, 3700 S. Main St.	141399	9564	23517	2986	105331	141399
South Fork	Chester R. Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave.	35655	5720	4815	140	42174	52850
Southside	Clyde Bristow, Sr., 733 Brookline, S.E.	89799	6719	18153	3276	41871	70021
Sprague Street	Caspe L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St.	15391	5200	900	392	3581	10073
Temple	Mrs. H. R. Tillman, 206 Gray Court Apt.	18662	3835	1245	....	14754	19834
Vienna	R. E. Loafman, R1, Pfafftown	11461	1820	240	....	13901	15961
Waughtown	A. C. Shepherd, 610 Banner Ave.	89891	6600	10064	4249	51746	69660
Wake Forest	Gaines M. Rogers, Box 7285, Reynolda Sta.	46982	8500	10856	....	7540	26896
Westview	O. W. Cain, Sr., 4011 Country Club Rd.	20009	6420	......	....	56974	63394
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 4005 Reich St.	61215	5720	1826	2505	127583	137635
Missions:							
North Chapel	....	......	......	......	....	......	......
South Side	....	9013	3276	543	....	2265	6084
Totals	....	**2368138**	**367428**	**305969**	**37393**	**2006381**	**2680344**

TABLE 1 — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Lewis Ludlum Associational Missionary 1501 Polo Road Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objs., Bible Soc. Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Advance	Charles Markland, R2, Advance	10	....	30	34	50	....	....	11	....	135
Bethel	Chester Cook, Star Rt., Walnut Cove	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	25	....	43
Brim's Grove	R. T. Gravitte, Pilot Mountain	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, R1, Westfield	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	100	40	234
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, R1, Clemmons	....	....	10	....	15	....	50	50	15	140
Clemmons	Mrs. P. D. Simpson, R2, Clemmons	4800	960	254	479	4330	....	319	239	768	12149
Closer Walk	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Friendship	Mrs. Lillian Tuttle, Germanton	....	....	50	100	....	10	255	50	10	475
Germanton	....	500	130	150	90	330	....	29	135	63	1427
Glenn View	Mrs. Billy Davis, Box 1163, High Point	2100	300	16	42	144	....	44	47	....	2694
Good Will	Annie Fulton, R1, Belews Creek	220	110	13	24	35	....	376	....	9	819
Grapevine	Mrs. C. L. Hicks, Lewisville	30	50	40	50	225	....	335	75	40	845
Hollow Road	Marion Rowe, R3, W.S.	....	....	....	....	240	....	50	66	....	356
Kernersville:											
Colfax	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
First	Betty Flynt, Star Rt., Kernersville	2032	744	54	180	791	....	....	131	....	3932
Kerwin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Main Street	Frances Linville, 136 Oakland Ave.	130	50	22	36	86	....	10	17	12	364
Union Grove	Vernon Crews, R2	2382	912	99	153	505	90	128	136	88	4380
Union Cross	Opal Pierce, R6, Winston-Salem	525	100	5	494	123	5	30	10	....	1294
King	W. E. Johnson, King	1490	310	110	81	111	....	1089	155	1	3350
Leak Memorial	Mrs. C. W. Venable, R2, Walnut Cove	....	....	....	....	20	25	....	55	19	119
Lewisville	Mary Crouch, 274 Vienna Rd., Lewisville	1950	440	....	109	788	79	325	125	196	4012
Macedonia	Mrs. Scott Phillips, R1, Tobaccoville	75	25	....	....	128	....	15	12	139	395
Marshall	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Morning Star	Myri Evans, 205 South 2nd Ave.	52	39	....	....	....	....	....	38	....	129
Mount Olive	Howard Rutledge, R1, Rural Hall	400	175	68	80	175	45	91	134	107	1276
Mountain View	James Barr, R1, King	462	32	70	375	828	73	385	75	62	2362
New Bethel	Mrs. Allen Spaugh, Tobaccoville	....	....	....	....	....	....	226	....	....	226
New Hope	Mrs. Wade Bennett, 1237 Opp. Rd., W.S.	1637	100	15	14	585	....	45	....	....	2398
Northwoods	Mrs. H. H. Reavis, 648 McCreary St., W.S.	....	25	....	....	500	150	75	....	30	780
Oak Grove	Earl Reid, Box 32, Walnut Cove	300	150	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	500
Oak Level	T. E. Sherren, Stokesdale	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	30	31	98
Oak Ridge	C. R. Flinchum, Danbury	120	120	12	....	....	7	50	50	30	388
Olive Grove	Herman Smith, R1, Pinnacle	100	10	....	10	10	....	....	50	50	230
Peter's Creek	Eugene Lyons, Lawsonville	555		20	79	173		100	113		957

Red Bank	Hazel Marshall, Germanton	428	124	....	.....	73	.....	27	28	.....	682
Rural Hall	Mrs. Fred Helper, R1, Rural Hall	1222	200	31	72	166	200	100	163	100	2256
Stanleyville	Burl Sharpe, R1, Rural Hall	83	.....	10	18	20	.....	75	59	10	275
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, R1, Westfield	23	30	6	16	25	.....	50	60	.....	212
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, R1, Clemmons	1435	75	110	175	545	20	110	59	280	2034
Walkertown	Lewis Snider, R1, Walkertown	3350	400	....	42	335	.....	.....	400	100	4627
Walnut Cove	C. H. Davis, Sr., Walnut Cove	516	300	106	85	75	.....	282	344	50	1758
White Road	....	......	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	......
Willow Oaks	Mrs. Sarah White, R1, Pine Hall	150	.....	....	25	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	260
Winston-Salem:											
Antioch	Mrs. Perry Thomas, 520 E. Clemmonsv. Rd.	1997	392	93	96	515	.....	502	68	119	3782
Ardmore	M. V. Cloud, 1245 S. Hawthorne Rd.	16512	2300	772	753	3296	68	1199	814	5207	30924
Becks	Mrs. Reba Belton, R1	9861	1200	68	727	854	.....	149	208	100	13169
Bethany	A. E. Whicker, R3	3389	231	45	48	184	17	57	41	77	4092
Calvary	Mrs. L. H. Angell, 2501 Bitting Rd.	1296	510	50	100	1597	.....	114	100	951	4720
City View	Arthur Carter, 3020 New Greensboro Rd.	......	99	198	198	697	.....	639	248	1460	3542
College Park	E. E. Woosley, 1526 E. Polo Rd.	8700	600	500	675	1622	25	250	404	75	12851
Community	Mrs. J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassel St.	25	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	8	10	.....	43
Crestwood	Richard Chambers, Box 721	1500	380	62	43	523	.....	50	250	183	2991
Easton	Mrs. Barbara Fix, 1055 Betty Dr.	476	266	50	53	691	.....	.....	50	150	1637
First	Norvell Johnson, 649 W. End St.	44078	3690	2508	3302	8321	.....	3516	2652	16008	84077
Forest Hill	Mrs. A. E. Spillman, 3905 Cherry	3386	431	84	137	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	4323
Griffith	Mrs. Gale McDuffie, R4	60	32	11	40	74	.....	43	35	16	313
Hanes	F. P. Craver, R1	519	115	....	430	.....	21	535	16	40	1677
Hawthorne	Mrs. Vera Hall	1772	490	60	105	429	.....	122	179	1323	4484
Knollwood	J. J. Booker, 320 Pennsylvania Ave.	8420	1467	391	961	2630	20	297	541	173	14902
Konnoak	William Ingalls, 2915 Trent St.	5400	1612	....	74	1508	1525	2400	93	1455	14069
Mineral Springs	R. K. Blalock, 4813 Baux Mountain Rd.	10844	1766	513	542	2300	.....	608	322	118	17015
North Winston	J. L. Bostic, 1216 Ashburton Lane	7844	724	....	663	2000	302	311	163	639	12399
Oaklawn	Mrs. John Largen, 601 Stuart Rd.	3658	300	236	65	222	.....	150	250	346	5227
Old Town	....	......	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	......
Peace Haven	W. H. Badgett, 141 Chester Rd.	1000	180	11	31	51	.....	19	25	23	1340
Pleasant View	Wendell Marion, 2706 Patrice Ave.	......	55	....	225	1567	.....	608	462	300	9218
Robin Hood	Vercie Hamby, 3037 Patterson Ave.	600	300	36	100	125	.....	30	46	40	1278
Salem	Raymer Dilworth, 246 Robbins Rd.	......	500	87	399	5356	13018	1000	358	22462	43181
South Fork	Ralph Murphy, 4757 Randall Ave.	1000	300	145	520	3017	.....	600	.....	.....	5584
Southside	Aileen Taylor, 401 E. Sprague	4650	1160	292	583	2998	152	457	384	764	11443
Sprague Street	Mrs. C. L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St.	......	166	12	361	108	.....	139	100	.....	886
Temple	Mrs. Dewey Price, 2837 Wesleyan Lane	673	330	149	106	147	.....	100	52	28	1586
Vienna	Wade Baity, R1, Lewisville	704	115	35	32	74	.....	83	24	38	1105
Waughtown	A. E. Wrenn, 1432 Verdun St.	2581	400	229	954	2302	.....	289	400	7922	15080
Wake Forest	Julian Burroughs, 7405 Reynolda Sta.	10000	600	62	472	889	840	300	256	1816	15235
Westview	Wallace Reynolds, 1554 S. Hawthorne	100	50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Woodland	Ray Cox, R3	......	240	....	.....	3884	.....	100	100	100	4424
Missions:											
South Side	....	150	.....	....	27	59	18	32	17	14	320
Totals	....	**181294**	**27819**	**8143**	**15785**	**59991**	**16754**	**19930**	**12265**	**64488**	**410338**

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

206.9756
M66pil

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

SEVENTY-SEVENTH
ANNUAL SESSION

1962

PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1962
NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 23-24, 1962
Rev. David C. Boaz—Moderator
Rev. Paul Reese—Clerk

Seventy-Seventh Annual Session

Tuesday, OCTOBER 23, SOUTH FORK

Wednesday, OCTOBER 24, MT. OLIVE

Next Annual Session to be Held
OCTOBER 22-23, 1963
OCTOBER 22 OAKLAWN OCTOBER 23 OAK GROVE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 7-13

Constitution 3

Digest of General Board Reports 16-20

Ordained Ministers Not Holding Pastorates 38

Organization Chart 34

Our Beloved Dead 36

Program 14

Reports:

- American Bible Society 27
- Annuity Board 33
- Associational Missionary 26
- Biblical Recorder 27
- Brotherhood 30
- Budget 22
- Camp Committee 25
- Evangelism 27
- Life Service Fellowship 28
- Long Range Program 24
- Missions Committee 35
- Music Ministry 28
- Resolutions 34
- Sunday School 29
- Time and Place 35
- Training Union 29
- Treasurer 20
- Woman's Missionary Union 31

Rules of Order 6

Statistical Tables 40

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letters sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October. The Associational Board shall have the authority to determine the time, place, and the length of meetings between sessions in the event of an emergency.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year elected period, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Trustees, Director of Evangelism, Director of Music. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive the sum of $150.00 each per associational year for services rendered. The treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The Board shall consist of the general officers of the

Association, the pastors, the assistant pastors, and educational directors of member churches, together with one member nominated by each church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The pastors and representatives of missions, of member churches, and churches under watchcare may attend board meetings. The Moderator, Vice Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be registered as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association; and it shall seek to devise means and recommend measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

c. Executive Committee—The board shall have an Executive Committee. The functions shall be that usually assigned to an executive committee. This committee shall advise and council with the missionaries, as well as give full guidance and direction to formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its functions shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the general Association.

The Executive Committee through the Trustees of the Association, shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

d. Missions Committee—The Board shall have a Missions Committee of at least nine members whose duty it shall be:

To survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; to seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities, and give guidance and assistance in proper locations and organization of such work, and make recommendations to the Association and/or the Associational Board as to missionary needs which might best be met by and through cooperative effort.

e. Committee on Ordinations—The Board shall have a committee on the ordination of ministers consisting of at least seven members, which committee shall be subject to call by churches forming a presbytery for the purpose of examining and ordination of candidates for the full work of the Gospel ministry.

f. Administration and Finance—The Board shall have a Finance Committee who shall exercise general oversight over the promotion and administration of the financial program of the Association; and shall make up the Associational Budget to be approved by the Associational Board and the Association for the ensuing year.

g. Committee on Evangelism—The Board shall have a committee on Evangelism composed of at least seven members to serve with the chairman elected by the Association and/or the Associational Board. Their duties shall be to promote evangelism locally or simultaneously throughout the Association as instructed by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

All Associational Missionaries or Workers shall be elected by the Association upon recommendation of the Executive Committee or Associational Board.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees not later than the last meeting of the General Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association. This Committee shall nominate the following committees, which committees shall serve throughout the ensuing year.

1. Committee on Nominations: The duty of this committee shall be
    - a. To nominate the officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1;
    - b. To nominate members of the Associational Board based on provision set forth for Associational Board membership in Article VI, Section 2, which Associational Board members shall be elected on the first day of the Annual Association. To nominate committees of the Associational Board to be approved on the second day of the Annual Association. Each member of the Associational Board shall be elected to one of the committees provided in Article VI, Section 2 of the constitution.
    - c. To nominate Trustees. They shall perform the usual duties of trustees.
    - d. Nominate Associational Camp Committee.
2. Committee on Order of Business—Prepare associational programs.
3. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.
4. Committee on Resolutions.
5. Committee on Memorials.
6. Life Service Committee.

7. Interracial Committee.
8. Properties Committee.

The Moderator shall appoint any other necessary committees.

ARTICLE X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to to postpone indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

William H. Spradlin, Chairman, Richard Everhart, Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove, Mrs. Floyd Carter, J. M. Johnson

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

A. J. Eure, Chairman, Jack Noffsinger, Dwayne Zimmer, Mrs. Ralph Cannon, Mrs. John W. Steen

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER

Glenn Swaim, Chairman, Mrs. Arthur Reid, Gilbert Pierce

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

W. E. Petit, Chairman, Mrs. C. T. McGee, Verlin Barnette

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

C. H. Stanfield, Chairman, R. E. Adams, D. O. Wright

COMMITTEE ON LIFE SERVICE

Claxton Hall, Chairman, Ted Key, Miss Judy Newman, Edgar Christman, David Comer, Dr. Mary Griffith

COMMITTEE ON INTERRACIAL WORK

W. K. McGee, Chairman, Dr. Robert Dyer, Walter Warfford, George Colgin, Dr. Franklin R. Shirley, Ray Benfield, Troy Hamrick, Leon Lasley, Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Miss Mae Green

COMMITTEE ON PROPERTIES

R. F. Hemrick, Chairman, D. E. Bovender, Mrs. T. L. Williams

Respectfully submitted,

John Warren Steen, Chairman
George Colgin
Mrs. Floyd Carter
Mrs. L. L. Tocce
Cleo Hall
Cecil Slawter
Mrs. Baxter Hall
D. O. Wright
Ted Key

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Moderator	Wm. Foy Martin
Vice Moderator	Homer Good
Clerk	Paul M. Reese

Treasurer	Mrs. John D. Lewis
Sunday School Superintendent	Dwayne Zimmer
Training Union Director	W. T. Hendrix
Brotherhood President	S. N. Gibson
WMU President	Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove
Director of Evangelism	Henry Crouch
Director of Music	Luell O. Smith (Tem.)
Historian	Mrs. Robert Allen

ANNUITY BOARD REPRESENTATIVE

Troy Hamrick

TRUSTEES

J. A. Yost, Chairman, J. M. Hayes, Sr., Clyde Bristow

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ted Key, M. D. Phillips, Mrs. Luell Smith, Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Mrs. M. A. Andrews, Miss Mamie Brooks, Mrs. Albert Pratt, Dr. Percival Perry

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital	John Steen
Children's Home	H. T. Highfill
Homes for Aging	Don Gaither

CAMP COMMITTEE

J. M. Johnson, Chairman; M. W. Welborn, John D. Lewis, Curtis Simmons, Mrs. Stokes Linville, Wilson Norwood, George Shore, J. E. Tate, C. Odell Matthews, Lynwood Shelton, Gilbert Pierce, Tom Stevenson, Mrs. Clyde Callaway

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

R. E. Adams, Chairman; Paul M. Reese, Dwayne Zimmer, S. N. Gibson, Henry Crouch, J. M. Johnson, Homer Good, Foy Martin, Ex-Officio, Mrs. John D. Lewis, W. T. Hendrix, Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove, J. A. Yost, Ralph L. Cannon, Mrs. Robert Allen, D. O. Wright, Jesse M. Head, J. C. Lanning, Ken Hollifield

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Jesse M. Head, Chairman; Glenn Blackburn, E. L. Holder, J. E. Tate, C. S. Lintner, Jr., R. K. Redwine, Vernon Frank, Grady Tuttle, George Colgin, W. H. Spradlin, Kenneth Vaughn, Zeno Hoots,

M. W. Shaw, Charles Lethcoe, Verlin Barnette, Joe New, Paul Hemrick, C. H. Stanfield, Rufus Culler, Wilbert Tucker, Weldon Boles, Charles Stevens, R. S. Little, Warren Stone, Leo Gatewood, J. M. Johnson, Perry Dull, Joe Jones, Tom Chambers, Douglas Pruden, P. H. Rowe, Harry Cook, Paul M. Reese, George Shore, W. C. Utt, Harvey Stoltz, Jerry Satterfield, Odell Matthews, Bob Grubbs, C. T. Barbour, Roy Liner, W. D. Foster, Wes Livengood, Mrs. John D. Lewis, Mitchell Gordon, Joe Westmoreland, B. T. Henderson

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

W. Henry Crouch, Chairman; Gilbert Pierce, Henry Duggins, M. W. Welborn, Homer Good, B. A. Carroll, Ralph Murphy, Lester Angell, J. B. Parker, S. G. Wallace, Wm. E. Coates, Tom Cook, Robert Taylor, J. H. Motsinger, W. F. Foster, Jack Joyce, Fred Braswell, Denis King, Lewis Snider, Arthur Reid, John D. Lewis, E. M. Clabough, C. E. Crawford, Zeno Groce, Henry Dillon, Jack Brown, Jack Myers, Sam Fort, Clyde Patterson, Dr. George Griffin, J. Miller Ellis, Dr. Wade Gillam, Ken Neunschwander, Maxie Hardwick, James Summey, W. R. Burke, Paul Riggs

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

J. C. Lanning, Chairman; W. E. Pettit, Oscar Hartman, A. M. Hicks, Jack Noffsinger, Ray W. Benfield, Ralph Holt, Jr., Avery Church, Charles Atkins, Gene Gentry, W. T. Hendrix, T. M. McClelland, Leon Lasley

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Ralph L. Cannon, Chairman; John Steen, J. W. Bledsoe, Ted Key, James Hinson, John Calhoun, P. A. Kelly, E. W. Mabe, S. L. Freeman, Kenneth Crow, Troy Hamrick, Claxton Hall, Richard Everhart, A. J. Eure, Tom Stevenson, Paul Ross, Jack Bracken, J. H. Vanhoy, Richard Nelson, G. L. Casey, W. S. Hopkins, Loyal T. Joner, O. E. Snow, Coye Still, Manly Bennett, David Boaz, T. G. New, George Clodfelter, W. G. Norman, Henry Harbuck, Roy Chambers, W. W. Chappell, Lloyd W. Garner, Jr., Ronald Rice, Walter W. Stanley, Grady Dickens, Gordon Schrum, Charles Lanier, Jimmy Underwood, Jack Love, Don Matlock, John Thacker

COMMITTEES ELECTED BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

I. Mission Center Committee

From First Baptist Church: Mrs. Lindsay Wall, Mrs. Carey McCachern, Mrs. L. C. Myers, Mr. Henry M. Harbuck, Mr. Carl Downing. From other Churches: Mr. W. S. Hopkins, Mr. W. E. Norman, Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove, Revs. Loyal T. Joner, Walter W. Stanley, Jesse M. Head. Ex Officios: Mrs. E. R. Howard, Rev. Ronald Rice, Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Dr. Randall Lolly, Lex Little, Lewis E. Ludlum, Luell Smith and Ernest Upchurch.

II. Associational Survey Area Captains

Revs. Henry Crouch, Ralph L. Cannon, George Shore, Douglas Pruden, John Steen, Manley Bennett, Claxton Hall, Ray W. Benfield, Paul Riggs, Gilbert Pierce, Kenneth Hollifield, A. J. Wure, and Mr. Jack Smith.

III. Program Analysis and Policy Committee

David C. Boaz, General Chairman; Foy Martin, Dwayne Zimmer, W. H. Spradlin, W. K. McGee, Arthur Reid, Tom Hauser, Jack Joyce.

PASTORS AND STAFF MEMBERS COMING SINCE LAST ANNUAL MEETING

Rev. Jerry Satterfield	Brim's Grove
Rev. Paul Ross	Glenn View
Rev. Richard Nelson	Goodwill
Rev. Paul Riggs	First-King
Rev. M. W. Shaw	Lewisville
Rev. James Summey	Macedonia
Rev. Grady C. Dickens	Union Hill
Rev. George Shore	Crestwood
Rev. Lloyd W. Garner, Jr.	Konnoak
Rev. Talmadge V. Wall, Jr.	Lakeside Chapel
Rev. J. Huber Dixon	Oak Ridge Mission
Rev. Claxton Hall	Clemmons
Rev. J. H. Knight	Unity
Rev. S. L. Freeman	Fellowship
Rev. Verlin E. Barnette	Colfax

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Rev. George Colgin	Knollwood
Rev. Tom Stevenson	Mineral Spring
Rev. James Hinson	Wake Fores

MUSIC, EDUCATION AND RECREATION

Mrs. W. R. Phillips	Knollwood
Jim Martin	Mineral Spring
George McCracken	College Park
Mrs. David Buchanan	College Park
Miss Juanita Brown	Forest Hill
Miss Judy Newman	Ardmore

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Rev. Dwayne Zimmer, 667 Irving St. City
Supt. of Enlargement	T. W. Harrell, 30 Carter Circle NW, City
Supt. of Evangelism	Rev. Paul Riggs, First Baptist Church, King
Supt. of Training	Rev. John W. Steen, R6, City
Supt. of Kindergarten Promotion	Mrs. Richard Whisnant, 723 Ransom Road, City
Secretary	Mrs. A. E. Spillman, 3905 Cherry St. NW, City
Visual Aids	H. G. Elkins, 2370 Fairway Drive, City
Supt. of VBS	Rev. Tom Stevenson, Mineral Springs Baptist Ch.
Cradle Roll	Mrs. J. B. Armstrong, 301 Knollwood St. SE, City
Extension	Mrs. Glenn Craig, 1013 South Main St., City
Nursery	Mrs. D. B. Zimmer, 667 Irving St., City
Beginner	Mrs. T. C. Pennell, 107 Carolina Circle, City
Primary	Mrs. W. T. Martin
Junior	Mrs. Coye Still, R1, Kernersville
Intermediate	Rev. Douglas Pruden, Rural Hall
Young People	Mrs. Jack Noffsinger, 186 Buckingham Rd., City
Adult	Mr. Clyde Bristow, 733 Brookline St. SE, City

Group Leaders

Group 1 North	W. S. Hopkins, 1159 West End Blvd., City
Group 1 South	Rev. Talmadge V. Wall, Jr., 2749 Konnoak Drive, City
Group 2	Mrs. E. E. Beroth, Sr., R8, City
Group 3	Rev. Homer Good, Kernersville
Group 4	Harvey Stoltz, Old Hollow Road, City
Group 5	
Group 6	Rev. Jack Joyce, R2, Pilot Mountain
Group 7	Mr. Andrew (Jack) Smith, Walnut Cove

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director	Rev. W. T. Hendrix, 2721 Bon Air Ave., City
Assoc. Director	Mrs. Paul Shouse, R8, City

Dir. of Study Course __ Mr. W. A. Simmons, 4357 Breck St., City
Dir. of Enlargement and
Enlistment ______ Rev. Luell Smith, Box 155, Walnut Cove
Secretary ______ Mrs. W. A. Simmons, 4357 Breck Street, City
Pastor Advisor
Rev. Lloyd W. Garner, Konnoak Baptist Ch., 400 McLean St.

Conference Leaders

Adult ____ Rev. W. H. Spradlin, Jr.,
Hawthorne Road Baptist Church, 1600 S. Hawthorne Rd., City
Young People ____ Rev. Jerry Satterfield, Gen. Del., Pilot Mountain
Intermediates __ Mr. Charles Draughn, 2392 Maplewood Ave., City
Juniors ________________________ Mr. Vernon Frank, Clemmons
Primaries ______ Mrs. W. T. Hendrix, 2721 Bon Air Ave., City
Beginner __ Mrs. W. H. Spradlin, Jr., 1117 Bolton Street, City
Nursery ____ Miss Birdie Johnson,
North Winston-Baptist Church, 500 16th Street NE, City

Group Leaders

1-North
Rev. Loyal T. Joner, Calvary Bap. Ch., 8th & Buxton Sts., City
1-South
2 __________ Mrs. George Wright, 1112 Peace Haven Road, City
3
4
5
6 ________________________Rev. Gilbert Pierce, R1, Germanton
7 ____________________________ Rev. D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ________________________________ Luell Smith, Interim
Pastor-Advisor __________________ Rev. Claxton Hall, Clemmons
Director of Instrumental
Activities ____ Clyde Patterson, 181 S. Cherry St., Kernersville
Dir. of Training ____ Rev. T. M. McClelland,
Southside Baptist Church, 401 E. Sprague St., City
Dir. of Congregational Activities ______ David Boaz, Jr., R1, City
Dir. of Graded Choir Act. _ Rev. Kenneth Neunschwander, R1, City
Director of Publicity and Promotion
Jim Martin, Mineral Springs Bap. Ch., Ogburn Ave., City
Secretary

Miss Juanita Brown, Forest Hill Bap. Ch., 402 E. Polo Road

Group Leaders

(1) Hobert Dean, c/o Bowen Music Co., W. Fifth St., City
(2) Herman Motsinger, Waughtown Baptist Church,
1538 Waughtown Street, City
(3) Mrs. Arthur Reid, R1, Madison

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President ---- Mr. S. N. Gibson, 131 Shady Blvd., City PA 5-0067
Vice Pres. -- Mr. J. S. Myers, 433 Springdale Ave., City PA 4-5792
Secretary - Mr. John L. Allen, 4621 Shattalon Dr., City WA 4-2855

World Mission Leader
Mr. W. Glenn Money, Old Hollow Rd., City 767-3362

Personal Stewardship Leader
Mr. J. H. Lytle, 3617 Yale Avenue, City, ST 8-2564

Christian Witness Leader
Rev. Walter J. Speer, 1806 E. Sprague St., City ST 8-3793

Royal Ambassabor Leader
Rev. George Shore, 4566 Ogburn Ave., City 767-1972

Advisory Committee:
Rev. Paul M. Reese, 3818 Fritts Avenue, City
PA 2-8348 (Church) PA 3-3093 (home)
Rev Coye Still, R1, Kernersville,
ST 8-4842 (church) ST 8-5942 (home)
Rev. Tom Stevenson, Mineral Springs Baptist Church,
Ogburn Ave., City PA 2-3539 (church)

ORDER OF BUSINESS

South Fork Baptist Church

Tuesday Morning

Theme: "By Love Compelled"

Morning Session: "Spearhead for Advance"

9:30	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Grady Dickens
	Special Music	
	Annual Sermon	Rev. Homer Good
10:15	Recognition of Visitors, New Pastors, and Staff Members, Messengers	
	Report on Order of Business	Rev. Henry Crouch
	Digest of General Board's Report	Rev. Paul Reese
	Treasurer's Report	Mrs. John D. Lewis
	Associational Missions	Rev. Lewis E. Ludlum Rev. Luell Smith
11:00	Hymn	
11:05	Associational Survey	Rev. Howard Dawkins
11:20	Associational Budget	Rev. V. Manly Bennett
	Miscellaneous Business	
11:40	Camp Retreat Report	Rev. J. M. Johnson
11:45	Recognition of New Churches and Missions	
	Acceptance of New Churches	
11:55	Special Music	
12:00	Message ("Associational Missions")	Rev. Harold Gregory
12:15	Lunch	

Tuesday Afternoon

Afternoon: "The Message of Missions"

1:00	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Tom Stephenson
	Special Music	
	Recognition of Visitors—Miscellaneous Business	
1:20	Report on Evangelism	Rev. Foy Martin
	American Bible Society	Rev. Lloyd Garner
	Biblical Recorder	Mr. Marse Grant
1:50	North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.	Mr. C. G. Maddrey
1:55	Hymn	
2:00	Church Action League	E. P. McFarland
2:15	Miscellaneous Business	
2:30	Message ("The Word for Our Day")	Dr. William Angel
3:00	Adjournment	

Wednesday Morning

Mt. Olive Baptist Church

Morning Session: "The Task of Missions"

9:30	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. George Shore
	Special Music	
	Recognition of Visitors—Miscellaneous Business	
9:40	Message on Christian Education	Rev. R. W. Abrams
10:20	Mission Center	Rev. Ronald Rice
	Lakeside Mission	Rev. Talmadge Wall
	Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship	Rev. Junius A. Dudley
	Life Service Fellowship	
10:00	Hymn	
	Miscellaneous Business	
10:55	Christian Social Services:	
	Children's Homes	Rev. Vernon Sparrow
	Home for Aging	Rev. Wm. A. Poole
	Baptist Hospital	Dr. Albert Meiburg
11:25	Special Music—N. C. Baptist Hospital Nurses' Choir	
11:30	Missionary Message	Rev. (Alvin) Bud Spencer
12:00	Adjourn for Lunch	

Wednesday Afternoon

Afternoon Session: "Undergirding Missions"

1:00	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Paul Riggs
	Special Music	
1:25	Religious Education in the Local Church:	
	Ministry of Music	Rev. Luell Smith
	Training Union	Rev. W. T. Hendricks
	Sunday School	Rev. Dwayne B. Zimmer
	W. M. U.	Mrs. Clyde Hartgrove
	Brotherhood	Mr. S. N. Gibson
1:40	Long Range Program of Spiritual Advance	
	Report	
	Message	Rev. Ernest Upchurch
2:05	Annuity Board of Southern Baptist Convention	Mr. Troy Hamrick
2:10	Memorials	
	Report of Committees	
	Resolutions	Dr. Jack Noffsinger
	Place and Preacher	Rev. J. M. Johnson
	Committee on Committees	Rev. John Steen
	Nominating Committee	Rev. Richard Everhart
	Election of Officers	
2:30	Special Music	

2:35 Message—"Missionary Baptists and World Missions" .... Dr. Douglas Branch
3:05 Adjournment

Committee on Order of Business

Rev. Wm. Henry Crouch, Chairman
Rev. Coye Still
David Early
Rev. David Boaz

DIGEST OF GENERAL BOARD'S REPORT

Quarterly Report for October, November, December 1961

Executive Committee Meeting **November 30**

Mineral Springs Baptist Church. R. E. Adams presiding. Paul Reese Clerk. Prayer by Cliff Elkins.

1. Applications for State aid on Pastor's salaries presented. Peace Haven, Main Street, Old Town, Oak Ridge, Morning Star, Rock Hill (to be studied by committee) Morning Side (That R. E. Adams, Lewis Ludlum, Ralph Cannon, study this application before Moderator and Clerk sign.)

2. Policy on new work. That we approve item number twelve of the Guiding Principles suggested in application for State aid. (approved). Item 12. "The General Board expects the church receiving aid (either pastorial or lot or both) to use the services of the Departments of Church Development and Church Architecture of the convention in discovering its own potential for support as early as survey plans can be worked out with the Departments."

3. That J. M. Johnson and Luell Smith (now serving as our contact) be authorized to secure a lawyer to check title to Danbury Church property before the association accept this property. (approved)

Quarterly Report for January, February, March, 1962

Executive Committee Meeting **January 12**

Mineral Springs Baptist Church. R. E. Adams presiding, Paul Reese Clerk.

1. Time of meetings: Regular meetings this year to fall with the Pastor's Conference on Tuesday following third Sunday.

2. Foy Martin approved as Chairman of Committee on Evangelism.

3. Lewis Ludlum made a motion that: That we not have a Forward Program Clinic, but that we ask our state workers to make themselves available for two night church clinics where other churches could sit in. (approved)

4. Church Library Council. Motion: That a Council be selected from the group attending the State Sunday School Conference/And their names be brought back to committee for approval. (approved)

5. Motion: That a group also study the Kindergarten program with our associational Sunday School Superintendent.

General Board Meeting January 23

David Boaz presiding. Paul Reese Clerk.

Meeting opened with prayer by Bro. Coates, pastor of Temple Baptist. New members were recognized and minutes of Executive meetings read.

1. The financial report sheets were studied and approved by consent.

2. Music committee recommendation. That we look into the matter of a summer worker who could help not only in Bible Schools but also music schools as well. Music committee authorized to investigate and report.

3. Motion. That the moderator in co-operation with the Finance Committee write a letter to all churches who have not contributed to the associational program urging them to participate.

4. Motion: That our Camp Executive Committee be R. E. Adams, Manley Bennett, Ralph Cannon, J. M. Johnson, David Early. That they be authorized to employ a director at same salary as last year. (approved)

Executive Committee Meeting February 20

Mineral Springs Baptist Church. R. E. Adams presiding, Paul Reese Clerk.

1. Luell Smith announced the State wide Training clinic in March and recommended that we ask the nominating committee to select new leaders in order to take advantage of this clinic. (approved)

2. Lewis Ludlum outlined a five year program of advance. 1. Church Survey, 2. Sunday School Enlargement, 3. Simultaneous

Revivals, 4. B. T. U. Enlargement. That our Moderator take this schedule to Raleigh for study. (approved)

Executive Committee Meeting **March 20**

Mineral Springs.

1. Luell Smith reported that some of the associational committees were too large to work effectively. The moderator and Foy Martin were appointed to work with our missionaries to study this matter.

Executive Committee Meeting **March 28**

This was a call meeting to hear a report from the Camp committee, on use of camp. Motion: That we request the program committee of the association to place this matter on the agenda for the fall meeting of the association.

Quarterly Report for April, May, June

General Board Meeting **April 10**

David Boaz presiding, Paul Reese Clerk.

1. Report on associational finances, Mrs. Lewis.

2. Report by trustees. Land has been bought for Rock Hill Mission.

3. Report of Missions Committee. Lakeside is being sponsored by a number of churches.

Money alloted to Crestview and Main Street.

4. The Down-town mission program was placed in the hands of the Executive committee for study and recommendations to General Board.

5. The Board approved additional funds for work at Camp.

6. Camp staff was approved.

7. The proposed budget for the next associational year was approved.

8. Approval of a committee to control R. A. Baseball, Coy Still, Jack Myers, Curt Simmons.

Quarterly Report for July, August, September

General Board Meeting **July 10**

David Boaz presiding.

Reports made by Finance and Missions Committees.

Recommendation: That Rock Hill Mission be authorized to borrow up to $6,000.00 in name of association and the mission to make payments. Association to hold title to property. (approved)

The visitors were introduced.

Reports made by heads of all organizations.

Executive Committee Meeting **July 20**

R. E. Adams presiding. Paul Reese Clerk.

1. A Historian is to be nominated by the nominating committee. The Executive committee to outline duties. Refer this matter to committee on constitutional changes and a recommendation at the fall meeting of association.

2. David Boaz gave a progress report on the committee set up to study the associational work. This committee divided into sub-committees.

3. Committee on Mission Center. Three from Missions committee. Three selected Mr. Hopkins, Mrs. Hartgrove, Rev. Joyner.

4. A study of the associational financial program led the Executive committee to request a joint meeting with the finance committee.

5. A committee of three to work with our missionaries on the Survey planning. Rev. Liner, Rev. Eure, Rev. Prudent.

Executive Committee Meeting **July 20**

1. Mr. James Nicholson spoke on the value of Historical records. Recommendation: That we accept the invitation to be part of the pilot project of our state and instruct the nominating committee to nominate a historian.

2. That the Missions Committee take full responsibility for processing all applications for aid from the State Board.

3. That the program committee of the association plan for a meeting on Tuesday night of the association October 23 at which time the director of the N. C. Baptist Foundation would acquaint the leaders with the work of the foundation.

4. Association Steering Committee for Survey. Chairman: Lewis Ludlum, Area 1. Henry Crouch, 2. Ralph Cannon, 3. George Shore, 4. Douglas Prudent, 5. John Steen, 6. Manley Bennett, 7. Claxton Hall, 8. Ray Benfield, 9. Paul Riggs, 10. Gilbert Pierce, 11. Kenneth Hollifield, 12. Jack Smith, 13. A. J. Eure.

5. Committee members appointed by Executive Committee for Mission Center. Mrs. Hartgrove, W. S. Hopkins, Loyal Joyner. Missions Committee members W. C. Norman, Jessie Head, Walter Stanley. Committee members from First Baptist: Mrs. L. C. Myers, Mrs. Lindsay Wall, Mrs. Gary McCachern, Henry Harbuck, Frank Blackmore, Harold Southern. Ex-officio Members: Rondal Rice, Carl Downing, Mrs. E. R. Howard, Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Lewis Ludlum.

6. That the Associational Program and Policy Analysis committee be permitted to select its own name.

Executive Committee Meeting October 15

Report on Camp finances by Luell Smith.

Calendar for coming year reviewed and approved.

Suggestion that a Progress report be made by study committee.

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 15, 1961-October 15, 1962

Cash on hand 10/15/61		$ 566.04
RECEIPTS:		
General Fund	$31,349.32	
Minute Fund	530.50	
"M" Night Offering	128.00	
Refund Telephone Calls	27.28	
R. A.'s	32.14	
Refund from Social Security	71.88	
Insurance Dividend	9.06	
Loan from New Work Account	400.00	
Refund from Camp Retreat	303.51	
Action Night Offering	56.10	
Music	11.50	
	$32,919.29	$32,919.29
Total Cash Available		$33,485.53
DISBURSEMENTS		$33,453.07
Cash on hand 10/15/62		$ 32.46

New Work Account

October 15, 1961-October 15, 1962

Cash on hand 10/15/61		$ 1,929.72
RECEIPTS:		
Repay ½ Loan to General Fund	$ 200.00	

Refund Survey (Elkin Highway)	40.00	
15 % of Undesignated Funds	4,603.40	
Westview	50.00	
Konnoak	650.00	
Oldtown (Designated)	421.28	
	$ 5,964.68	$ 5,964.68
Total Cash Available		$ 7,894.50

DISBURSEMENTS:

First Baptist Church (designated Elkin Highway from Oldtown Baptist)	$ 421.28	
Peace Haven for Lot	675.00	
Survey (Fellowship)	14.84	
Southside Mission	500.00	
Rock Hill Mission Pastor	104.00	
Transferred to Elkin Highway	401.36	
		(designated)
Elkin Highway Lot	500.00	
Loan to General Fund	400.00	
Survey Rock Hill	25.00	
Elkin Highway Survey (Refunded)	40.00	
Lakeside Chapel	900.00	
Main Street (Kernersville)	500.00	
Crestview	375.00	
J. A. Yost (Elkin Highway)	50.00	
Rock Hill Mission Lot	481.40	
Ransom Averitt (Rock Hill)	50.00	
Mission Committee (Ridgecrest)	33.00	
Rock Hill Mission (Building)	200.00	
Rock Hill Mission ((Loan Application)	10.00	
Oak Ridge Mission Parsonage	500.00	
Griffith	300.00	
Morningside Manor	400.00	
Fellowship	500.00	
	$ 7,380.88	$ 7,380.88
Total Cash on hand 10/15/62		$ 513.52

Financial Report for Camp Retreat 1962

Balance brought forward		$ 44.71
RECEIPTS:		
From Association to Start Camp	$ 200.00	
Advance Registration	64.50	
Royal Ambassador Over-Night	57.50	
Associational Girls' Auxiliary (Missionary Room and Camperships)	95.00	
Life Service Fellowship	48.75	

T. U., S. S. and Brotherhood Suppers	275.75	
Refund from Coca-Cola Bottling Co.	33.35	
Camperships	50.00	
Salem Baptist for Camp Use	58.80	
Campers, Crackerbox and Misc. Offering	$ 2,762.52	
Total Receipts	$ 3,646.17	$ 3,646.17
		$ 3,690.88

DISBURSEMENTS:

Food	$ 1,291.71	
Salaries	1,330.00	
Maintenance	73.55	
Crackerbox, Crafts and Misc. Offering	313.59	
Miscellaneous	382.52	
Total Disbursements	$ 3,391.37	$ 3,391.37
BALANCE		299.51
Less Refund to Association		200.00
Balance on hand 9/5/62		$ 99.51

Respectfully submitted,
Luell Smith, Treasurer

Transactions After Report Was Mimeographed

Balance	$ 99.51
Received	9.00
	$ 108.51
Paid Pepsi Cola Bottling	5.00
Present Balance	$ 103.51

Proposed Associational Budget
1962-1963

I. MISSION CENTER AND NEW WORK (16%)		
1. Mission Center	$ 2,250.00	
2. New Work	3,315.00	
	$ 5,565.00	
II. FORSYTH MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP		$ 1,800.00
III. EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY		
Sunday School	$ 100.00	
Training Union	100.00	
W. M. U.	250.00	
Brotherhood	150.00	
Music Ministry	100.00	

Camp Retreat—Printing and Operation	300.00	
Pastor Led Enlargement CMPG.	100.00	
Assn. Wide Survey	300.00	
	$ 1,400.00	$ 1,400.00
IV. PERSONNEL		
Associational Missionary	$ 5,500.00	
Associate Missionary	4,800.00	
Secretary	1,560.00	
Clerk	150.00	
Treasurer	150.00	
	$12,160.00	$12,160.00
V. OPERATION		
Annual Associational Meeting	150.00	
Conferences and Conventions	500.00	
Janitor-Office	180.00	
Maintenance-Missionary's Home	500.00	
Minutes	800.00	
New Equipment	300.00	
Office Supplies	700.00	
Postage	600.00	
Printing	300.00	
Ministers Retirement	800.00	
Rent (Associate Missionary)	1,020.00	
Social Security	525.00	
Travel (Both Missionaries)	2,200.00	
Utilities	1,200.00	
Miscellaneous	300.00	
Camp Retreat-Maintenance	500.00	
	$10,575.00	$10,575.00
VI. DEBT RETIREMENT		
Farmers Bank	$ 1,800.00	
Williams Mortgage Service	1,475.00	
	$ 3,275.00	$ 3,275.00
		$29.210.00
16% of undesignated funds budgeted in Item I		5,565.00
TOTAL BUDGET		$34,775.00

TENTATIVE LONG RANGE PROGRAM

1963

January—(1) B. S. U. Assn. Workshop
February—(3) *ASSN. SURVEY*
March—(1) Retirement Plans Conference
(2) Christian Education Advance Conference
April—
May—(1) Assn. Church Building Conference (selected)
June—(3) Church Finance Conference
July—(3) Group Music Conference
August—(4) State Paper and Missionary Magazine Clinic
September—(2) W. M. U. Leadership Conference
(3) *PASTOR LED S. S. ENLARGEMENT*
October—
November—(4) Evangelism Clinic
December—

1964

January—(1) B. S. U. Assn. Workshop
February—
March—(1) Retirement Plans Conference
(3) Christian Education Advance Conference

March 29-April 12 Simultaneous Revivals

April—
May—(1) Assn. Bldg. Conference
June—(3) Program Services Conference
July—
August—(4) State Papers and Missionary Magazine Clinic
September—(2) W. M. U. Leadership Conference
(3) *PASTOR LED B. T. U. ENLARGEMENT*
October—
November—
December—

1965

January—(1) B. S. U. Assn. Workshop
February—(3) *CHURCH MUSIC SCHOOL*
March—(1) Retirement Plans Conference
(3) Christian Education Advance Conference
April—
May—(1) Assn. Church Building Conference
June—(3) Church Finance Conference
July—(2) Group Music Schools
August—State Papers and Missionary Magazine Clinic
September—(2) W. M. U. Leadership Conference
October—
November—(4) Simultaneous Mission Emphasis (½ week)
December—

1966

January—(1) Assn. B. S. U. Workshop
February—(2) Simultaneous Revivals
March — (1) Retirement Plans Conference
(3) Christian Education Advance Conference
April—
May—
June—(3) Program Services Conference
July—(2) Group Music School
August—(4) State Paper and Missionary Magazine
September—(2) W. M. U. Leadership Conference
October—
November—
December—

1967

January—(1) Assn. B. S. U. Workshop
February—
March—(1) Retirement Plans Conference (selected)
(2) Christian Education Advance Conference
April—
May—
June—(3) Church Finance Conference
July—
August—(4) State Paper and Missionary Magazine Conference
September—(2) W. M. U. Leadership Conference
October—
November—
December—

REPORT OF CAMP COMMITTEE SUMMER 1962

There is no greater evidence of God's blessings than the testimony of those who have shared in them.

A report from Mr. Wilson Norwood, who was our director again during the summer, states that he was deeply aware of God's presence and blessings as he and his staff worked with our boys and girls at camp.

God entrusted us with 249 campers, about 30 more than last year. God's spirit brought decision and blessing into the lives of these campers. Twenty-two made public their profession of faith in Christ at camp and reports are that these made prompt request for baptism and church membership upon returning home.

Four staff members, besides Mr. Norwood, returned for the summer. They were Bob Williams, a June graduate of New Orleans Baptist Seminary; Miss Hilda Dean, a junior at Mars Hill College; Mrs. John Huff of Kernersville and Johnny Wilmoth of Southwest High School. Completing the staff were Mr. and Mrs. Jim Lankford. Mr. Lankford is a student at Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Mrs.

Lankford is a teacher in the Raleigh City Schools. Each one of these served in the spirit of Christian cooperation and efficiency.

Although the number of campers increased this year the number of churches represented decreased. Thirty-six churches were represented with the largest groups coming from Waughtown, Antioch, and Crestwood.

Among the physical improvements were a new well, with adequate water supply, a new electric wall oven, improved tables, given by Ardmore.

The camp was used for retreats and meetings by several of our Associational organizations.

There is an increasing realization among our people of the value of opportunities offered in our camp facilities.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Johnson, Chairman,
Camp Committee

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

I have come to a feeling that the people of our churches have a wrong concept of what associational missions is. I have said this on many previous occasions, but it bears repeating: The association is not an organization separate and apart from the local churches—it is the local churches. J. W. Jent said many years ago, "The association was our first cooperative organization. It is the ultimate unit in our denominational life today, far more important than the State or Southwide Conventions, because it is the denominational organization which knows its constituency best; preserves closest contact with, and is more directly under the control of the cooperating churches."

We at the association office are aware that we face many problems in effecting this program of work. Two of the most evident of these are the problems of proximity and that of supply and demand. Concerning the first, our association covers a large geographical area. Since the larger concentration of churches is in the Winston-Salem area, it has been quite natural that the majority of associational meetings are centered in this area. This is not with the view of neglecting other areas at all. We were in the process of studying this problem and hope to arrive at a satisfying solution in the very near future.

The second stated problem is that of supply and demand. Some have expressed a disappointment that we have not visited their churches more often, and I readily admit that they have a legitimate complaint. It is becoming evident that the only way we can visit a particular church for regular service is to set this on our calendar, and, as best we can, protect that date. This I am planning to do.

Thank you for allowing me to be your servant.

Respectfully submitted,
Luell Smith

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

As we look at the year just past 1961-1962, we can report a good and well attended evangelistic clinic. This clinic was held at Mineral Springs Baptist Church, March 22. This conference was led by Dr. Julian Hopkins, State Secretary of Evangelism, and his assistant, Mr. Gary Harthcock.

During the first weeks in May 1962, some twenty of our churches united their efforts in revivals in their local churches.

In the year ahead, our association should point to another evangelism clinic in March and an effort toward the 1964 Southern Baptist Jubilee Revival March 8-22.

It has been observed through the year that it would possibly be of genuine value if some steps could be taken by the association to reduce the membership of the Committee on Evangelism and at the same time attempt to assure the election of those members with special interest in this area of work.

Respectfully submitted,
Wm. Foy Martin
Committee on Evangelism

REPORT ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

The *Biblical Recorder* is deeply indebted to North Carolina Baptists for the manner in which the rate increase of July 1, 1961, was accepted. This was the first such increase in many years and frankly, there was some concern about how it would affect circulation. You will be pleased to learn that the increase has had little if any effect on the circulation of the *Recorder*. Such acceptance on the part of our Baptist people provides great encouragement to the *Recorder* staff and directors.

More than 1,700 churches now have *Recorder* clubs but that number should be at least 2,000. This goal can be attained if pastors and church leaders will put forth a little special effort. The Every Family Plan, costing only 4¢ a week per family, is the best way as more than 500 churches can testify. Even the Club Plan is only a nickel a week or $2.50 a year.

Those connected with the *Biblical Recorder* consider it an honor as well as a responsibility to serve North Carolina Baptists. Keep them in your prayers during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant
Editor and Business Manager
C. W. Bazemore
Associate Editor and Circulation Mgr.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"Sharing Christ with the Whole World" is the aim and theme of the Baptist Jubilee Advance. Sharing the Bible with the whole world is an essential part of this program of advance.

If the *people of the world* are to know Jesus Christ the one hope of men and nations, they *must have the Bible.*

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

During 1961 the American Bible Society rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1181 languages; the full Bible in 226, a Testament in 281 more and a Gospel or other complete book in 674 more.

Southern Baptists support the work

In 1961 Southern Baptist churches gave $164,342 to the American Bible Society. Methodist gifts were $163,593. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. totaled $1,065,649.

Southern Baptists can continue to lead—if every church will give. Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are now doing:

Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Smaller Churches	$ 10 to $ 60
Larger Churches	$ 60 to $300
Great City Churches	$300 to $600 or more

Please send gifts to our Baptist state office marked "For the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd W. Garner

THE LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP

The Life Service Fellowship of the Pilot Mountain Association serves to draw together young people from the churches of the association who have dedicated their lives to church-related vocations, or who are considering such vocations.

The group met in its annual summer weekend retreat, July 28-29, at Camp Retreat; Graydon Hudspeth, Mineral Springs Church, was president. The theme was: "Christ First in My Life." Those leading in group discussions and speaking were:

Mr. Jimmie Hinson
Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr.
Mr. Ed Christman
Mr. Claxton Hall
Mr. Jimmie Haliburton
Mr. and Mrs. Jim Langford
Mr. Douglas Farmer

Approximately thirty were in attendance.

Elected to serve as officers for 1962-'63 were:

David Comer, Mineral Springs, President
Hugh Allen, Beck's, Vice-President
Susie Boaz, Beck's, Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF MUSIC COMMITTEE

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1961-1962:

Two Carol Sings were held in December with a combined attendance of approximately four hundred. These were held at Northside Shopping Center and Peter's Creek Baptist Church.

Quarterly Hymn Sings were conducted at Walkertown Baptist, King Baptist and Walnut Cove Baptist.

An Associational Men's Chorus was organized and sang for two of the Hymn Sings. The men also sang for the State Brotherhood Conference.

Nine Schools of Music were taught with more than six hundred enrolled.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Our theme for 1961-62 has been "Lengthen . . . and Strengthen," Isaiah 54:2. To this end members of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Training Unions have dedicated themselves. During this year we have seen many signs that our work has been lengthened and enlarged. There have been a number of new Training Unions started, many of our churches that already have Training Union work have added new departments and unions and also hundreds of Christians have been strengthened as they have gained new vision and a deeper dedication in the work of our Lord.

Some of the highlights of our associational work this past year was: Our "M" night with 950 present; our Youth Night with approximately 500 present and our Tournaments. We had representatives in each of the tournaments in our regional meeting. Our Pilot Mountain Association winner in the Adult Scripture reading advanced all the way to State Finals.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. Hendrix
Associational Training Union Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Without the preaching and teaching of God's word, the Kingdom work which was left in the hands of disciples from the group trained personally by our Lord up to the present day when they are trained through systematic study of the Bible—both in the Sunday School and in the preaching service—would be impossible.

With this fact known and accepted, our Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is interested in doing all possible to strengthen the churches and Sunday Schools through the Associational Sunday School organization. It is with pleasure we report continued indications of growth, not only numerically but in other ways, among our 80 churches. Numerically, we have moved from a reported 30,108 enrollment at this time last year to 31,475 enrolled, according to those reporting at this date. The average attendance of this total enrollment remains distressingly below what it should be if we are to know real effectiveness.

Our association was privileged to be host to the State Sunday School Leadership Clinic in January of this year, which gave a wonderful opportunity for local Sunday School workers to benefit from the program and conferences. However, we were disappointed by the relatively small number who attended from this area.

We had our first "Action Night" this year September 24 at which time we were permitted to see and understand the total Sunday School program for the coming year, and to hear and adopt certain goals for the new year as a group of churches. Mr. Keener Pharr, Superintendent of Administration, Sunday School Board, Nashville climaxed the program with a very inspiring and challenging message. Plans are already in process for another "Action Night" next year.

Our purpose in the coming year will be to help our churches teach the Bible more effectively because it is the message of missions; to undergird the advance of missions by magnifying stewardship and the challenge of missionary service; and to work at the task of missions by strengthening the home base as they reach, teach, win and develop.

Respectfully submitted,
D. B. Zimmer, Sunday School Supt.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

There has been increasing interest in our associational Brotherhood programs this year. We have seen attendance grow to an all time high.

Our aim has been to present programs on the four major areas of Brotherhood work.

Our first meeting in October we introduced the new Royal Ambassador program.

January program was Christian witnessing with three of our pastors presenting this program.

April meeting emphasis was on missions with the Ladies of the W. M. U. as our guest. This program was presented by members of the associational mission committee on what layman can do in missions.

Personal stewardship was the program for August at Camp Retreat, with the late Dr. Earle Bradley of Raleigh as our speaker.

We have had a good year in the Brotherhood work.

Our athletics program for the boys of the R. A. in basketball and baseball had a very good year, with several trophies being given to the winning teams.

There is much to be done, less than half of our churches have a Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador organization.

Our goal for the new year is a minimum of 10% increase in both Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador. We hope that every church will make its Brotherhood count for the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
S. N. Gibson, President

Annual Meeting of Woman' Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

THEME: "That Thy Way May Be Known"—Psalm 67:2

The annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held with the Southside Baptist Church on April 3, 1962, beginning at 4:30 p.m. Mrs. Clyde Hartgrove, President, presided over the meeting. There were 38 churches represented, with 278 registered messengers.

Mrs. William Phillips of Knollwood Church directed the music with Mrs. Ray Irvin of College Park organist. Pages serving at this meeting were: Miss Donna Jo Redding, Rural Hall and Miss Linda Lincoln, Southside.

The meeting opened with the singing of the hymn, "Forward Through the Ages" followed with prayer by Rev. Ralph Cannon, Pastor of Southside Baptist Church. Welcome was extended the messengers by Mrs. H. E. Baucom, President of the W. M. U. of the Southside Baptist Church. The hymn, "O, God, We Pray for all Mankind," was sung.

The skit, "The Wrong and Right of Parliamentary Procedure" was given by Mrs. Lewis Ludlum, Mrs. George Wagoner, Mrs. Frank Hauser, Mrs. N. E. Stewart and Mrs. Leon Mitchell.

Rev. Luell Smith brought an interesting talk on topic, "Let Us Consider One Another."

Mrs. Hartgrove made the following announcements:

There were no Honor WMS this year

There was one Honor YWA—Mineral Springs

Honor G. A.'s were as follows:

Intermediate at Union Hill
Junior at Beck's Baptist Church
Intermediate at Bethany
9 & 10 year; 11 and 12 year, and 13 year at Southside
9 & 10 year at Waughtown.

Advanced organizations as follows:

WMS at Union Hill
WMS at Lewisville
WMS at Ardmore
WMS at Beck's
WMS at Winston-Salem, 1st Bapt.
WMS at Konnoak
WMS at Mineral Springs
WMS South Fork
YWA at Lewisville
GA at Kernersville 1st
Int. GA at Ardmore
Int. GA at Mineral Springs
Int. GA at South Fork
Int. GA at Waughtown

Approved organizations:

WMS at Advance
WMS at Kernersville 1st
WMS at Mount Olive
WMS at Grapevine

WMS at Knollwood
WMS at Robin Hood Road
WMS at Sprague Street
WMS at Stanleyville
YWA at Stanleyville
YWA at Ardmore
YWA at South Fork
YWA at Waughtown
GA at Union Hill
GA at Lewisville
Int. 1 & 2, Jr. 1 Becks
Junior GA Bethany
Int. GA College Park
Int. GA Mineral Springs

Approved Sunbeams .... Union Hill
Approved Sunbeams .... Lewisville
Approved Sunbeams .... College Park

Mission Study Achievement Chart—395 Points Lewisville
370 Points College Park
365 Points South Fork

One new Society—Fellowship W. M. U.

Mrs. R. M. Allen, Chairman of Revisions Committee made following report:

"The Revisions Committee has made a study of the By-Laws of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Association and recommended the following:

1—That the word "Constitution" in the title and in Article 13 be corrected to read "By-Laws."

2—That the term "Executive Committee" be changed to read "Executive Board" in keeping with the term as set forth in the Convention-wide W. M. U.

3—That the words "any others desired" in Article 8, Section 1, shall include the addition of three members-at-large to the Executive Board." This motion was adopted.

The Treasurer's report was presented and adopted along with the budget for the year. Copy is attached to these minutes.

Time and Place Committee—Mrs. Waymer Mustin, Chairman, presented the following: "For the 1963 meeting, three days, April 9, 10 and 11 at the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem; the 1964 meeting to be with the First Baptist Church Kernersville—regular one day meeting. This report adopted.

Mrs. Everette Harris of College Park Church sang very beautifully, "There Is a Green Hill Far Away."

Mrs. Harry Wood, State WMU Stewardship Chairman, spoke on the topic, "What Have We Done to Make Him Known?" She used the qualities of Queen Esther.

Mrs. W. K. McGee, Associational Mission Study Chairman, brought an inspiring devotional closing the afternoon session on the topic, "PRAY, WORK, YET MORE." She was assisted in this by Mrs. Everette Harris and Mrs. William Phillips, singing selection from several hymns closing with the lovely "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit."

Evening Session

The evening session was opened with a pageant-skit directed by Mrs. Ralph Cannon directing and reading the meditation, assisted by eleven ladies dressed to represent the countries where Southern Baptists have missionaries. Mrs. William Phillips closed the evening meditation by singing "Jesus Shall Reign."

Rev. Lewis Ludlum, Pilot Mountain Associational Missionary spoke on the topic, "THY WAY MADE KNOWN IN THE ASSOCIATION." Mr. Ludlum explained some of the plans of the Associationl work, and its tie-in with both the State and Southwide work.

Mrs. Lewis Ludlum of the Nominating Committee presented the following slate of officers for the coming year. Mrs. Robert Allen presided.

President	Mrs. Clyde E. Hartgrove
Vice President	Mrs. Robert M. Allen
Secretary & Treasurer	Mrs. T. L. Williams
Program Chairman	Mrs. Lewis Ludlum
Enlistment Chairman	Mrs. Lucille Lee
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. J. H. Sheppard
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. Albert Meiberg
Community Missions	Mrs. J. A. Roddick
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. James Epperson
Publications Chairman	Mrs. Carroll Weathers
Margaret Fund-Carver School	Miss Melba Hicks
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Hal Shields
G. A. Director	Mrs. Clyde Calloway
Y. W. A. Co-Directors	Miss Mary Jo Isaacs Mrs. Carlton Mitchell
Publicity Chairman	Mrs. George Wagoner
Nominating Committee	Mrs. O. I. Rains replaces Mrs. J. R. Freeman

On motion of Mrs. Ludlum, this report was unanimously accepted.

Mr. Jim Yu, a Korean Student at Wake Forest, spoke on conditions in Korea.

Mrs. Sammy Immamura sang "Jesus Saviour, Pilot Me" in Chinese and then in English.

Mrs. Colon Godwin, missionary to Ghana in West Africa showed slides of their work, and told of the needs in their territory. Mrs. Godwin led the closing prayer which was also a prayer of dedication to our Lord's work for the coming year.

Mrs. T. L. Williams, Sec.-Treas.
Mrs. Clyde Hartgrove, President

ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITIES REPORT

According to recent statistics, there are only 19 churches in the entire Southern Baptist Convention with a membership of 5,000 or more. These 19 churches are probably the only ones in our convention that could possibly afford some type of retirement assistance for their retired or disabled pastors or widows. However, I am certain that all of these 19 churches participated in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan; so does 67 per cent of all the churches in our convention. The tragedy is that most, if not all, of the remaining seven thousand, two hundred churches that do not have their pastors under the S. B.

Protection Plan, are in no condition financially to assist a retired or disabled pastor or widow without retarding, to some extent, the future ministry of the church. Neither are these pastors in position to live without experiencing serious financial difficulties in their future.

Surely no church would think of building expensive buildings without adequately covering them with sufficient insurance. In the same way, a wise church should insure themselves as well as their pastor against an uncertain future by belonging to the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

Respectfully submitted,
Troy V. Hamrick

ORGANIZATION CHART

Program Analysis and Policy Committee

Section I A	*Section I B*	*Section II*	*Section III*
Administrative	*Administrative*	*Church Related Activities*	*Missions*
Constitution	Employed Personnel	Sunday School	Forsyth Missionary Fellowship
Camp Retreat (Operating Policy) (Property)	Finances	Training Union	New Churches and Missions
Associational Minutes	Office Procedures and Equipment	Brotherhood	Mission Centers
	Insurance	Woman's Missionary Union	Institutional Missions
		Athletics	Juvenile Rehabilitation
		Libraries	Our Relationship to Independent Baptist Churches
		Camp Retreat (Summer Camps)	
		More Effective Church Enlistment Policies	

RESOLUTIONS

Be it resolved that we the messengers and visitors to the seventy-seventh annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our heartiest thanks to the South Fork and Mt. Olive Baptist Churches and those churches assisting them for the hospitality so graciously extended to these meetings of our association. Here names of such churches can be added:

Our thanks also are expressed to our program committee and participants for our helpful program.

We further continue to express our thanks to Lewis Ludlum, Luell Smith and Mrs. John Lewis for the many services they render to our churches in the service of our Christ.

We commend all those officers of the various departments of our associational work who have given so much of themselves and their time to the promotion of their particular emphases during the last year.

In the spirit of our session this morning concerning our crucial international situation.

Certainly in such a critical time as this in the destinies of all mankind, when the nations of the world are poised at breaking points of international tension, no resolution should be needed to call our people to prayer and religious renewal, yet we would be most unnatural if we did not note with extreme gravity the desperate plight of the nations in this hour. Accordingly, we do seek to put into words the yearnings of human hearts for such prayers for a just and lasting peace as this hour evokes and the yearning that we, in this nation, might have such a humble repentance from our personal and social sins as may provide the conditions in which God can hear us and come to heal the sick nations of this globe. Our prayer for those whom we think of as enemies is that they too may turn to God lest we all turn to destruction. May we be in earnest to yield ourselves to the guidance of the Holy Spirit and not just to the dictates of fear and panic and may we ever remember that the ultimate destinies of all men are in the hands of our God who sent Jesus to save us from our sins! In Him, we pray, may be truly our trust shown by our lives and not just our lips! Thus, in the light of all this concern, may God shake us into a real involvement in sharing a saving knowledge of Jesus with the world through world missions.

W. E. Coates
D. H. Pruden
J. R. Noffsinger, Pastor

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE REPORT

Time: October 22-23
Place: Oaklawn 22, Oak Grove 23.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1. Recognize a mission sponsored by First Baptist Church in the Lake Hills area.
2. Recommend that Unity Baptist be accepted under watch care for one year. (approved)
3. Recommend that Old Town and Fellowship be received into full fellowship. (approved)

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ADVANCE—Mr. John Blake, Eddie C. Myers, Mrs. John Blake

BRIM'S GROVE—Mr. T. F. Joyce, Mrs. Ena Hunter

BROWN MOUNTAIN—Mrs. Martha Hicks

CLEMMONS—Mr. Moody Craver, Mr. Robert Craver, Mrs. Sallie Homewood, Mr. B. E. Chandler, Mr. Ira B. Mize, Mrs. Nell Carter

FRIENDSHIP—Mr. T. F. Boles, Mr. Eugene Baker, Mrs. Alice Smith Boles

GERMANTON—Bobby Gibson

GOODWILL—Mrs. Sadie Preston, Mr. Marshall Wester, Mr. C. B. Linville, Mrs. Nina Fulton

GRAPEVINE—Mrs. A. T. Beroth, Mrs. Mandy Myers, Jammie Kyles, Mr. Jasper Franklin, Mr. S. J. Norman

HOLLOW ROAD—Mrs. Sadie Tuttle, Mrs. Ella Matthews, Mr. Ben Lankford

KERNERSVILLE FIRST—Mr. Porter Redmon, Mrs. T. C. Kirk, Mrs. Bessie Stilley, Mrs. W. N. Nelson

KERWIN—Mrs. Annie Lewis

MAIN STREET—Mrs. R. E. Mills

UNION GROVE—Mrs. Helen Nelson, Mr. J. C. Neugent

KING FIRST—Mr. L. E. Campbell, Mrs. Clara S. Campbell, Mrs. Martha Slate, Mrs. Hessie L. Newsome, Mr. A. L. White

LEAK MEMORIAL—Mrs. D. J. Easley, Mrs. John Tuttle

LEWISVILLE—Mr. Gurney Yarbrough, Mrs. Ima Fix

MACEDONIA—Mrs. Blanche Phillips, Mr. Gilmer Newsome, Mrs. A. C. Daub

MORNING STAR—Mr. Frank Mitchell

MOUNT OLIVE—Mrs. Ada Bingham, Mr. T. E. Smith, Mr. Edgar Smith, Mr. Dowell Johnson

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mr. Gasten Meadows, Mr. Frank N. Baker, Mrs. Elsie Oakley, Mr. W. Carl White

NEW BETHEL—Mr. W. P. Sprinkle, Mr. Guy Davis

NEW HOPE—Mr. C. C. Wallace, Mr. Alvin N. Cline

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Betty Carter

OAK RIDGE—Mrs. Lucy W. Martin, Mrs. Maud Shelton, Mr. Lester Ward

OLIVE GROVE—Mrs. Laura Culler, Mrs. Clara Holt, Mr. Elbert Darnell

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST—Mr. J. C. Samuels, Mrs. J. W. Redman

PINNACLE—Mr. Walter Snyder

STONEY RIDGE—Rev. Nick Stevens

UNION HILL—Mrs. C. D. Warren

WALKERTOWN—Rev. J. E. Pegram, Miss Jennie Merritt, Mr. Conrad H. Hutchens

WALNUT COVE—Mrs. Lena Richardson

WINSTON-SALEM: ANTIOCH—Mr. R. J. Holland, Mrs. Faith Hanes, Mr. N. D. Ragsdale, Mrs. E. H. Teague, Sr.

ARDMORE—Mrs. L. P. Smith, Mrs. G. S. Bullard, Mr. Paul Watkins, Mr. L. M. Brinson, Mr. R. W. Henry, Mr. R. W. Hampton, Mr. C. C. Sebastian, Mrs. Z. V. Richardson

BECKS—Mrs. W. L. Sapp, Mr. Cletus H. James, Mr. Ralph F. Shouse, Mrs. Kathleen Jackson

CALVARY—Mr. A. F. Dowell

CITY VIEW—Mr. Wesley Hutchins, Mrs. Stalla Vernon, Mrs. Daisy Hester

COLLEGE PARK—Mr. F. V. Harrison

CRESTWOOD—Mr. James M. Johnson

EASTON—Mrs. Margie Easley, Mr. Joseph Chucci

FIRST—Miss Blanche Early, Mrs. C. A. Wilson, Mr. J. A. Watson, Mr. Paul Blackburn, Mrs. R. L. Davis, Mrs. Charles E. Rothrock, Mr. Albert E. Pfaff, Mr. T. H. Sharpe, Mr. J. R. Simmons, Mrs. Mattie McDaniel, Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Dr. A. J. Essex, Dr. John D. Perry, Dr. Fielding Combs, Mr. E. Carl Hamrick, Mrs. R. G. Angel, Mr. Thomas W. Wilson, Mrs. E. J. Fowler, Mr. Sam H. Smith, Mrs. Ruth Templeton, Mrs. Lala C. Warren, Mr. John O. Coan, Mrs. C. L. Newman, Mrs. A. C. Hill, Mrs. J. W. Clark, Dr. M. A. Bowers, Mrs. H. G. Marshburn, Mr. Durant Busick, Mr. E. O. Eakin, Mrs. Antoinette Shoemaker, Mrs. G. K. Griffith, Mr. Ben F. Huntley, Mrs. Lillie Leak, Mr. C. P. Burchette, Dr. V. F. Couch, Mr. H. Grady Wright, Jr.

FOREST HILL—Mr. B. F. Browder, Mr. T. L. Overby, Mr. W. J. Tilley

HANES—Maud Lenville, Donnie Morris, Mr. H. H. Billings, Sr., Ford Taylor, Hilary Pruitt, Allan Spaugh, Mrs. Ruth Willard, Charles Dunn, J. C. Wall

HAWTHORNE—Mrs. E. C. Lowery, Miss Marjorie Wheeling, Mrs. Henry Norman

KNOLLWOOD—Mrs. W. M. Mitchell

KONNOAK—Mr. Robert Marlow, Mr. G. D. Sexton, Mrs. Effie Ferguson

MINERAL SPRINGS—Mr. W. R. Blackburn, Mr. J. S. Isaacs, Mr. W. L. Wright, Mr. Grover Rhymer

NORTH WINSTON—Mrs. Rosa Whitaker, Mr. C. W. Foster, Mr. A. H. Dixon, Mr. S. F. Tate, Mr. Roy C. Martin, Mrs. S. F. Tate, Mrs. P. W. Dalton, Mr. J. L. Austin, Mr. O. O. Swain, Mrs. J. M. Spainhour, Mrs. R. E. Bennett, Mr. J. H. Early, Mr. R. L. Boyles.

OAKLAWN—Mrs. Lula Nichols, Mr. E. J. Swaim

PLEASANT VIEW—Tony Billings, Mr. A. D. Holt, Mr. R. B. Bauguess, Mrs. John Littlejohn

ROBIN HOOD—Mr. John Clanton

SALEM—Mrs. W. I. Blaylock, Mrs. R. B. Burton, Mrs. J. A. Watkins, Mr. J. A. Hartle, Mr. F. H. Frost, Mr. George Poley, Rev. Harold Holler, Mr. L. C. Hemrick, Mrs. Gussie Perry, Mrs. L. S. Gentry, Mrs. John Floyd, Mrs. Mack Goforth, Miss Mae Sparks

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Mollie Coppedge, Mrs. T. F. Smith, Sr., Joe Donald Ingle, Cary R. Bodenheimer, Mrs. Jessie Wilmoth, Mrs. Edna Melton, Mrs. Annie Casper, Mrs. J. W. Stewart, Mrs. J. A. Petree, Frank Scott, H. V. Sharpe, T. F. Smith, G. B. Smith

TEMPLE—Mr. Joseph Hurley Wooten, Mrs. L. S. Lewis, Sr., Mr. Marshall Goodman

WAUGHTOWN—Mr. K. B. Atkinson, Mr. William H. Glidewell, Mr. George D. Clodfelter, Sr., Mrs. Wake Wagner, Mr. George Ferris, Mr. S. Walter Holder, Mrs. C. C. Staley

WOODLAND—Mrs. Jewel Berry, Mrs. Grace Foster, Mr. Guy Lee Davis

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

J. W. Angell	Box 7221, Reynolda Sta.
Joe Abbott	655 Irving Street. Winston-Salem
G. McLeod Bryan	Box 7526, Reynolda Sta.
Yates Brooks	305 East Polo Road
John Brooks	Wake Forest Trailer Court
E. B. Booker	R2, Winston-Salem
Conrad Baldwin	166 Buckingham Road
Lee Baum	915 Walnut Street
Carl Bollinger	306 Magnolia Street
W. N. Brookshire	Route 5
D. E. Bovender	Pfafftown
J. C. Brock	King
H. A. Byers	Lewisville
U. C. Bell	221 Parkway Drive
Wesley Brett	1970 Hinshaw Avenue
Edgar Christman	Box 7204, Reynolda Sta.
Wm. Cobb	Box 6835, Reynolda Sta.
S. Herbert Cockburn	1816 Faculty Drive
D. W. Cusach	1900 Queen Street
David Comer	814 Brookwood Drive
W. L. Campbell	Pilot Mountain
G. L. Casey	Route 7
Herbert Copeland	770 Clemmonsville Road
M. E. Delgado	103 Gregory Court
Robert A. Dyer	Box 7121, Reynolda Drive
J. Huber Dixon	Oak Ridge
C. W. Davenport	4021 Indiana Avenue
J. Allen Easley	Box 7212, Reynolda Sta.
Robert Evans	Arlington, Va.
Clarence Everhart	Winston-Salem
Vernon Frank	Clemmons
Doug Farmer	1227 Pleasant Street
L. H. Flynn	Pineview Drive
George J. Griffin	Box 7272, Reynolda Sta.
Earl Griffith	854 Granville Drive
Leon Gillikin	2305 Montrose Avenue
Robert Gunter	Long Beach, Cal.
R. J. Gomes	248 South Main Street
B. F. Hasty	Box 7274, Reynolda Sta.

J. M. Hayes	1541 Overbrook Drive
Owen F. Herring	1327 Bethabara Road
L. H. Hollingsworth	Box 7243, Reynolda
Robert Hunter	Oak Ridge
Kenneth Hyde	Winston-Salem
James Harring	220 Athens Drive
Ray Harvey	3037 Greenway Drive
J. C. Johnson	3636 Hastings Avenue
T. C. Keaton	2523 Greenway Avenue
L. E. Ludlum	1501 East Polo Road
Horace A. McKinney	Box 7265, Reynolda
Carlton T. Mitchell	Box 7272, Reynolda
John Merritt	115 Sycamore Circle
M. E. Manual	2329 Maplewood
Glenn Money	Route 3
W. K. McGee	1426 Old Town Road
Albert Mieburg	744 Elderwood
A. E. Myers	Route 3
Ron Merrill	1506 Old Town Road
Loyd Nelson	4509 Lansing Drive
Melvin Norman	Route 2
Kenneth Neunschwander	Winston-Salem
James C. O'Flaherty	Box 7282, Reynolda
Eugene Olive	Box 7745, Reynolda Sta.
Clarence Patrick	Box 7314, Reynolda Sta.
W. H. Poindexter	214 Sunset Drive
Bob Porterfield	Twin Castle Apt.
Ben Pattrick	2506 Lullington Avenue
John Poe	505 Miller Street
T. F. Pardue, Sr.	703 N. Cherry Street
W. A. Poole	836 Ransom Road
A. R. Scott	Route 7
Donald Sprigg	1018 Crestwood Drive
Kenneth Sprigg	1018 Crestwood Drive
Tom Stevenson	3733 Ogburn
Glenn Swaim	3877 Kernersville Road
W. E. Southern	446 South Green Street
E. T. Sims	143 South Green Street
Luell Smith	Walnut Cove
Reid Stewart	Winston-Salem
L. P. Smith	West End Blvd.
H. W. Tribble	Box 7226, Reynolda Sta.
Dan O. Via	Box 6395, Reynolda Sta.
Kenneth Vaughn	Stokesdale
Robert Wendt	2831 Lomond Street
James Yale Midway	
Richard Young	424 Stratford Road
Dwayne Zimmer	667 Irving Street
Herbert Zerof	1307 Kenwood Drive

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Paul M. Reese Clerk 3818 Fritz Ave. Foy Martin Moderator 412 Wake Dr. **Pastors and Addresses**	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Advance	V	1893	.	C. E. Crawford, Advance	....	....	3	61	24	85	...	15	*	*	...	...	...	2600
Bethel	..	....	.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	......
Brim's Grove	R	1902	4	Jerry Satterfield, R2, Pilot Mountain	18	6	6	219	76	295	1	17	*	...	...	...	...	3900
Brown Mountain	R	1874	2	Jack Joyce, R2, Pilot Mountain	2	3	1	118	60	184	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1500
Center Grove	V	1914	4	P. A. Kelly, R1, Clemmons	2	....	3	112	....	112	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	1955
Clemmons	T	1865	4	Claxton Hall, Box 278, Clemmons	11	24	33	630	123	753	1	100	*	...	...	...	1	6600
Fellowship	R	1961	4	S. L. Freeman, Thomasville	4	2	6	113	....	113	1	38	*	...	*	1	1	5520
Friendship	R	1847	4	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	6	1	3	....	....	191	1	....	*	...	...	...	...	900
Germanton	V	1890	4	Charles Lethcoe, Germanton	6	2	6	114	30	144	2	18	*	...	...	...	...	3900
Glen View	R	1911	4	Paul Ross, Glen High Rd., Winston-Salem	4	7	6	190	56	248	2	70	*	...	...	...	...	5200
Good Will	R	1846	4	Richard Nelson, R2, Kernersville	12	4	3	168	55	222	1	12	*	...	...	...	...	4000
Grapevine	R	1935	4	Robert Taylor, R1, Lewisville	21	10	12	211	88	299	2	56	*	...	...	...	...	4680
Hollow Road	R	1952	4	Percy Rowe, 4700 Blk., Dawson	5	10	9	178	3	181	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	2700
Kernersville:																		
Colfax	R	1954	4	....	....	....	6	130	18	148	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	3600
First	T	1884	4	Homer Good, 123 Kerner St., Kernersville	20	36	37	649	92	741	1	262	*	*	...	...	...	6868
Kerwin	R	1941	4	Joe Myers, 5802 Old Rural Hall Rd.	...	3	1	105	....	105	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	4500
Main Street	T	1954	4	Manley Bennett, Box 666, Kernersville	13	16	2	136	23	159	2	104	*	*	*	...	...	4417
Union Cross	R	1954	4	Coy Still, Jr., R1, Kernersville	25	9	2	183	10	193	1	36	*	...	...	...	...	5720
Union Grove	R	1911	4	R. S Liner, Oak Ridge Rd., Kernersville	17	32	13	435	47	479	2	66	*	...	*	...	3	5980
King	T	1898	4	Paul Riggs, King	11	9	13	246	109	355	..	....	*	*	...	...	...	6500
Leak Memorial	R	1886	4	Charles Lanier, Germanton	12	....	2	77	74	151	2	8	*	*	*	...	...	1855
Lewisville	V	1881	4	M. W. Shaw, Lewisville	4	22	14	281	47	328	2	65	*	...	*	...	...	4996
Macedonia	V	1874	4	James Summey, Bethania	8	6	11	153	51	204	1	....	*	...	...	...	...	2189
Morning Star	R	1957	4	Charles Adkins, R1, Pine Hall	11	2	3	65	4	69	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	1920
Mt. Olive	R	1851	4	....	10	2	15	299	116	415	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	3640
Mountain View	V	1911	4	Ralph Holt, R1, King	13	2	4	125	48	173	1	24	*	...	...	...	...	2340
New Bethel	R	1847	4	T. G. New, Jr., King	...	1	5	....	....	197	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	4573
New Hope	R	1938	4	Walter Stanley, 4502 Tise Ave., Winston	14	14	16	299	106	405	22	90	*	...	...	...	...	4680
Northwoods	R	1937	4	R. F. Culler, Oak Ridge Dr., Winston-Salem	9	8	14	167	35	202	1	....	*	...	...	...	...	4420
Oak Grove	R	1897	4	Arthur Reid, R1, Madison	8	6	6	226	70	296	2	37	*	...	...	...	...	4000
Oak Level	R	1900	4	Kenneth Vaughn, R1, Stokesdale	13	....	....	....	....	236	3	16	*	...	...	...	...	1560
Oak Ridge	R	1865	4	D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge	4	1	6	234	19	254	2	15	*	...	...	...	...	4200
			4		5	5	4	114	70	184	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	2856

Red Bank	R	1856	4	Henry Cook, Germanton	4	2	8	80	60	142	2	10	*	...	...	...	...	2750
Rural Hall	T	1919	4	Douglas Pruden, Rural Hall	12	14	4	175	73	248	1	40	*	...	*	...	...	5100
Stanleyville	R	1945	4	O. M. Hartman, 3442 Gladstone St., Win.-S.	33	12	5	287	60	347	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	3150
Stoney Ridge	R	1914	4	Tom Cook, R2, Mount Airy	1	...	3	140	...	140	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	1440
Union Hill	R	1852	4	Grady Dickens, R1, Clemmons	2	9	7	143	28	171	1	45	*	...	*	...	...	4160
Walkertown	T	1894	4	A. E. Eure, Jr., Walkertown	14	8	10	297	93	390	1	89	*	*	*	...	...	5200
Walnut Cove	T	1891	4	J. M. Johnson, Box 174, Walnut Cove	30	4	6	288	100	388	2	25	*	*	...	...	...	4940
White Road	R	1958	4	Arthur Gentry, 1426 Miller St., Winston	6	8	5	57	...	57	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	324
Willow Oaks	R	1953	4	Gordon Schrum, Walnut Cove	16	2	12	127	81	208	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	3900
Winston-Salem:																		
Ardmore	C	1930	4	Henry Crouch, 2200 Elizabeth Ave.	38	173	224	1220	292	1512	1	468	*	*	...	...	...	9000
Antioch	C	1925	4	Richard Everhart, 315 E. Clemmonsville Rd.	15	14	24	440	58	498	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	4940
Becks	C	1880	4	David Boaz, R1, Shattalon Dr.	20	35	45	613	63	676	1	211	*	...	*	...	...	7000
Bethany	C	1953	4	R. K. Redwine, Reynolda Station	8	22	9	221	8	229	2	86	*	*	*	...	...	4940
Calvary	C	1919	4	Loyal Joner, 1360 Pinebluff Rd.	15	15	22	438	121	559	2	150	*	...	...	...	...	4770
City View	C	1925	4	...	4	5	28	...	...	549	2	100	...	...	...	...	...	4190
College Park	C	1949	4	Foy Martin, 412 Wake Dr.	10	30	8	510	31	541	1	289	*	*	...	...	...	6000
Community	C	1957	4	J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassel St.	8	7	6	45	39	84	2	5	*	*	...	...	...	1004
Crestwood	C	1920	4	George Shore, 4566 Ogburn Ave.	4	9	20	397	78	475	...	...	*	...	*	...	...	6200
Easton	C	1951	4	John Calhoun, Jr., 3200 Hietman St.	48	49	17	366	91	457	2	50	*	...	...	...	...	3120
First	C	1871	4	Randall Lolley, First Baptist Church	23	93	152	2107	375	2482	1	616	*	*	...	1	2	...
Forest Hill	C	1940	4	Jesse Head, 4102 Dalton St.	32	18	30	440	54	494	2	128	*	*	...	...	...	6500
Griffith	C	1956	4	J. E. Lanning, 4162 Willmeade Dr.	8	19	12	254	...	254	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	3900
Hanes	C	1919	4	J. B. Parker, 507 Harvey St.	98	36	20	300	162	462	2	40	...	...	...	...	...	4340
Hawthorne	C	1946	4	William Spradlin, Jr., 1117 Bolton St.	17	24	41	291	76	367	1	85	*	*	*	...	...	6000
Knollwood	C	1957	4	J. R. Noffsinger, 186 Buckingham Rd.	10	158	85	843	76	919	1	177	*	*	...	...	...	10200
Konnoak	C	1952	4	Lloyd Garner, Jr., 3056 Marmion St.	21	29	49	440	36	479	1	...	*	...	...	...	...	6000
Mineral Springs	C	1922	4	R. E. Adams, 3715 Ogburn Ave.	23	33	42	1065	207	1272	2	350	*	*	...	...	1	7800
North Winston	C	1909	4	W. T. Hendrix, 2721 Bon Air Ave.	30	31	61	1079	340	1419	2	468	*	*	*	...	1	7338
Old Town	C	1961	4	Ted Key, 4419 Shatttalon Dr.	10	37	4	145	16	161	1	40	*	...	*	...	...	3020
Oaklawn	C	1931	4	John Steen, 3529 Kernersville Rd.	10	15	17	444	53	497	1	53	*	...	...	...	...	5512
Peace Haven	C	1960	4	Ray Benfield, 832 Peace Haven Rd.	12	36	5	...	...	131	1	...	*	*	*	...	...	2820
Pleasant View	C	1934	4	B. A. Carroll, 5121 Old Rural Hall Rd.	16	12	28	451	...	451	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3000
Robin Hood Road	C	1949	4	Jack Brown, R8	8	11	11	160	37	197	2	45	*	...	*	...	...	4160
Salem	C	1909	4	Charles Stevens, 432 S. Broad St.	93	74	139	1553	100	1653	2	700	*	...	...	...	...	9564
South Fork	C	1936	4	Paul M. Reese, 3818 Fritz Ave.	10	21	27	593	87	680	2	143	*	*	...	...	...	5720
Southside	C	1897	4	Ralph Cannon, 20 E. Sprague St.	13	128	175	734	299	1033	1	293	*	...	...	1	2	6800
Sprague Street	C	1944	4	O. F. Snow, Cole Rd.	12	11	12	288	15	303	2	52	*	...	...	...	1	5200
Temple	C	1928	4	William Coates, 2827 Bon Air Ave.	9	10	...	267	30	314	1	25	*	...	*	...	...	4940
Unity	C	1961	4	J. H. Knight, 4521 Chantilly Lane	6	16	9	99	5	114	2	20	*	...	...	...	...	2896
Vienna	C	1956	4	H. M. Duggins, R1, Lewisville	8	15	5	134	...	134	2	...	*	*	*	...	...	2080
Waughtown	C	1887	4	A. M. Church, 1510 Butler St.,	49	29	41	1204	...	1204	1	...	*	...	...	...	1	6600
Wake Forest	C	1956	4	Glen Blackburn, Box 7326, Reynolda Station	9	51	61	750	150	900	1	300	*	*	...	...	...	9100
Westview	C	1959	4	W. E. Pettitt, 1418 Ebert St.	4	15	3	95	9	104	...	42	*	...	...	...	...	6750
Woodland	C	1919	4	Zeno Groce, 441 Motor Rd.	69	54	19	...	...	855	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	6080
Missions:																		
Lakeside	C	...	4	Talmadge Wall, Jr., 2749 Konnoak Dr.	11	22	2	88	36	124	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	3212
North Chapel	..	...	.	Walter Warfford, 300 Lockland Ave.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	..	...	.	D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patterson Ave.	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rock Hill	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals					1196	1662	1834	26593	5206	33863	144	6299	...	...	...	3	15	361339

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Dwayne Zimmer Associational Superintendent 667 Irving St. **Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses**	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total VBS Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study?	Preparation Week?
Advance	W. T. Burton, R2, Advance	...	8	...	11	11	17	9	13	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	104	60	41	...	...	*	...
Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brim's Grove	Tommy Johnson, R1, Pilot Mountain	...	16	15	9	35	34	7	37	1	16	20	...	...	4	...	194	121	60	...	...	...	...
Brown Mountain	Harvey Lynch, R1, Westfield	...	...	12	12	22	14	21	...	...	40	15	...	...	...	...	136	93	84	...	...	...	...
Center Grove	Joe Ellis, R1, Clemmons	3	3	7	10	10	15	...	...	...	25	15	...	...	3	...	88	45	...	...	...	...	...
Clemmons	Jack Roberts, R1, Clemmons	...	74	44	78	72	72	29	21	15	95	200	31	17	9	28	785	411	197	...	...	*	...
Fellowship	C. F. Motsinger, R5	...	8	8	15	20	...	24	6	...	...	38	6	2	...	...	127	89	78	...	...	...	...
Friendship	Jimmy Bishop, Rural Hall	...	4	21	8	14	17	...	28	...	30	21	...	...	9	...	152	89	...	...	...	...	...
Germanton	G. K. Savage, Box 24, Germanton	1	9	9	16	16	7	7	31	1	48	...	...	...	5	...	133	92	72	...	...	...	...
Glen View	J. W. Slaydon, Box 4885, Winston-Salem	10	16	18	23	26	31	18	16	...	40	56	...	10	4	...	258	135	103	...	...	*	...
Good Will	Neal Cope, R2, Kernersville	...	14	15	14	15	26	18	...	...	61	50	...	...	3	...	216	127	50	...	...	...	...
Grapevine	J. W. Hege, Jr., R1, Lewisville	13	14	19	25	28	33	19	16	...	23	90	...	...	...	...	280	194	190	...	...	...	...
Hollow Road	Don Bennett, R1, Germanton	...	8	20	26	14	18	10	29	...	...	34	...	...	11	...	170	111	103	...	...	...	...
Kernersville:																							
Colfax	Willard Dean, R1, Colfax	13	44	26	24	33	17	15	22	...	22	75	...	6	4	...	301	125	101	...	...	*	*
First	H. C Porter, Kernersville	11	75	56	75	91	94	59	29	12	77	185	50	36	6	...	856	427	256	...	...	*	...
Kerwin	Dallas Shields, 2376 Konnoak Dr., W. S.	10	10	21	...	18	...	21	33	...	...	33	...	...	13	...	136	103	...	...	...	...	...
Main Street	Leary Scott, R6, Winston-Salem	...	25	16	29	33	32	14	8	...	30	50	...	...	4	...	241	96	53	...	...	*	*
Union Cross	James McGee, R1, Kernersville	5	22	19	30	47	29	19	7	10	43	57	...	5	4	...	287	139	148	...	...	...	...
Union Grove	Wade Walker, Star Route, Oak Ridge	41	43	36	57	75	53	31	42	...	105	62	35	10	8	184	580	285	121	...	...	*	*
King	Marvin Gentry, King	...	25	28	28	37	26	15	20	...	30	75	36	...	...	...	320	203	144	...	...	...	...
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, R2, Germanton	...	4	4	5	11	7	10	11	2	...	15	...	...	11	...	70	40	45	...	...	*	*
Lewisville	Robert Cearley, Lewisville	...	35	27	31	39	30	21	32	...	...	130	...	5	3	...	353	233	136	...	...	*	...
Macedonia	Jasper Stafford, R1, Pfafftown	...	14	13	22	13	19	7	...	3	33	36	...	...	3	...	163	90	62	...	...	...	*
Morning Star	Malvin Craddock, R1, Sandy Ridge	...	10	5	13	16	8	5	8	...	19	22	...	...	...	...	166	84	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Olive	Leo Gatewood, R1, King	...	25	17	35	40	21	12	15	...	...	85	...	...	4	...	254	159	88	...	...	...	...
Mountain View	Robert Boles, R1, King	...	17	16	17	18	13	13	...	2	28	26	24	...	15	...	172	124	56	...	...	...	...
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, R1, Pfafftown	...	...	9	8	9	8	11	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	83	64	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	Paul Tise, Jr., 744 Voss St., Winston-Salem	...	26	14	30	53	39	20	31	...	30	37	56	...	7	...	343	189	110	...	...	*	*
Northwoods	L. A. Still, Box 85, Walkertown	8	6	28	36	29	23	3	14	...	17	24	8	...	214	...	220	142	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Grove	Norman Bennett, R3, Kernersville	...	26	21	37	57	38	17	26	...	29	33	...	6	2	...	286	201	160	...	...	*	...
Oak Level	Tommy Bullock, R1, Stokesdale	...	...	41	...	18	...	16	19	...	40	21	5	...	14	...	155	105	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	Glen Handy, Sandy Ridge	...	22	7	9	25	20	22	16	1	20	76	15	...	2	...	233	150	...	...	...	...	...
Olive Grove	Amos Smith, King	...	20	...	18	16	...	...	37	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	131	85	...	...	...	...	...
[illegible]	[illegible], R5, Stuart, Va.	...	2	18	20	21	46	23	15	...	...	53	25	...	...	...	223	147	157	...	...	...	...

		...	10	11	16	15	15	10	17	5	24	28	28	...	5	...	175	118	70	...	...	...	...
Red Bank	Luther Terry, Germanton	...	8	5	9	13	5	6	....	...	18	28	....	...	....	...	92	85	.....	...	...	...	...
Rural Hall	J. H. Hart, Rural Hall	16	12	17	21	43	18	15	17	...	45	66	....	...	3	...	273	160	98	...	...	*	...
Stanleyville	A. M. Adams, R7, Winston-Salem	...	48	36	45	62	38	32	71	2	48	....	84	...	8	...	474	238	145	...	...	...	...
Stoney Ridge	Charles Bennett, R1, Westfield	...	....	20	9	11	32	....	12	...	28	28	....	...	....	...	140	90	74	...	...	...	...
Union Hill	W. W. Chappell, R1, Clemmons	...	26	9	20	16	16	13	....	...	44	41	....	...	5	...	190	120	84	...	...	*	...
Walkertown	Preston Watts, R1, Walkertown	...	45	27	31	46	29	23	....	...	69	91	....	...	4	53	418	190	142	49	191	...	...
Walnut Cove	Chisman Craig, Walnut Cove	...	33	24	36	36	41	....	....	31	41	52	10	28	3	...	332	183	147	35	182	*	*
White Road	C. G. Hester, R2, Belews Creek	...	....	10	9	15	5	....	8	...	....	22	....	...	....	...	69	50	.....	...	...	...	...
Willow Oaks	Clarence Stultz, R2, Walnut Cove	...	17	18	17	30	17	12	....	...	42	17	18	..	....	...	188	113	91	...	...	*	...
Winston-Salem:																							
Antioch	J. W. Burke, 340 Elmwood Dr.	...	45	39	50	67	38	3	21	...	38	91	24	12	4	...	432	240	196	...	...	*	...
Ardmore	Herman Shaw, 1425 Eldorado Rd.	15	128	80	111	93	113	55	34	20	184	297	137	15	18	...	1300	691	456	...	...	*	*
Becks	Paul Burton, R1, Murray Rd.	10	58	43	68	78	85	37	....	8	68	173	25	14	6	...	639	420	220	...	...	...	...
Bethany	Cleo Hall, R7	9	50	21	39	63	35	16	....	...	67	63	....	...	6	...	369	201	162	...	...	*	*
Calvary	T. H. Chambers, Jr., 619 Knollwood	14	19	13	20	36	33	29	18	5	35	65	18	24	4	...	333	184	.....	...	...	*	...
City View	Ernest Miller, 4314 Stokesdale Ave.	8	11	18	33	52	55	24	77	...	54	64	....	...	6	...	402	291	151	...	...	...	...
College Park	Jack Hoyle, Children's Home	...	88	56	69	69	73	21	....	...	131	....	128	...	7	...	642	352	221	...	...	*	*
Community	James Keller, 245 Davidson Ave.	...	7	8	7	8	7	5	....	...	....	15	....	...	4	...	61	58	52	...	...	*	...
Crestwood	James Brown, R3	...	38	19	20	57	47	16	....	...	67	....	....	...	3	...	380	205	124	...	...	...	...
Easton	Paul Burdine, 1850 Fairview Blvd.	...	35	39	48	79	68	41	....	...	50	75	....	...	4	...	439	215	160	...	...	*	*
First	Carl Downing, 1171 S. Hawthorne Rd.	37	105	65	105	132	159	90	41	...	132	648	109	192	17	140	1972	938	204	50	254	...	...
Forest Hill	T. W. Harrell, 30 Carter Circle	14	38	32	49	61	58	40	31	10	70	86	25	30	6	...	544	247	211	...	...	*	*
Griffith	Melvin Clabough, 4116 Snyder Dr.	8	30	22	24	30	34	15	16	...	60	30	....	...	5	...	279	124	117	...	...	*	*
Hanes	Maxie Handwich, R2	...	31	41	34	49	54	19	21	...	74	82	....	...	....	...	405	265	271	...	...	...	...
Hawthorne	James Barnard, 3303 Arlington Dr.	...	42	46	48	41	30	....	38	...	....	129	....	6	4	...	385	200	137	...	...	...	...
Knollwood	Reid Smith, 878 Kerns Ave.	25	116	71	90	64	91	77	59	...	127	115	....	5	11	...	851	468	221	...	...	*	*
Konnoak	A. C. Cockerham, 131 Rhyne Ave.	...	55	39	44	64	46	8	....	...	82	100	....	...	5	...	443	278	206	...	...	*	*
Mineral Springs	O. B. Simmons, 4433 Northhampton Dr.	10	107	41	85	113	109	60	49	21	117	330	9	45	12	25	1133	535	242	...	...	*	*
North Winston	C. H. Love, 637 Hine Lane	22	84	65	66	92	98	36	33	...	68	257	40	30	9	...	900	482	229	...	...	*	*
Oaklawn	Ray Sink, R3, Kernersville	4	54	31	56	72	49	10	35	...	65	47	71	...	6	...	496	319	177	...	...	*	
Old Town	E. W. Flynn, 4578 Shattalon Dr.	...	31	21	28	27	16	....	12	...	29	21	23	...	5	...	213	128	114	...	...	*	...
Peace Haven	William Fowler, Jr., 410 Lynhaven Dr.	...	23	14	36	40	15	....	....	...	....	72	....	5	5	...	210	161	.....	...	...	*	...
Pleasant View	I. L. Long, 1123 Motor Rd.	...	15	31	40	70	50	43	43	...	50	59	67	...	....	...	468	350	125	...	...	...	...
Robin Hood Road	George Tucker, R1, Pfafftown	...	29	21	19	18	12	21	15	...	40	10	....	...	3	...	188	.....	110	...	...	...	...
Salem	James Scott, R4, Darwick Rd.	22	102	141	164	215	196	57	62	...	104	375	135	35	13	60	1681	1034	932	...	...	...	...
South Fork	Albert Wooten, 3828 Cavalier Dr.	20	85	49	64	77	62	23	59	...	107	85	....	20	8	...	659	346	202	...	...	*	...
Southside	James Thompson, 3204 Main St.	10	68	41	72	103	88	51	23	8	80	254	....	32	8	...	839	471	215	...	...	*	*
Sprague Street	Frank Bright, 2726 Reid St.	...	....	33	12	15	13	10	40	...	....	70	....	10	2	80	285	181	81	...	...	...	...
Temple	L. W. Carmichael, 4762 Ader Dr.	9	21	15	23	24	26	8	18	...	30	41	....	...	4	23	233	.....	93	...	...	...	...
Unity	J. B. Bennett, Garland St.	...	10	17	14	12	24	20	4	6	20	15	2	...	5	...	149	75	.....	...	...	*	...
Vienna	Kern Norman, R2, East Bend	...	21	11	13	13	18	18	....	...	25	23	....	...	....	...	153	104	52	...	...	*	*
Waughtown	Fred Denny, 1106 E. Sprague St.	20	100	81	99	133	121	65	....	...	115	333	....	18	5	138	1228	668	341	...	...	*	
Wake Forest	Carlton Mitchell, Box 7363, Reynolda	...	35	51	40	50	60	50	15	...	....	165	....	...	....	...	466	300	125	...	...	...	...
Westview	Marshall Burrows, 2600 Alderney Lane	...	10	11	10	8	17	6	....	3	15	33	1	7	4	...	125	73	.....	...	...	...	...
Woodland	Irvin Bowman, 434 Oak Summit Rd.	...	97	73	110	43	98	52	58	1	134	275	....	..	3	57	1001	730	350	...	...	...	...
Missions:																							
Lakeside	Leroy Spinks 1611 Mansfield	...	6	19	20	24	11	15	....	...	....	....	....	...	2	...	97	55	85	...	...	*	...
North Chapel	W. S. Hopkins, 1155 West End Blvd.	...	13	19	25	22	21	4	....	...	9	16	5	12	3	...	149	80	128	...	...	*	...
Oak Ridge	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	...	....	...	....	....	....	...	...	...	...
Patterson Ave.	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	...	....	...	....	....	....	...	...	...	...
Rock Hill	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	...	....	...	....	....	....	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	**394**	**2657**	**2253**	**2861**	**3517**	**3186**	**1695**	**1530**	**166**	**3572**	**7029**	**1250**	**649**	**416**	**788**	**31438**	**17774**	**10368**	**134**	**627**	...	...

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	W. T. Hendrix Associational Director 2721 Bon Air Ave. **Training Union Directors and Addresses**	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Advance	Mrs. Dempsey Clinard, R2, Advance	...	...	4	2	...	8	...	...	10	...	...	...	24	15	...
Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brim's Grove	Sidney Fulk, Pilot Mountain	6	9	6	15	12	...	17	...	8	...	7	...	80	31	...
Brown Mountain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Center Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clemmons	Gilbert Davis, R2, Clemmons	6	15	21	25	28	4	...	15	30	...	4	...	137	67	*
Friendship	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fellowship	William Head, R5, Winston-Salem	...	4	6	18	18	...	...	18	...	...	3	...	67	30	...
Germanton	John Holland, Box 24, Germanton	1	...	5	4	...	...	12	11	1	...	...	...	34	...	...
Glen View	Tommy Pope, Box 4885, Winston-Salem	2	15	...	12	17	7	5	7	8	...	4	...	77	...	...
Good Will	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grapevine	Charlie Frank Fulp, R1, Lewisville	...	18	12	15	14	6	...	9	25	...	...	...	99	71	...
Hollow Road	Harold Fletcher, 1624 Sanford Dr., W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kernersville:																
Colfax	Mrs. David Little, R1, Colfax	9	8	15	15	9	9	13	...	41	...	2	...	121	42	...
First	William Patterson, 134 Cherry St.	10	16	23	27	38	18	...	37	18	...	4	...	191	79	...
Kerwin	Charlie Osborn, R3, Kernersville	4	4	4	3	9	9	...	13	...	...	...	...	46	25	...
Main Street	Mrs. Georgia Shields, Box 773	7	12	9	20	9	10	...	20	23	...	4	...	114	54	...
Union Cross	Leo Weaver, R5, Winston-Salem	6	...	...	14	...	11	...	...	28	...	4	...	63	24	*
Union Grove	Miss Bobbi Shaw, 117 Jefferson St.	7	13	19	35	22	13	...	36	29	...	7	88	181	95	*
King	T. G. Slate, R1, King	4	7	11	10	15	...	...	12	14	...	3	...	76	48	...
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Charles Lanier, Box 37, Germanton	...	3	4	8	7	...	7	...	10	...	2	...	41	19	*
Lewisville	George Hauser, R1, Lewisville	6	7	13	13	13	...	21	39	...	...	3	...	115	59	...
Macedonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morning Star	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Rome Hall, R1, King	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	10	...	...	5	...	24	19	...
Mountain View	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Flynn, 5018 Rural H. Rd., W. S.	2	9	7	14	16	15	...	...	37	...	11	...	111	56	*
Northwoods	Sam Marshall, 718 Essex Rd., Winston-Salem	...	4	8	5	...	11	...	13	...	...	...	...	41	33	...
Oak Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Level	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Frank Spencer, Sandy Ridge	...	...	...	2	4	3	4	2	14	3	5	...	37	18	...

Bank	Shirley Bennett, Germanton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rural Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stanleyville	Elwood Stevens, R7, Winston-Salem	...	14	...	23	...	19	...	...	39	...	3	...	98	32	...
Stoney Ridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union Hill	Archie Huff, R1, Clemmons	2	5	...	14	7	6	6	...	8	...	4	...	52	...	...
Walkertown	Fred Cranfill, R1, Walkertown	15	9	11	28	13	8	...	19	19	...	3	...	125	64	...
Walnut Cove	Mrs. Lois Smith, Walnut Cove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White Road	Linda Carter, R2, Walnut Cove	...	10	...	...	...	...	5	12	...	...	...	...	27	...	...
Willow Oaks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Winston-Salem:																
Antioch	Kenneth Hyde, R4, Follansbee Rd.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ardmore	Wiley Martin, 1442 Eldorado Rd.	15	12	22	32	30	24	12	23	20	10	5	...	205	104	*
Becks	Mrs. P. L. Shouse, R8	13	10	36	42	50	15	...	31	22	14	6	...	239	141	*
Bethany	C. E. Beck, Mayfair Dr.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary	James Sechrist, 833 Belleview	8	5	7	20	22	8	7	3	10	...	4	...	94	65	*
City View	Kenneth Crow, 4519 Dare Ave.	...	...	8	25	15	...	...	10	10	3	5	...	76	40	...
College Park	W. M Early, Jr., 1001 Macon Dr.	12	14	21	36	37	3	...	...	28	...	5	...	156	65	*
Community	R G. Martin, Waughtown Clemmonsville Rd.	...	6	2	3	5	...	...	...	8	...	2	...	28	19	...
Crestwood	K. C. Hanes. 2732 Edwards St.,	8	6	10	32	25	3	...	84	...	...	3	...	175	73	...
Easton	Thomas L. Williams, 1116 Charles St.	7	7	15	12	20	10	...	...	26	...	2	...	99	50	*
First	Cecil Henderson, 1640 Northwest Blvd.	23	13	30	58	60	62	...	58	...	...	11	...	315	125	*
Forest Hill	Roscoe Brown, 171 Motor Rd.	7	7	19	23	24	9	8	...	37	...	6	...	150	82	*
Griffith	Wayne Osbourne, Briarwood Dr.	7	3	9	20	11	12	7	14	7	...	3	...	93	35	*
Hanes	Odell Phillips, R2	5	26	...	19	18	...	25	...	36	...	...	...	129	95	*
Hawthorne	Kenneth Zimmerman, 1728 S. Hawthorne	22	12	14	27	16	...	18	19	15	9	4	...	159	65	*
Knollwood	Leon Rice, Jr., 2550 Warwick Rd.	10	9	29	32	62	75	10	13	25	...	3	...	268	91	*
Konnoak	Ronnie Rierson, 4409 Inlet Dr.	5	6	11	14	15	22	...	26	...	...	3	...	102	67	*
Mineral Springs	Tom Stevenson, 3733 Ogburn Ave.	3	12	20	31	42	20	5	13	28	...	3	...	177	77	*
North Winston	Bill Knott, 112-27th St.	28	20	25	49	50	16	16	25	90	10	6	...	345	192	*
Oaklawn	Joe Cole, 2404 Gardenia Dr.	10	9	17	27	10	...	8	...	19	...	3	...	103	59	*
Old Town	Harris Sanders, 3722 Crosland Rd.	12	5	14	20	14	...	...	...	45	...	3	...	113	45	...
Peace Haven	George Wright, 1112 Peace Haven Rd.	6	9	19	22	9	6	...	...	33	...	4	...	108	60	*
Pleasant View	Travis Watkins, 3677 Vale Ave.	...	...	13	32	15	11	18	21	24	15	...	...	134	105	...
Robin Hood Road	Clifton Harrell, R8	2	4	...	6	3	5	...	...	7	...	3	...	31	30	...
Salem	Brevard Brown, 320 Tipperary Lane	8	9	16	14	37	14	12	...	20	...	4	...	134	117	...
South Fork	Harold Voss, R1, Clemmons	16	12	28	31	17	...	9	19	13	...	4	...	149	90	...
Southside	C. M. Jervis, 124 W. Sprague St.	32	18	36	48	63	32	...	39	53	...	7	...	328	175	*
Sprague Street	...	...	6	...	8	7	...	...	...	13	...	2	...	36	24	...
Temple	Mrs. Ann Craver, 2823 Greenway Ave.	...	6	12	13	13	...	12	12	21	...	6	...	107	65	*
Unity	Clayton Reicht, 5420 Brenda Dr.	4	1	4	6	6	...	...	3	17	1	2	...	42	22	*
Vienna	B D. Moorefield, R1, Pfafftown	1	1	4	8	...	22	...	22	...	...	...	...	58	...	*
Waughtown	Mrs. D. C. McKnight, 1416 Harding St.	3	7	17	26	27	7	...	19	16	...	6	41	169	96	...
Wake Forest	Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, 2631 Regency Dr.	...	...	...	35	35	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	75	...
Westview	W. E. Cheshire, 2450 Boone Ave.	5	6	4	11	...	...	...	10	23	...	3	...	62	40	...
Woodland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missions:																
Lakeside	Talmadge Wall, 2749 Konnoak Dr.	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	10	...
North Chapel	W L. Warfford, 300 Lockland Ave.	...	...	6	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	18	10	...
Oak Ridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patterson Ave.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rock Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	**367**	**450**	**666**	**1170**	**1031**	**581**	**426**	**758**	**1072**	**65**	**205**	**144**	**6635**	**3379**	...

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Luell Smith Assoc. Music Director Walnut Cove **Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses**	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Type of Organ Church Has?*	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week?
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, R1, Advance													
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Louise Jones, R1, Pinnacle							1		20	15	*	E	
Brown Mountain												*		
Center Grove	Audrey Kelly, R1, Clemmons											*		
Clemmons	Vernon Frank, Box 278, Clemmons			24	15		27	1		67	50	*	E	*
Fellowship	Mrs. Melvin Hooker, 2109 Francis St., W. S.			24	5		12			41	27	*		
Friendship	G. T. James, R1, King											*		
Germanton	J. D. Banner, R1, Germanton											*		
Glen View					1	5	15			21	10	*	E	
Good Will	Neal Cope, R1, Kernersville											*		
Grapevine	William Hutchens, R1, Lewisville						25			25		*	E	
Hollow Road	R. G. Johnson, 5080 Baux Mtn. Rd., W. S.						15			15		*	E	
Kernersville:														
Colfax					4	4	10			18	12		E	
First	W. C. Patterson, 134 Cherry St., Kernersville		17	24	13		27			81	70	*	E	
Kerwin	Bob Moore, R3, Kernersville											*	E	
Main Street	Perry Dull, 115 Sunset Dr., Kernersville			14	12		24	3		53	15	*	E	*
Union Cross	James McGee, R1, Kernersville				3		9			18	14	*		
Union Grove	David Liner, Oak Ridge Rd., Kernersville		41	21	6	6	42	6	77	116	70	*	E	
King	D. F. Rams, King					8	22			30	20	*	E	
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Roscoe Smith, R2, Walnut Cove						13	2		15	10	*		
Lewisville	Richard Conrad, Pfafftown						22			22		*	E	
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J Furches, R1, Pfafftown											*		
Morning Star														
Mt. Olive														
Mountain View	Mrs. Gay Tedder, R1, King													
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King													
New Hope	Mrs. Paul Draughn, Box 315, Walkertown			5			20			25	20	*	E	
Northwoods	F. E. Rhyne, 4614 Oak Ridge Dr., W. S.						17			17	13	*	E	
Oak Grove	Earl Reid, Walnut Cove											*	E	*
Oak Level	William Knight, R1, Stokesdale											*	E	*
Oak Ridge	Mrs. D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge						12	2		14		*		*
Olive Grove	Richard Eaton, Pinnacle											*		

		...	...	...	...	...	10	1	...	10	9	*	E	*
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Frances Vance	...	...	16	...	...	25	3	...	38	15	*	..	...
Red Bank	Kenneth Burrow, R1, Rural Hall	...	3	6	3	10	...	...	...	32	25	*	..	...
Rural Hall		...	...	...	3	...	15	...	...	18	12	...	E	...
Stanleyville	Claude Parker, 4663 Junny Dr., W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	E	...
Stoney Ridge	Linda Bennett, R1, Westfield	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Sr., R1, Clemmons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	..	...
Walkertown	G. L. Isley, R1, Walkertown	...	...	...	...	12	20	...	...	32	24	*	E	...
Walnut Cove		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	E	*
White Road	Carol Freeman, R1, Belews Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	.	...
Willow Oaks	Gordon Schrum, Star Rt., Walnut Cove	...	12	...	...	...	25	...	...	37	...	*	..	...
Winston-Salem:														
Antioch	Rosser Marion, 716 Franklin St.	...	...	...	14	...	25	4	...	29	35	*	E	...
Ardmore	E. L. Williams, Care Greensboro Col. Greens.	20	57	41	30	6	27	16	...	197	155	*	P	...
Becks	Kenneth Neunswander, R1, Shattalon Dr.,	8	12	24	22	5	30	27	...	178	77	*	E	...
Bethany	H. M. Dean, R1, Walkertown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	E	...
Calvary		...	...	...	...	...	20	4	...	24	16	...	E	...
City View	Donald Hutchins, 421 Mt. Vernon Ave.	...	...	...	...	...	33	4	...	37	30	*	E	...
College Park	George McCracken, 1111 Martin St.	...	17	14	22	...	18	...	...	72	...	*	E	...
Community	Roy Chambers, 3131 Fleet St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	..	...
Crestwood	H. G. Jones, 1428 Harding St.	...	...	...	...	...	23	5	...	28	20	*	E	...
Easton	Sam Smith, 2967 Thomasville Rd.	...	...	18	13	3	19	5	...	58	48	*	E	...
First		22	42	22	5	12	59	...	...	162	122	*	P	...
Forest Hill	Miss Juanita Brown, 612 West Street	9	26	19	25	...	25	14	...	112	94	*	E	...
Griffith		...	...	...	3	6	10	...	...	19	12	...	..	...
Hanes	W. K. Sweat, 403 Harvey St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	E	...
Hawthorne	Bob L. Couch, Care U. S. Post Office	...	...	10	...	...	25	8	...	43	30	*	E	...
Knollwood	Mrs. Wm. R. Phillips, 2560 Owen Dr.	33	42	27	20	...	29	16	...	167	140	*	E	*
Konnoak		...	...	20	...	...	30	...	...	50	...	*	E	*
Mineral Springs	Jim Martin, 3733 Ogburn Ave.	12	20	20	25	...	30	4	...	121	100	*	E	...
North Winston		..	19	22	20	...	33	5	...	99	58	*	P	...
Oaklawn	Jesse Shearin, Box 6421 Reynolda Station	...	34	26	8	4	16	6	...	94	62	*	E	...
Old Town	Carroll Stegall, Reynolda Station	...	12	10	...	3	16	3	...	44	25	*	E	...
Peace Haven	Sammy Merrill, 211A Student Apts., Wake F.	9	19	22	...	...	20	3	...	73	...	*	E	...
Pleasant View	Tarney Chocle, Pleasant View Dr.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	E	...
Robin Hood Road	C. K. Hemrick, 2938 Greenway Ave.	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	30	...	*	..	...
Salem	Ron Merrill, 1506 Old Town Rd.	...	30	35	30	10	60	8	4	167	135	*	E	...
South Fork		...	...	12	...	...	28	5	...	45	20	*	E	...
Southside	T. M. McClelland, 412 Hemingway St.	20	32	18	26	...	25	3	...	124	90	*	P	*
Sprague Street	Conway Sherron, 1821 Sprague St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	..	...
Temple	Charles Byers, 3701 Ogburn Ave.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	E	...
Unity	Mrs. Katherine Pierce, 5134 S. Main St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	..	...
Vienna	B. D. Moorefield, R1, Pfafftown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*		...
Waughtown	John Motsinger, 1228 Waughtown St.	26	22	43	20	5	28	6	12	162	100	*	P	...
Wake Forest	T. McDonald, Box 7267, Reynolda Station	...	...	20	35	50	...	...	...	105	75	*	P	...
Westview	L. L. Tocce, 929 Goodwood Rd.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	E	...
Woodland	Archie Hicks, 4014 Dalton St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	E	...
Missions:														
Lakeside	Leroy Spinks, 1611 Mansfield	...	...	12	...	...	15	...	...	27	22	*	..	...
North Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Totals	...	**159**	**459**	**589**	**402**	**169**	**1139**	**165**	**93**	**3147**	**1919**			

E—Electronic, P—Pipe

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	S. N. Gibson Associational Brotherhood President 131 Shady Blvd. President of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusader (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chap.	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total R.A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total
Advance													
Bethel													
Brim's Grove	Curtis Sechrest, Pilot Mountain	Howard Tucker, Pilot Mountain			2	18			18		27	27	45
Brown Mountain	Jack Joyce, Pilot Mountain		1	6							10	10	16
Center Grove													
Clemmons			1	16					16				16
Fellowship	C. A. Barefoot, 3800 Cash Dr., Winston	B. G. Ziglar, Old Lexington Rd.	1	13			1	3	16		20	20	36
Friendship													
Germanton													
Glen View	Tommy Smith, Oak Grove Rd., W. S.	Tommy Pope, 178 Nicholson Rd., Winston	1	7	1	8			15		20	20	35
Good Will													
Grapevine													
Hollow Road													
Kernersville:													
Colfax	Bernard Crutchfield, R9, Greensboro	David Little, R1, Colfax							23		24	24	47
First	Harold Hastings, R3, Kernersville		1	4	1	17			21		30	30	51
Main Street	George Page, R1, Kernersville	Henry Dillon, 111 Dewey St., Kernersville							15		22	22	37
Union Cross	Clarence Reavis, R6, Winston-Salem	C. L. Hutchens, R1, Kernersville	1	5	1	5	1	2	12		19	19	31
Union Grove	Horace McGee, R3, Kernersville	Howard Beeson, R2, Kernersville							22		39	39	61
King													
Leak Memorial	Walter Lovette, R2, Germanton	Henry Manuel, R1, Germanton	1	7					7	8		15	15
Lewisville	Dan Redding, R1, Lewisville	Larry Canada, R1, Lewisville							12		15	15	27
Macedonia													
Mountain View	William Tuttle, Jr., R1, Rural Hall	Grady Tuttle, Pine Tree Rd., Winston-Salem			1	13			13		13	13	26
Morning Star													
Mt. Olive	Marvin Patterson, R2, King										12	12	12
New Bethel													
New Hope	Jolly Matlock, 1027 Ada Ave., Winston	C. A. Cromer, 1040 Motor Rd., Winston	1	12	1	6	1	4	24		22	22	46
Northwoods													
Oak Grove			1	3	1	3	1	6	12		12	12	12
Oak Level													
Oak Ridge	F. C. Spencer, Sandy Ridge	R. O. Shelton, Sandy Ridge			1	5			5	1	12	13	18
Olive Grove	Melvin Shelton, Pinnacle												
Peter's Creek													

Rural Hall				1	7	1	2		9				9
Stanleyville		A. C. Reynolds, R1, Rural Hall	1	6	1	8			14				14
Stoney Ridge													
Union Hill	James Miller, R1, Clemmons												
Walkertown		M. C. Lewellyn, R1, Walkertown	1	18	1	9			27				27
Walnut Cove	E. G. Harris, Walnut Cove	Ed Richardson, Walnut Cove	1	6	1	7			13		24	24	37
White Road													
Willow Oaks													
Winston-Salem:													
Antioch		H. E. Scott, 3411 Rosemont Street	1	11					11				11
Ardmore	Hanes Carter, 2243 Westfield Ave.	W. J. Wagoner, 1300 Drumcliff	1	18	1	15			33		80	80	113
Becks	B. T. Henderson, 1739 Robin Hood Road	A. C. Motsinger, 1058 E. Polo Rd.	3	35	3	30			65	10	25	35	100
Bethany	Glenn Money, R3	C. E. Beck, Mayfair Dr.	1	9	1	6	1	4	19		28	28	47
Calvary	Odell Sechrist, R1, Walkertown										26	26	26
City View													
College Park			1	15	1	10			25				25
Community	Ray Chambers, 3131 Fleet St.												
Crestwood													
Easton													
First		Paul Dean Williams, 2217 Rosewood Ave.	1	12	1	15			27				27
Forest Hill	Roy Halcomb, 4022 Reich St.	Jerry Brinegar, 1004 Gosset St.	1	12	1	13			25		40	40	65
Griffith													
Hanes													
Hawthorne	C. S. Lintner, Jr., 1008 Lockland Ave.										27	27	27
Knollwood	Robert Collins, 2839 Kensington Rd.	Art Cash, 1304 Academy St.	1	15	1	8			23		100	100	123
Konnoak	James Dail, 1105 Cloister Dr.		1	10					10		38	38	48
Mineral Springs	Howard Shoemaker, 518 Motor Rd.	Curtis Simmons, 3625 Hemlock Dr.	1	9	1	9			18		72	72	90
North Winston	W. L. Matthews, 2937 Greenway Ave.	Bill Hoots, 219 24th St.	1	10	1	10			21		51	51	72
Oaklawn		Elmer Nichols, 209 Dumont Dr.	1	20	1	10			30				30
Old Town		Grady Kilby, Colonel Ests. R1	1	10	1	10			20				20
Peace Haven	John Shelton, 1151 Strathmore Circle	Neal Hertweck, 111 Woodrow Ave.	1	11	1	1			12		15	15	27
Pleasant View		Alonzo Wells, Winfield Dr.	1	25					25				25
Robin Hood Road	C. K. Hemrick, 2938 Greenway Ave.	Harold Southern, R8							16		18	18	34
South Fork	Claude Crater, 244 N. Peace Haven Rd.	Don Westmoreland, 4117 Sylvia St.	1	15	1	5			20		38	38	58
Southside	J. H. Lytle, 3617 Yale Ave.	L. R. McFarland, 1106 Cloister Dr.	1	2	2	17	1	6	32		72	72	104
Sprague Street		Frank Bright, 2726 Reid St.	1	4	1	5	1	2	11				11
Temple	Dewey Price, Jr., 2837 Wesleyan Lane	C. F. Turner, Windy Hill Dr.	1	7	1	5			12		26	26	38
Unity					1	4	1	5	9				9
Vienna		Kerman Norman, R2, East Bend							17				17
Waughtown	J. G. Newman, 1161 Waughtown St.	W. C. Taylor, 2000 N. Peachtree St.	1	16					16		15	15	31
Wake Forest		William Humbert, 2819 Regency Dr.	1	8	1	5			13				13
Westview													
Woodland													
Missions:													
Lakeside													
North Chapel													
Oak Ridge													
Patterson Ave.													
Rock Hill													
Totals			**36**	**394**	**41**	**289**	**11**	**35**	**835**	**19**	**992**	**1156**	**1840**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Clyde Hartgrove Associational President 97 Carter Circle WMU Presidents and Addresses	S. B. Nur. Organizations	Beg. S. B. Organizations	Pri. S. B. Organizations	Ungraded S. B. Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Inter. GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organ.	H. S. YWA Organ.	Car. Girls' YWA Organ.	Ungraded YWA Organ.	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organ.	Sunbeam Nur. Enrol.	Beg. S. B. Enrol.	Pri. S. B. Enrolment	Ungraded S. B. Enrol.	Jr. GA Enrolment	Int. GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrol.	H. S. YWA Enrol.	Car. Girls YWA Enrol.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Advance	Mrs. C. E. Crawford, Box 54, Advance				1			1				1	3				11			4				11	26
Bethel																									
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Barbara Merritt, R1, King					1						1	2					8						27	35
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Helen Tucker, R1, Westfield					1							1					9							9
Center Grove																									
Clemmons	Mrs Thomas Cook, R2, Clemmons		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		8	12		14	5				5	65	109
Fellowship																									
Friendship	Mrs. J. H. Shepard, R5, Winston-Salem	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	7	6	7	18		9	8		8			38	94
Germanton	Mrs. Charles Lethcoe, Germanton											1	1											18	18
Glen View	Mrs. Ben McIntyre, 4200 Glen High Rd., W.S.				1	1	1					1	4				15	12						19	46
Good Will	Mrs. James Vanhoy, R1, Belews Creek, W. S.				1			1			1	1	4				7			4			10	23	44
Grapevine	Mrs Romania Doub, R1, Pfafftown		1			1	1					1	4		10			10	10					23	53
Hollow Road																									
Kernersville:																									
Colfax	Mrs. Willard Dean, R1, Colfax											1	1											89	89
First	Mrs. Waymer Mustin, 151 Smith St., Ker.		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		9	5		14	4				7	113	147
Kerwin																									
Main Street	Mrs. Vivian Bennett, Box 666, Kernersville	1	1	1		1					1	1	6	5	6	6		10					6	23	56
Union Grove	Mrs. Adna Crews, R2, Kernersville				2	2	1				2	1	8				42	22	13				17	114	206
Union Cross	Mrs. Wayne Bare, R1, Kernersville				1	1	1					1	4				21	10	8					38	77
King	Mrs. O. L. Rains, King		1	1		1	1					1	5		5	24		10	7					52	98
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Walter Lovette, R1, Germanton				1	1	1					1	4				4	5						15	24
Lewisville	Mrs. Gray Taylor, R1, Lewisville				1	1	1				1	1	5				25	8	8				7	63	111
Macedonia	Mrs. Joyce Payne, R1, Tobaccoville		1									1	2		17									18	35
Morning Star																									
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Ona Ruth Garner, R2, King			1		1	1				1	1	5			6		12	9				6	29	62
Mountain View	Mrs. Ralph Holt, R1, King				1	1	1					1	4				16	13	8					23	60
New Bethel																									
New Hope	Mrs. Louise Stanley, 4502 Tise Ave., W. S.		1	1		1	1					1	5		2	11		10	6					22	51
Northwoods	Mrs. Lillie Collins, 246 Northwood, W. S.		1									1	2		22									12	34
Oak Grove	Mrs. Shirley Reid, R1, Madison		1			1	1					1	4		7			10	16					16	49
Oak Level																									
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Hanes Priddy, Sandy Ridge					1	1			1		1	4					3	4			1		40	48
Olive Grove																									
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Jim Spencer, Danbury				1			1			1	1	4				6			8			5	31	50
	Mrs. Clem Thomas, Pilot Mountain		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		14	15		12	11		6			36	94

Pinnacle	Mrs. Josephine Fulk, Pulliam St., King	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Estelle Underwood, King	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	44
Red Bank	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rural Hall	Mrs. C. M. Helms, Rural Hall	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	6	13	17	17	...	14	8	...	...	...	...	38	107
Stanleyville	Mrs. Francis Vaden, R1, Rural Hall	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	15	26	...	...	20	8	...	...	...	...	25	94
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Mary Ann Bennett, King	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17
Union Hill	Mrs. E. L. Nance, Box 145, Clemmons	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	6	6	...	10	6	...	...	...	...	22	50
Walkertown	Mrs. Lewis Snider, R1, Walkertown	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	8	4	5	...	...	...	...	15	22
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Box 174, Walnut Cove	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	6	...	15	23	...	23	13	...	...	...	6	54	134
White Road	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Willow Oaks	Mrs Sam White, R1, Pine Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	18	25
Winston-Salem:																									
Antioch	Mrs. U. V. Wiles, 3703 Old Lexington Rd.	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	8	...	28	31	...	21	8	...	6	...	...	58	152
Ardmore	Mrs. Jack Smith, 852 Bellview St.	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	8	...	30	36	...	17	14	...	12	...	...	140	249
Becks	Mrs. John Allen, 4621 Shattalon Dr.	...	2	1	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	1	8	...	25	15	...	31	22	...	10	...	...	128	232
Bethany	Mrs. H. M. Dean, R1, Walkertown	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	6	5	7	14	...	16	12	...	...	...	...	20	74
Calvary	Mrs. James Sechrist, 833 Belleview	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	7	5	8	8	...	10	10	...	8	...	...	30	79
City View	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College Park	Mrs. W. K. McGee, 1426 Old Town Rd.	...	2	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	10	...	46	39	...	12	10	...	...	...	6	94	207
Community	Mrs. J. Q. Bledsoe, 838 Cassel St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10
Crestwood	Mrs. Harvey Stoltz, R7	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	14	16	...	...	...	...	...	28	58
Easton	Mrs. Pauline Burdine, 1850 Fairview Blvd.	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	13	10	...	...	...	...	21	44
First	Mrs. E. R. Howard, 220 Halcyon Ave.	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	7	...	15	12	...	13	12	...	10	...	...	470	532
Forest Hill	Mrs. G. C. Tuttle, 3816 Indiana Ave.	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	6	...	15	12	...	17	14	...	...	...	14	58	130
Griffith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hanes	Mrs. Flora Barney, 2916 Lynhurst St.	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	36	69
Hawthorne	Mrs. Wallace Wright, 109 N. Sunset Dr.	2	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	8	6	6	10	...	10	4	...	...	8	...	37	81
Knollwood	Mrs. Jack Granade, 477 Pennsylvania Ave.	...	2	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	8	...	36	55	...	20	...	...	15	...	...	131	257
Konnoak	Mrs. A. C. Cockerham, 131 Rhyne Ave.	1	1	1	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	1	9	4	16	28	...	21	14	...	6	...	...	46	135
Mineral Springs	Mrs. D. E. Parker, 664 Motor Rd.	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	8	5	8	15	...	20	16	...	...	...	13	55	132
North Winston	Mrs. W. T. Hendrix, 2721 Bon Air Ave.	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	7	4	13	6	...	17	8	...	...	...	7	200	265
Old Town	Mrs. John Cole, 2404 Gardenia Dr.	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	35	14	...	...	...	...	...	22	71
Oaklawn	Mrs. Wiley Jones, 3702 Reynolda Rd.	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	6	11	9	15	...	...	...	15	6	...	...	31	87
Peace Haven	Mrs. John D. Lewis, Oxford Dr.	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	6	...	10	20	...	11	10	...	...	...	5	16	72
Pleasant View	Mrs. Clyde Humphrey, 1221 Winfield Dr.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	19
Robin Hood Road	Miss Amy Hutchins, R1, Pfafftown	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	6	...	6	6	...	4	5	...	...	...	6	15	42
Salem	Mrs. J. B. Hayes, Jr., 1443 Capri Rd.	...	5	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	9	...	140	...	...	25	15	...	20	...	...	175	375
South Fork	Mrs. Rufus Wilmoth, 343 New Home St.	1	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	9	14	38	50	...	25	14	...	16	...	...	56	213
Southside	Mrs. H. E. Baucom, 2436 Patria St.	...	2	3	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	1	11	...	25	45	...	29	13	...	14	...	...	139	265
Sprague Street	Mrs. Lillie Clodfelter, 2958 Waughtown St.	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	20	8	5	...	...	...	...	16	49
Temple	Mrs. Helen Carmichael, 4762 Ader Dr.	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	9	...	...	20	...	9	...	...	...	...	33	71
Unity	Mrs. Hilda Waddell, 3407 Marmion St.	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	10	...	...	21	...	...	...	25	56
Vienna	Mrs. Wilson Ivey, Jr., R1, Pfafftown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12
Waughtown	Mrs. G. F. Bostic, 1650 Radcliff St.	1	2	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	13	34	22	...	47	14	...	...	...	...	118	248
Wake Forest	Mrs. George Griffin, Box 7272, Reynolda	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	4	...	30	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	95	97	233
Westview	Mrs. L. L. Tocce, 929 Goodwood Rd.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	29
Woodland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missions:																									
Lakeside	Mrs. Talmadge Wall, Jr., Konnoak Dr.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13
North Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patterson Ave.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rock Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	**15**	**45**	**40**	**17**	**58**	**45**	**8**	**13**	**2**	**19**	**67**	**327**	**115**	**716**	**601**	**272**	**689**	**396**	**63**	**137**	**9**	**236**	**3568**	**6805**

TABLE G

BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Church	Money Spent on New Con., Prop., Mat. and Equip., for Missions	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Debt: Is it in Church Bonds?	Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Aids	Items in Church Library Audio-Visual Equip.	Amount in Budget for Church Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Weekday Kindergarten?
Advance		16000	24000			5923										
Brim's Grove		20000	60000	15500		10500							10%	25	*	
Brown Mountain			4500	4073		7500							1%	50		
Center Grove		15000	50000			4299										
Clemmons	Mrs. L. O. Crotts, R1, Clemmons	12000	202000	2750		7000			740	20	4	60	11%	1050	*	*
Fellowship													10%	100	*	
Friendship			15000	1600												
Germanton	Nancy Banner, Germanton	15000	80000	2486		9700		*					625	175	*	
Glen View		10000	135000	2722		25994							16%	315	*	
Good Will			17000		149										*	
Grapevine		18000	150000	52907		44525									*	
Hollow Road			50000	20000		19500										
Kernersville:																
Colfax																
First		28000	438000	8000		277873	*	*			2		11.25%	780	*	
Kerwin			35000	544		12809										
Main Street		18500	110000			69500	*									*
Union Cross		12000	60000	670		13000	*						7%	700		
Union Grove						29000							10%	600	*	
King		15000	41000											300	*	
Leak Memorial		8000	48000	210		5222									*	
Lewisville		15000	137000			13728							7%	440	*	
Macedonia			52224			15596							3%	50	*	
Morning Star			10000	708												
Mt. Olive			60000	566		9000									*	
Mountain View		16000	39000			4000							12%			
New Bethel			12500													
New Hope	Mrs. B. L. Blevins, 1638 Jordon Dr.	17000	58500					*	40				10%	100		
Northwoods		19800	39800			11225										
Oak Grove	Mrs. Magadalene Wilkins, R1, Madison	10000	70000	950		6400		*	65			72	500	200	*	
Oak Level			26000													
Oak Ridge	Miss Kay Rhodes, Sandy Ridge	19000	59000	4000		2500		*	50				180	180	*	

Peter's Creek		20000	87500										14%	650	*	
Pinnacle			8000	1200									5%			
Quaker Gap		16000	75000			10000							11%	208		
Red Bank			15000										10%	173		
Rural Hall		20000	70000										11%	225	*	
Stanleyville	Mrs. Mary Lee Taylor, R1, Rural Hall		75000			8106		*	40				120		*	
Stoney Ridge			12000													
Union Hill	Mrs. Fred Hauser, 122 N. Foltz St., W. S.	20000	72000	30801		17000		*				50	5%	75	*	
Walkertown		20000	100000			38000							15%		*	
Walnut Cove		16000	150000	1119	308	9000							9%	360	*	
White Road																
Willow Oaks		8000	26000	700		3000										
Winston-Salem:																
Antioch		10500	85000			9086							10%	348	*	
Ardmore	Miss Fannie Louise Heggie, 602 Lockland	28000	800000	317975		332988		*	2500			1100	15%	2400	*	*
Becks	Mrs. John Durham, R1, Vickie Dr.	18000	353000		40610	158073	*	*	520			300	21%	1300	*	
Bethany	W. G. Money, R3	16000	80000			16500							17%	350	*	
Calvary	Mrs. Walter Yount, 3050 Greenway	24000	125000	950				*	210			50	6%	700	*	
City View		10000	40000	20630												
College Park	Mrs. Don Alexander, Woodbrier Rd.	17000	400000	2400		150000	*	*	300			50	14%	650	*	
Community				9150		13500							2%			
Crestwood		25000	145000	100		39143	*						6%	420	*	
Easton		15000	147000	2184		72313	*						14%	3%		
First	Mrs. Julian Scarborough, 511 Roslyn Rd.		1824325	45124		348500		*	2168			100	20%	3800	*	
Forest Hill		10000	150000			18490							16%	615	*	
Griffith																
Hanes		6500	140000	12000		19000							5%			
Hawthorne	Mrs. Edith Lowery, 2134 S. Hawthorne	30000	275000	284		39966		*	200			60	15%	550	*	
Knollwood	Mrs. Leon Rice, Jr., 2550 Warwick Rd.	30746	504460	2796		250634		*	763			340	10%	1600	*	
Konnoak		16000	110000	1236											*	
Mineral Springs		30000	450000			107475		*	1000			300	16%	2000	*	*
North Winston	Mrs. W. T. Hendrix, 2721 Bon Air Ave.	31000	422665			112000	*	*				275	15%	1.5%	*	
Oaklawn	Mrs. John Steen, 3519 Kernersville Rd.	20000	234000	90000		80000		*	275			50	12%	400	*	
Old Town	Mrs. Sara McCarter, 3854 Sandlewood Lane	16000	108000	42000		52143		*	42				10%	385	*	
Peace Haven	Miss Brenda Shields, 1203 Huntingdom Rd.	17500	185500	115500		152950	*	*					10%	236	*	
Pleasant View		35000	135000	10687												
Robin Hood Road			45000	509		5000							6%	400	*	
Salem		25000	685000		11616	48175								500		*
South Fork		12000	302000	155774		169862	*						10%	520	*	
Southside	Mrs. Clyde Callaway, 2028 Stadium Dr.	15000	92800	17000	8000	32263		*	300			600			*	
Sprague Street			45500	729	150	4169							2%	156		
Temple		12000	112500	1450		32629	*								*	
Unity			14000										10%			
Vienna			50000	16222		3400							822	110		
Waughtown	Miss Josephine Thornton, 802 Waughtown St.	20000	370000				*	*	600			200	8%	750	*	*
Wake Forest	Mrs. Edgar Jordan, 1872 Faculty Dr.	31000	31000	3000				*	200			100			*	*
Westview		18500	150000	61400		107000	*						6%		*	
Woodland			250000			83971										
Missions:																
Lakeside																
North Chapel																
Totals		**967046**	**11684774**	**1080597**	**60833**	**3162849**			**9953**	**20**	**6**	**3707**				

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Mrs. John D. Lewis Associational Treasurer Oxford Dr. **Treasurers and Addresses**	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Advance	Mrs. W. T. Burton, R2, Advance	3500	2600			589	3189
Brim's Grove	Curtis Sechrest, R2, Pilot Mountain	13275	3365			17533	20898
Brown Mountain	Gather Simmons, R1, Westfield	4712	1500	79	75	4888	6542
Center Grove	Miller Ellis, R1, Clemmons	4235	1955	85		1819	3859
Clemmons	Thomas Cook, R2, Clemmons	51546	5741	11015		24570	41326
Fellowship	Robert Motsinger, R5, Winston Salem	13094	3233		20	8848	12101
Friendship	Mrs. Lillian Montgomery, Germanton	4967	900	180		2866	3947
Germanton	Mrs. Carl Smith, R1, Germanton	8135	3900	250		2486	6636
Glen View	Mrs. W. H. Gabard, Jr., Glen High Rd., W. S.	16734	3125	660		10440	14225
Good Will	Newton Whicker, R2, Kernersville	8332	2791		354	2214	5359
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, S. Peace Haven Rd., W. S.	19792	4680	555		55658	61513
Hollow Road	Harold Fletcher, 1624 Sanford Dr., W. S.	8869	2700	360		5024	8084
Kernersville:							
Colfax	W. W. Linville, Colfax	3513				9172	12685
First	Hal Haire, Kernersville	66681	6868	9573		46346	62787
Kerwin	Leary Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane, Winston Salem	14965	2932	2399		9432	14763
Main Street	Rufus Vanhoy, R3, Winston Salem	4978	1459	390		3772	5621
Union Cross	Paul Reavis, R1, Kernersville	15553	5720	1040		6456	13196
Union Grove	Craig Sechrest, R2, Kernersville	34309	5997	1661	2683	17682	28025
King	Howard New, King	18177	4225	780		6835	11840
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, R2, Germanton		1855			2495	4350
Lewisville	Mrs. Monroe Redding, Lewisville	21750	4996	1620		6526	13142
Macedonia	Mrs. Wayne Davis, R1, Pfafftown	6890	2189			3630	5819
Morning Star	Mrs. Myrl Evans, 205 S. 2nd Ave. Mayodan	2961	1560			1436	2996
Mt. Olive	Robert Carroll, R2, King	11764	3260			6714	9974
Mountain View	Fred M. Slate, R1, King	8419	2010	146		3403	5599
New Bethel	A. G. Marler, R1, Pfafftown	7491	4573	75		2033	6682
New Hope	M. C. Sizemore, Old Rural Hall Rd., W. S.	19154	4680	1717	126	5691	12267
Northwoods	H. H. Reavis, 4823 Westmoreland Dr., W. S.	17368	4420	720		11275	16416
Oak Grove	Clyde Case, R1, Madison	1250	4000			7000	11000
Oak Level	W. G. Fulp, Stokesdale		1500		74	288	1070
Oak Ridge	W. M. Amos, Sandy Ridge	7500	4200	300		3349	7300
Olive Grove	Harvey Gordon, King	4742	2856			1669	4526

	Gordon, R1, Pinnacle	5437	1250	300	....	1890	3440
Quaker Gap	Roy Redding, King	10816	4160	287	....	5773	10301
Red Bank	Virgil Kiger, R1, Rural Hall	6705	2750	......	....	2266	5016
Rural Hall	Noel Baker, Rural Hall	16236	4800	540	180	5847	11337
Stanleyville	N. E. Vaden, R1, Rural Hall	17069	3150	720	....	12850	16720
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, R1, Westfield	3133	1440	140	....	513	2113
Union Hill	James L. Miller, R1, Clemmons	17329	4160	650	....	30801	35611
Walkertown	Earnest Parker, Walkertown	27672	5200	250	195	16034	21679
Walnut Cove	J. R. Jones, Walnut Cove	16875	4940	......	308	9526	14774
White Road	Mrs Betty Lou Crim, R1, Belews Creek	......	324	......	....	......	324
Willow Oaks	Posey Bowman, R2, Walnut Cove	10700	3900	240	....	5559	9699
Winston-Salem:							
Antioch	Charles Hampton, 110 Marta Rd.	22572	4940	3225	....	9675	17840
Ardmore	Mrs. H. G. Niblock, 2020 Ardsley St.	179426	9000	34322	873	108401	152596
Becks	John Kelley, 4737 Germanton Rd.	76029	6780	11800	....	40610	59190
Bethany	Wade Motsinger, Karen Circle	25154	4940	1150	....	13313	19403
Calvary	Walter Neil, 2503 S. Hawthorne Rd.	31311	4770	4160	....	14500	23432
City View	R. L. Troutt Jr, 138 Angel Dr.	29473	4191	2125	....	20631	26946
College Park	Joe B. Walls, 234 Stanton Dr.	74767	6000	10870	....	52610	69480
Community	Mrs. Lena Gentry, 2315 Dacian St.	......	......	......	....	......	......
Crestwood	Gray G. Merritt, 1318 Berwick Rd.	28295	5780	1980	....	17360	25120
Easton	Roy Pierce, 2913 Thomasville Rd.	22905	3120	650	....	23726	27496
First	Jack W. Sharin, Care First Baptist	355856	......	49514	6082	168757	277354
Forest Hill	M. A. Andrews, 402 East Polo Rd.	32681	6305	7083	221	14253	27862
Griffith	James Gobble, Midpines Dr.	18097	3900	600	....	14492	18772
Hanes	F. P. Craver, 409 Harvey St.	......	4340	600	....	9735	14675
Hawthorne	George Holder, 1041 Martin St.	33421	5200	3203	....	25554	33957
Knollwood	Wilson Mitchell, 544 Westview Dr.	115822	10200	14522	....	70434	96290
Konnoak	W. M. Richardson, 2760 Woodvale Dr.	44845	5115	8370	....	20564	34050
Mineral Springs	H. W. Hancock, 718 Oak Summit Rd.	74547	7800	13844	....	34448	56092
North Winston	Mrs. T. L. Williams, 3408 Paddington Lane	91469	7338	17486	3573	45174	73513
Oaklawn	Charles Parnell, 510 Robbins Rd.	38565	5512	3980	....	20970	30462
Old Town	Joe Eldridge, R8	22000	2494	1458	....	62166	66115
Peace Haven	T. L. Williams, Jr., 133 Kramer Ave.	18109	2280	901	....	128577	133679
Pleasant View	Arvil Dyer, 1024 Motor Rd.	31848	3000	......	....	16726	19726
Robin Hood Road	Harold Southern, R8	11830	4160	716	....	6977	11853
Salem	Gilliam Parrish, 102 Konnoak Dr.	133864	9564	24597	11616	92590	138369
South Fork	Chester Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave.	44663	5720	4605	....	166226	175551
Southside	Clyde Bristow Sr., 733 E. Brookline St.	71354	6800	21218	1872	7927	35945
Sprague Street	Casper Vogler, 110 Weamont St.	14530	5200	900	....	4980	11080
Temple	Mrs. H. R. Tillman, 206 Gray Court Apt.	22513	4940	1515	....	12009	18464
Unity	Paul Breedlove, 108 Fisher Rd.	7365	1660	90	....	1950	3700
Vienna	Henry Warren, R1, Lewisville	14810	2080	400	....	16222	18702
Waughtown	A. C. Shepherd, 610 Banner Ave.	87351	6600	6079	2550	49087	68766
Wake Forest	Gaines M. Rogers, Box 7285, Reynolda Sta.	60875	8499	12919	....	11810	33230
Westview	O. W. Cain Sr., 4011 Country Club Rd.	23344	6750	......	....	77763	84523
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 4005 Reich St.	69275	6080	6340	1467	48141	62029
Missions:							
Lakeside	Mrs. Garnet Clark, 187 Southview Dr.	2412	3120	520	....	......	3640
North Chapel	......	......	......	......	....	......	......
Totals	......	**2573061**	**336002**	**303647**	**32270**	**1832419**	**2531412**

TABLE 1 — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Lewis Ludlum Lueil Smith Associational Missionary 1501 Polo Rd. Walnut Cove **Clerks of Churches and Addresses**	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	(Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, R2, Advance	15	20	25	35	50	.....	50	15	10	220
Brim's Grove	R. T. Gravitte, R2, Pilot Mountain	786	25	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	823
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, R1, Westfield	25	.....	10	.....	36	.....	80	100	40	291
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, R1, Clemmons	.....	55	10	40	75	.....	.....	50	.....	230
Clemmons	Mrs. P. D. Simpson, R2, Clemmons	5564	1015	331	308	5006	.....	211	179	773	13387
Fellowship	Mrs. Benny Coppley, R5, Winston-Salem	468	132	70	77	110	.....	40	30	12	941
Friendship	Mrs. Lilliam Tuttle, Germanton	.....	.....	100	.....	100	10	255	50	10	525
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Box 24, Germanton	625	175	122	77	305	.....	.....	150	340	1499
Glen View	Mrs. Billy Davis, Box 1163, High Point	700	100	....	100	350	.....	32	100	100	1482
Good Will	Mrs. Annie Fulton, R1, Belews Creek	287	130	10	803	68	.....	360	7	63	1728
Grapevine	Mrs. L. C. Hicks, Lewisville	80	50	78	50	275	.....	235	75	40	883
Hollow Road	M. L. Harkey, R2, Rural Hall	.....	70	....	.....	240	.....	50	50	.....	410
Kernersville:											
Colfax	.....	203	25	....	.....	164	.....	32	18	13	455
First	Betty Ruth Flynt, Star Rt., Kernersville	500	744	85	185	1012	.....	156	60	196	2938
Kerwin	Thelma James, R3, Kernersville	.....	.....	....	102	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	151
Main Street	Glenna McGinnis, 121 Mtn. View Dr., Ker.	71	.....	13	28	.....	.....	13	15	1	156
Union Cross	Opal Pierce, Patsy Dr., Winston-Salem	700	100	9	84	124	9	53	39	107	1225
Union Grove	Vernon Crews, R2, Kernersville	2810	737	317	243	1192	.....	.....	87	.....	5385
King	W. E. Johnson, King	1544	325	110	217	299	.....	1135	163	.....	3796
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Buddy Young, Box 67, Rural Hall	.....	.....	15	.....	25	.....	12	46	.....	98
Lewisville	Mrs. Gray Taylor, R1, Lewisville	2366	440	66	121	664	189	253	100	298	4497
Macedonia	Mrs. Fred Newsome, R1, Tobaccoville	207	25	....	105	200	.....	60	60	.....	657
Morning Star	Mrs. Myrl Evans, 205 Sec. Ave., Mayodan	52	52	....	.....	.....	.....	80	57	.....	242
Mt. Olive	Howard Rutledge, R1, Rural Hall	419	200	59	153	177	49	128	127	123	1434
Mountain View	James Barp, R1, King	441	.....	127	124	607	53	350	75	65	1843
New Bethel	Mrs. Allen Spaugh, Tobaccoville	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	158	.....	652	811
New Hope	Mrs. Wade Bennett, Opportunity Rd., W. S.	1903	100	....	136	320	.....	82	38	15	2595
Northwoods	Mrs. Sue Reavis, Westmoreland Dr., W. S.	.....	25	....	500	.....	.....	75	.....	180	780
Oak Grove	Lynwood Shelton, Sandy Ridge	500	200	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700
Oak Level	T. E. Sherron, R1, Stokesdale	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	34	17	30	80
Oak Ridge	Carl Flinchum, Danbury	168	168	15	20	20	10	50	50	25	626
Olive Grove	Herman Smith, Pinnacle	.....	.....	5	10	.....	.....	50	50	.....	115
Peter's Creek	Eugene Lyons, Lawsonville	540	141	....	.....	35	.....	125	120	.....	960
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	115	115	293	97	416	283	575	5793

Red Bank	Hazel Marshall, Red Bank Rd., Germanton	640	188	25	25	108	.....	25	40	8	1059
Rural Hall	Mrs. Fred Helper, R1, Rural Hall	1600	450	136	114	200	125	125	217	228	3193
Stanleyville	Burl Sharpe, R2, Rural Hall	150	100	10	25	59	.....	75	100	182	712
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, R1, Westfield	20	30	13	21	44	12	100	65	.....	305
Union Hill	Mrs. Archie Huff, R1, Clemmons	686	75	125	200	646	20	110	55	295	2212
Walkertown	Lewis Snider, R1, Walkertown	3819	400	50	50	373	.....	.....	375	100	5167
Walnut Cove	C. H. Davis, Sr., Walnut Cove	632	300	103	75	220	.....	93	50	61	735
White Road	Mrs. Lois Shelton, R1, Belews Creek	......	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	......
Willow Oaks	Mrs. Frankie White, R1, Pine Hall	150	100	....	20	45	.....	86	100	.....	501
Winston-Salem:											
Antioch	Mrs. Louise Stafford, 136 Fishel Rd.	1920	374	95	82	394	.....	588	63	430	3944
Ardmore	W. J. Wagoner, 1300 Drumcliff Rd.	22028	2400	571	948	3645	39	973	510	2657	34644
Becks	Mrs. Reba Belton, Box 1929	13800	1200	148	208	888	.....	314	161	800	17521
Bethany	Albert McHone, R7	3666	343	35	45	1444	1	43	13	89	5675
Calvary	Mrs. L. H. Angell, 2501 Bitting Rd.	1333	476	116	87	1619	.....	100	100	667	4500
City View	Arthur Carter, 221 Byerly St.	......	107	215	215	754	.....	699	474	623	3089
College Park	E. E. Woosley, 1526 E. Polo Rd.	10031	660	666	777	1917	.....	176	607	351	15187
Community	Mrs. J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassel St.	......	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	8	20
Crestwood	Richard Chambers, Box 721	1529	360	11	34	348	.....	50	250	100	687
Easton	Mrs. Barbara Fix, 1055 Betty Dr.	680	443	100	100	815	98	157	100	286	2780
First	Norvell Johnson, 649 W. 2nd St.	48702	3800	2553	3897	9218	.....	3125	2705	1934	75936
Forest Hill	Mrs. A. E. Spillman, 3905 Cherry St.	718	495	....	152	103	350	.....	.....	766	5585
Griffith	Mrs. Gale McDuffie, Old Salisbury Rd.	......	.....	....	59	.....	.....	24	45	95	224
Hanes	F. P. Carver, 409 Harvey St.	975	50	95	450	100	.....	540	50	15	2275
Hawthorne	Mrs. J. C. Hall, 911 Bodford St.	3688	606	37	123	333	.....	60	28	1235	6112
Knollwood	Robert Middleton, 1133 Martin St.	6932	1589	279	891	4221	51	330	312	350	14958
Konnoak	William Ingalls, 1915 Trent St.	5750	1950	24	305	975	1958	2506	300	649	14417
Mineral Springs	R. K. Blalock, 4813 Baux Mountain Rd.	11450	1801	46	649	2490	.....	.....	242	.....	16590
North Winston	J. L. Bostic, 1216 Asburton Lane	12243	865	911	621	2220	.....	272	200	3104	20447
Oaklawn	Mrs. John Largen, 601 Stewart Rd.	3841	375	17	46	77	.....	200	250	100	4906
Old Town	Mrs. Dot Windsor, R8	2138	446	25	10	100	.....	25	10	466	3219
Peace Haven	W. H. Badgett, 141 Chester Rd.	1200	180	....	27	62	.....	17	11	.....	1497
Pleasant View	Wendell Marion, 435 Motor Rd.	......	.....	65	.....	5610	400	541	573	468	6758
Robin Hood Road	Miss Vercie Hamby, 3037 Patterson Ave.	744	384	59	75	176	.....	43	70	50	1592
Salem	Raymer Dilworth, 246 Robbins Rd.	......	500	141	423	25785	10200	1000	500	3449	42000
South Fork	Ralph Murphy, 4757 Randall Ave.	3300	315	41	297	540	.....	43	36	.....	4573
Southside	Aileen Taylor, 621 W. Second St.	7791	1550	258	820	2318	101	559	297	237	13930
Sprague Street	Mrs. C. L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St.	304	201	119	48	139	.....	135	112	.....	1058
Temple	Mrs. Dewey Price, Jr., 2837 Wesleyan Lane	1258	360	52	117	1282	.....	87	50	43	3250
Unity	Lloyd Johnson, 128 Fishel Rd.	150	.....	....	10	.....	6	.....	22	.....	196
Vienna	Wade Baity, R1, Lewisville	822	110	14	23	64	.....	135	50	56	1240
Waughtown	W. H. Rothrock, 2314 S. Pleasant St.	3822	760	405	10	2634	9416	167	242	768	18324
Wake Forest	Marvin Francis, Box 7205 Reynolda Sta.	10000	600	260	220	1132	1021	260	489	1551	15534
Westview	Wallace Reynolds, 1554 S. Hawthorne Rd.	......	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	......
Woodland	Ray Cox, Old Rural Hall Rd.	......	240	....	1489	3449	.....	100	100	100	5479
Missions:											
Lakeside	Aileen Taylor, 621 W. 2nd St.	13	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
North Chapel		......	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	......
Oak Ridge		......	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	......
Patterson Ave.		......	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	......
Rock Hill		......	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	......
Totals		**213174**	**30956**	**9610**	**17441**	**88198**	**24265**	**18613**	**12287**	**26009**	**440749**

THEO. DAVIS SONS · ZEBULON, N. C.

206.9756
M66 pil

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

SEVENTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL SESSION

1963

Baptist Historical Collection
FEB 7 [illegible]67
Mur - 40

PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1963
NORTH CAROLINA

October 22-23

Rev. Foy Martin—Moderator

Rev. Paul Reese—Clerk

Seventy-Eighth Annual Session

Tuesday, October 22

Wednesday, October 23

Next Annual Session to be Held

October 20-21

October 20, Konnoak October 21, Rural Hall

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---- 7-14

Constitution ---- 3

Digest of Associational Meetings ---- 15

Reports:

- Brotherhood ---- 17
- Budget ---- 15
- Committee on Committees ---- 14
- Camp Retreat ---- 17
- Evangelism ---- 18
- Life Service Fellowship ---- 18
- Missions Committee ---- 19
- Resolutions ---- 19
- Special Committee ---- 19
- Sunday School ---- 16
- Time, Place, Preacher ---- 19
- Training Union ---- 16

Rules of Order ---- 6

Statistical Tables ---- 20

CONSTITUTION FOR THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letters sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October. Special sessions may be called by the Executive Committee and/or the Associational Board as need arises. The Executive Committee and/or the Associational Board shall determine the place and length of such meetings.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The general officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, who shall be elected annually, and whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year period, but who may become eligible for re-election after having been out of office for two years; A Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Trustees, Director of Evangelism, Director of Music. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive compensation as provided by the Association budget each year for services rendered. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The board shall consist of the general officers of the Association. the Pastors, the chairmen of the committees in category B of Article IX.

the Assistant Pastors, and Educational Directors of member churches, together with one member nominated by each church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The pastors and representatives of missions, of member churches, and churches under watch-care may attend board meetings. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be registered as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association, and it shall seek to devise means and recommend measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

SECTION 3. The Association shall elect three (3) trustees with nominations being made by the Nominating Committee. The regular term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Having served as a trustee during the previous term or terms will not disqualify for re-election.

The trustees of the Association shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property both real and personal, for the Association, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

*SECTION 4. Institutional and Agency Representatives. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate one person for each denominational institution and agency which requests such a representative. They shall serve for a period of one year. Their function shall be to help communicate the needs and opportunities of service for individuals and churches through the institution or agency they represent.

ARTICLE VII. EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES

The Superintendent of Missions and the Minister of Education and Music shall be recommended by a Personnel Committee appointed by the Executive Committee and shall be elected by the Associational Board with the recommendation coming through the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Mission Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

Committee of the Association and the Associational Board shall be divided into three (3) categories, namely: A, B, and C.

CATEGORY A:

1. Committee on Committees, composed of seven (7) members. This Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator not later than the July meeting of the Associational Board. The duty of this Com-

mittee shall be to nominate committees and their chairmen in Categories A and B.

2. Committee on Memorials, composed of Three (3) members.
3. Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three (3) members.
4. Committee on Resolutions, composed of three (3) members.
5. Committee on Order of Business, composed of five (5) members.

These committees (1) shall be elected from the membership of member churches, and (2) shall report to the Association in annual session.

CATEGORY B:

1. Committee on Nominations, composed of seven (7) members whose duty shall be (1) to nominate general officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1; (2) to nominate members of the Association Board as set forth in Article VI, Section 2; and (3) to nominate committees and their chairman in Category C; (4) to nominate trustees as set forth in Article VI, section 3; and (5) * Institutional and Agency Representatives as set forth in Article VI, Section 4.
2. Camp Retreat Committee, composed of nine (9) to fifteen (15) members.
3. Life Service Fellowship Committee, composed of five (5) to seven (7) members.
4. Interracial Committee, composed of ten (10) members.
5. Cooperative Program and Christian Stewardship Committee, composed of nine (9) to twelve (12) members.
6. Christian Life Committee, composed of seven (7) members.
7. Student Committee, composed of seven (7) members.
8. Associational Office Committee, composed of five (5) members.
9. Historical Committee, composed of seven (7) members of which the historian shall be one.

These Committees (1) shall be elected from the membership of member churches and (2) shall report to the Associational Board and the Association in annual session. The Association shall designate a chairman for each committee.

CATEGORY C.

1. Executive Committee, composed of (1) the general officers of the Association (Article VI, Section 1) and (2) chairmen of all committees named in Categories B and C of the Article IX. Its function shall be that usually assigned to an executive committee. It shall advise and counsel with the Superintendent of Missions and the Minister of Education and Music, as well as give full guidance and direction to formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its function shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the Association in annual or called session.
2. Missions Committee, composed of at least thirty (30) members. At least two members shall be elected from each of the geographical groups of churches. The function of this committee shall be as follows: (1) to survey communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; (2) to seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; (3) to give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with Associational policy; and (4) make recommendations to the Association and/or the Associational Board as to missionary needs which might be best met by and through cooperative efforts.
3. Committee on Ordinations, composed of at least seven (7) members

and not more than eleven (11) members. It shall be subject to call by churches which desire help in the examination and/or ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

4. Finance Committee, composed of at least twenty (20) members. Each of the geographical groups of churches shall have at least two (2) members on the Committee. The committee shall have general oversight over planning, promotion of and administration of the financial affairs of the Association.
5. Evangelism Committee, composed of at least seven (7) and not more than nine (9) members. Its duties shall be to encourage a spirit of evangelism in all church activities; to assist the churches in working together and in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of our State Convention in special programs and emphases as approved by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

These Committees (1) shall be elected from the membership of the Associational Board and (2) shall report to the Associational Board and the Association in annual session.

ARTICLE X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to be postponed indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

* (These items were not presented for approval as a part of the report at the special session).

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Moderator	Rev. Wm. Foy Martin
Vice Moderator	Rev. Arthur Reid
Clerk	Rev. Paul M. Reese
Treasurer	Mrs. John D. Lewis
Historian	Dr. Owen F. Herring
Sunday School Superintendent	Rev. Dwayne Zimmer
Training Union Director	Rev. W. T. Hendrix
W. M. U. President	Mrs. Clyde Hartgrove
Brotherhood President	Buford T. Henderson
Chairman of Trustees	J. A. Yost
Director of Evangelism	Rev. Manley Bennett
Director of Music	Fred L. Kelly, Jr.

TRUSTEES

J. A. Yost, Chairman, Clyde Bristow, Rev. J. M. Hayes, Sr.

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital	Rev. Homer L. Good
Children's Homes	H. T. Highfill
Homes for Aging	Jasper Memory

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. David C. Boaz, Chairman

All the General Officers listed above plus the following:

Rev. Ray W. Benfield, Chm.	Committee on Nominations
Rev. J. M. Johnson, Chm.	Camp Retreat Committee
Rev. A. J. Eure, Chm.	Life Service Fellowship Committee
Dr. W. K. McGee, Chm.	Interracial Committee
Rev. Alfred E. Philley, Chm.	Cooperative Program and Christian Stewardship Committee
Troy V. Hamrick, Chm.	Christian Life Committee
Everette Gill, Chm.	Student Committee
Rodney Byard, Chm.	Associational Office Committee
Dr. Percival Perry, Chm.	Historical Committee

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Ralph L. Cannon, Chm.
W. S. Hopkins
Rev. Ronald Rice
Rev. J. J. Thornburg
Rev. Lloyd W. Garner, Jr.
Rev. O. E. Snow
W. G. Norman
Rev. Richard Everhart

Rev. J. W. Bledsoe
Rev. Claxton Hall
Rev. Grady C. Dickens
Rev. W. H. Spradlin, Jr.
Rev. Ray W. Benfield
Rev. Paul M. Reese
Rev. R. E. Adams
Rev. Alfred E. Philley
Rev. Yates Brooks
Howard L. Woodlief
John Ellis
T. G. Slate
James Hagaman
John Rockett
W. E. Norman
Rev. Paul Ross
Rev. Coye Still
Rev. Roy Liner
Rev. Manley Bennett
Rev. Homer Good
Geo. D. Clodfelter
Rev. Walter Stanley
Rev. David C. Boaz
Rev. A. J. Eure
Rev. Ted H. Key
Rev. Douglas Pruden
Lee Horne
Rev. Charles Lanier
Rev. D. O. Wright
Rev. Arthur Reid
Reavis Marshall
John Thacker
G. L. Casey

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Rev. J. C. Lanning, Chairman
Dr. Avery Church
Rev. Paul M. Reese
Rev. Lloyd W. Garner, Jr.
Rev. Walter W. Stanley
Rev. W. E. Coates
Rev. Coye Still
Rev. W. E. Pettit

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Jesse M. Head, Chairman
Odell Matthews
R. O. Little
Rev. Donald P. Cooper
Buford T. Henderson
Archie Huff
Rev. Henry Cooke
Rev. C. H. Stanfield
Vernon Frank
Harry D. Cook
V. R. Kimsey
Zeno Hoots, Jr.
Rev. Jack Brown
Rev. Verlin Barnette
Robert W. Boles
Paul Hemrick
Rev. Jack Joyce
Rev. J. M. Johnson
Mrs. Clyde Hartgrove
Bruce Cardwell
Lewis E. Snider
C. S. Lintner, Jr.
Rev. Grady C. Dickens
Rev. Roy Liner
Bill Laney
J. B. Shreeve, Sr.
Leo Gatewood
Rodney Byard
Mrs. John D. Lewis
S. T. Goforth
J. F. Comer

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Manley Bennett, Chm.
Rev. Henry Crouch
Rev. M. W. Shaw
Wade Gilliam
Rev. George Colgin
Rev. C. E. Crawford
Rev. J. B. Parker
Rev. Richard Everhart
Rev. Paul Riggs

SUNDAY SCHOOL

General Superintendent	Dwayne Zimmer
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism	Paul Riggs
Supt. of Kindergarten	Mrs. Pat Whisnant
Secretary	Mrs. E. A. Spillman
V. B. S.	
Visual Aids	H. G. Elkins
Superintendent of Training and Standards	T. W. Harrell
Group Leaders	
Group 1 N	W. S. Hopkins
Group 1 S	Talmadge Wall, Jr.
Group 2	Mrs. E. E. Beroth, Sr.
Group 3	
Group 4	Harvey Stoltz
Group 5	Charles Lanier
Group 6	Jack Joyce
Group 7	A. M. Smith, Sr.
Conference Leaders	
Adult	Clyde Bristow
Young People	Mrs. Jack Noffsinger
Intermediates	B. C. Henderson
Junior	
Primary	Mrs. W. T. Martin
Beginner	Mrs. T. M. Pennell
Nursery	Mrs. Dwayne Zimmer
Extension Department	Mrs. Glenn Craig
Cradle Roll	

MUSIC MINISTRY OFFICERS

Director	Fred L. Kelly, Jr.
Dir. of Congregational Activities	David C. Boaz, Jr.
Director of Graded Choirs	Rev. Kenneth Neuenschwander
Director of Instrumental Activities	Mrs. George Wright
Dir. of Promotion and Publicity	Luell Smith

Director of Training	Hobart Dean
Secretary	Miss Marie Burnette

Group Leaders

Jim Martin

Mrs. Arthur Reid

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director	W. T. Hendrix
Associate Director	Troy V. Hamrick
Director of Study Course	W. A. Simmons
Director of Enlargement and Enlistment	Wilson Harris
Secretary	Mrs. W. A. Simmons
Group Leaders:	
Group 1 N	James Sechrist
Group 1 S	C. M. Jervis
Group 2	W. J. Allgood
Group 3	Verlin Barnette
Group 4	Mrs. Paul Shouse
Group 5	Chisman Craig
Group 6	Sidney Fulk
Group 7	D. O. Wright
Conference Leaders:	
Adult	W. H. Spradlin, Jr.
Young People	T. M. McClelland
Intermediate	Charles Draughn
Junior	Vernon Frank
Primary	Mrs. W. T. Hendrix
Beginner	Mrs. W. H. Spradlin, Jr.
Nursery	Miss Birdie Johnson

BROTHERHOOD

President	Buford T. Henderson
Vice President	Jack Myers
Secretary	James Gilchrist
R. A. Leader	Rev. George Shore
Christian Witness Leader	Rev. Walter Warfford
Personal Stewardship	J. H. Lytle
World Mission	Glenn Money
Song Leader	Rev. Kenneth Neuenschwander

Advisory Council:

- Rev. Paul M. Reese
- Rev. Coye Still
- Rev. J. J. Thornburg

ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

GROUP I NORTH

CALVARY
James B. Sechrist
A. W. Workman

CITY VIEW
Rev. J. J. Thornburg
Bill Laney

COLLEGE PARK
Rev. Wm. Foy Martin
Harry D. Cook

FIRST-WINSTON-SALEM
Dr. Randall Lolley
Rodney Byard
Zeno Hoots, Jr.
Wade Gilliam
Henry Harbuck

KNOLLWOOD
Dr. Jack R. Noffsinger
Rev. George Colgin
Odell Matthews
Dr. David Beavers

NORTH WINSTON
Rev. Wilburn T. Hendrix
Vernon Frank
W. S. Hopkins

TEMPLE
Rev. W. E. Coates
W. R. Burke

WAKE FOREST
Dr. J. Glenn Blackburn
Rev. James M. Hayes, Sr.

NORTH CHAPEL
Rev. James Summey

LAKESIDE CHAPEL
Rev. Talmadge Wall, Jr.

PATTERSON AVE.
Rev. Ronald Rice

GROUP I SOUTH

ANTIOCH
Rev. Richard Everhart
W. G. Norman

COMMUNITY
Rev. J. W. Bledsoe
James Keller

ARDMORE
Rev. Wm. Henry Crouch
Rev. Dwayne Zimmer
Troy V. Hamrick
J. Tom Bates
Dennis M. King

EASTON
Rev. Donald P. Cooper
Bruce Cardwell

GRIFFITH
Rev. J. C. Lanning
Howard L. Woodlief

KONNOAK
Rev. Lloyd W. Garner, Jr.
Sam Fort

SOUTHSIDE
Rev. Ralph L. Cannon
Rev. T. M. McClelland
J. H. Lytle
Robert Little

WAUGHTOWN
Dr. Avery Church
J. E. Tate
M. W. Welborn

MORNINGSIDE MANOR

FELLOWSHIP
Conrad Motsinger

CRESTVIEW
Rev. Clyde S. Penry
A. C. Southern

HAWTHORNE ROAD
Rev. W. H. Spradlin, Jr.
C. S. Lintner, Jr.

SALEM
Dr. Charles H. Stevens

SPRAGUE STREET
Rev. O. E. Snow
E. W. Mabe

UNITY
Rev. J. H. Knight

WESTVIEW
Rev. W. E. Pettit
R. B. Wilson, Jr.

GROUP II

CENTER GROVE
Joe B. Bell

GRAPEVINE
Rev. Robert Taylor
John Franklin

HANES
Rev. J. B. Parker, Jr.
Maxie Hardwick

PEACE HAVEN
Rev. Ray W. Benfield
Glen A. Earnest

SOUTH FORK
Rev. Paul M. Reese
Rufus Wilmoth

UNION HILL
Rev. Grady C. Dickens
Archie Huff

CLEMMONS
Rev. Claxton Hall
Jim Martin
S. T. Goforth
John Ellis

LEWISVILLE
Rev. M. W. Shaw
James Hagaman

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
Rev. Jack Brown

VIENNA
Rev. Henry Duggins

ADVANCE
Rev. C. E. Crawford

GROUP III

COLFAX
Rev. Verlin E. Barnette
Reavis Marshall

GOODWILL

MAIN ST. (Kernersville)
Rev. Manley Bennett
George Page

GLENN VIEW
Jack Lowe

KERWIN
Rev. Joe Myers

OAKLAWN
W. E. Norman

OAK LEVEL
Rev. Kenneth Vaughn

UNION GROVE
Rev. Roy Liner
Leon Lasley

WHITE ROAD
Rev. L. J. Strickland

ROCK HILL MISSION
Rev. Dean Denmark

UNION CROSS
Rev. Coye Still
George D. Clodfelter

FIRST-KERNERSVILLE
Rev. Homer Good

OAK RIDGE MISSION
Rev. J. Huber Dixon

GROUP IV

BECK'S
Rev. David Boaz
Buford T. Henderson
BETHANY
Rev. Alfred Stanford
W. G. Money
MINERAL SPRINGS
Rev. R. E. Adams
Rev. K. Neunschwander
J. F. Comer
John Rockett
HOLLOW ROAD
Rev. P. H. Rowe
Don Bennett
WALKERTOWN
Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
Lewis E. Snider
IMMANUEL CHAPEL
OLD TOWN
Rev. Ted H. Key
Paul Hemrick
FOREST HILL
Rev. Jesse M. Head
John Thacker
NEW HOPE
Rev. Walter W. Stanley
V. R. Kimsey
NORTHWOOD
Rev. Rufus F. Culler
PLEASANT VIEW
Rev. B. A. Carroll
WOODLAND
Rev. Zeno Groce
CRESTWOOD
Rev. George Shore

GROUP V

FRIENDSHIP
Rev. Carl E. Bollinger
KING-FIRST
Rev. Paul Riggs
T. G. Slate
MACEDONIA
NEW BETHEL
Rev. T. G. New
RURAL HALL
Rev. Douglas Pruden
J. B. Shreeve, Jr.
GERMANTON
Rev. Lee Horn
Joe T. Westmoreland
LEAK MEMORIAL
Rev. Charles Lanier
MOUNTAIN VIEW
Rev. Ralph Holt
Robert W. Boles
RED BANK
Rev. Henry Cooke
Luther Terry
STANLEYVILLE-FIRST
Rev. Oscar Hartman
Bobby E. Bennett

GROUP VI

BRIM'S GROVE
Rev. Jack Joyce
Ralph Moser
MOUNT OLIVE
Rev. Alfred E. Philley
Leo Gatewood
PILOT MOUNTAIN-FIRST
OLIVE GROVE
PINNACLE
Rev. Yates Brooks
STONEY RIDGE
Rev. Tom Cook
QUAKER GAP

GROUP VII

BETHEL
Rev. Elwood White

OAK GROVE
Rev. Arthur L. Reid
Lynwood Shelton

WALNUT COVE
Rev. J. M. Johnson
Chisman Craig

WILLOW OAK
Rev. Gordon Schrum
G. L. Casey

MORNING STAR
Rev. Charles Atkins

OAK RIDGE
Rev. D. O. Wright

PETER'S CREEK
Rev. C. H. Stanfield
Wilburt Tucker

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE: Chairman, J. H. Knight, H. T. Highfill —Ch., Rodney Byard, Crisman Craig, Rome Hall

STUDENT Chairman, Ted Key, Everette Gill—Ch., Len Barnett, Leroy Spinx, Mrs. Carlton Mitchell, W. H. Spradlin, Jr., Marshall Price

HISTORICAL: Chairman, Percival Perry, Jim Nicholson, M. D. Phillips, Mrs. Albert Pratt, Miss Mamie Brooks, Mrs. W. A. Adams, Mrs. Ted Key

INTERRACIAL: Chairman, W. K. McGee, Walter Warfford, George Colgin, Dr. Franklin R. Shirley, Ray Benfield, Leon Lasley, Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Mrs. Albert Meiburg, Mrs. W. T. Hendrix, Douglas Pruden

MEMORIAL: Chairman, Manley Bennett, Jerry Satterfield, Jack Brown

PLACE AND PREACHER: Chairman, Paul Riggs, Paul Ross, Walter Stanley

RESOLUTION: Chairman, George Shore, Mrs. A. M. Griffin, Harvey Benfield

ORDER OF BUSINESS: Chairman, Claxton Hall, Mrs. Jack Noffsinger, C. E. Crawford, Avery Church, Mrs. Clyde Hartgrove

NOMINATING: Chairman, Ray Benfield, M. W. Shaw, Manly Bennett, Mrs. Paul Stephens, Mrs. C. T. McGee, Dr. David Beavers, T. W. Harrell

CAMP RETREAT: Chairman, J. M. Johnson, M. W. Welborn, Albert Pratt, Mrs. Walter Warfford, Miss Melba Hicks, J. E. Tate, Curtis Simmons, Wilson Norwood, Gray Harris, Clyde Calloway, Mrs. Stokes Linville, Mrs. Jack Joyce, Charles Lanier, Joe Jones

LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP: Chairman, A. J. Eure, Kenneth Neunschwander, Jim Martin, Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Miss Ruth Williams

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP: Chairman. Albert Philley, Henry Crouch, Randall Lolly, W. T. Hendrix, Leon Lasley, John D. Lewis, H. C. Porter, Mrs. W. K. McGee, Mrs. T. L. Williams, Mrs. U. V. Wiles, D. J. Redding

CHRISTIAN LIFE: Chairman, Troy Hamrick, Herbert Baker, Mrs. George Griffin, Carlton Mitchell, Jack Noffsinger, Mrs. J. O. Etchison, Coy Stille

Respectfully submitted,
R. S. Liner, Chairman
Ray W. Benfield
Walter Warfford
Douglas Pruden
C. T. Lasley
Dewey Long
Mrs. W. T. Hendrix

DIGEST OF ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD MEETINGS

The Executive Committee and the Associational Board had their regular meetings throughout the year. Routine business was carried on for the association.

Items of Business that should be called to your attention:

1. Program Analysis and Policy Committee. This Committee worked long and hard to bring reports first to the Executive Committee and then to a Special Session of the Association October 10 at Bethany Baptist Church. The Special session was planned to study the reports. A morning and evening session was held. No action was taken, only corrections made. Action to be taken by the association in regular session.

Messengers attending this special session were the ones selected by their churches for this session.

2. A Committee was set up after discussions in three meetings to study the possibility of relocating the Associational office and providing homes for our missionaries. This committee was to bring a report to the fall meeting of the Association.

3. The Finance Committee requested that the Board establish a policy whereby bills could be paid by the tenth of each month. The Trustees were authorized to borrow money at the request of the Finance Committee to meet current bills by the tenth of each month.

4. Joint recommendations from the Sunday School and Training Union Departments of the Association. The regular scheduled meetings are not reaching the people. Not reaching churches that need these meetings. Recommended that the Departments take their meetings to the churches instead of having a central meeting. Use local church as basis of program, try to meet its needs and urge local church to invite neighboring churches to attend. The Executive committee approved this being tried.

PROPOSED ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

1963—1964

MISSION CENTER AND NEW WORK (16%)		5,225.00
Mission Center	2,250.00	
New Work	2,975.00	
FORSYTH MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP		1,800.00
EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY		
Sunday School	100.00	
Training Union	100.00	
W. M. U.	250.00	
Brotherhood	150.00	
Music Ministry	200.00	
Camp Retreat Printing and Operation	300.00	
V. B. S. and Summer Workers	300.00	
Pastor Led Enlargement Campaign (BTU)	100.00	1,400.00
PERSONNEL		
Associational Missionary	5,800.00	
Associate Missionary	5,000.00	
Secretary	1,750.00	
Clerk	150.00	
Treasurer	150.00	12,850.00

OPERATION		
Annual Associational Meeting	150.00	
Conferences and Conventions	500.00	
Janitor—Office	150.00	
Maintenance-Missionary's Home and Office	500.00	
Minutes	200.00	
New Equipment	300.00	
Office Supplies	700.00	
Postage	600.00	
Printing	300.00	
Ministers' Retirement	800.00	
Rent (Smith)	1,020.00	
Social Security	525.00	
Travel (Both Missionaries)	2,200.00	
Utilities	1,200.00	
Miscellaneous	350.00	
Camp Retreat Maintenance	500.00	9,895.00
DEBT RETIREMENT		
Williams Mortgage Services	1,475.00	1,475.00
		$32,645.00

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This past year's work has been gratifying as we saw signs of growth, both numerically and spiritually, in the Sunday Schools in our area of work, and especially in the leadership of those schools.

Our second annual "Action Night" gave us an opportunity to weigh in balance what we are doing in our churches as compared with the needs of our world. The Rev. Wayne DeHoney, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Jackson, Tennessee, a "Sunday School Pastor," challenge our hearts as he revealed some places where we may be out of balance.

The Pastor-led Enlargement Campaign was held the last week of September. Only time can truly measure the success of this effort, but we feel that those churches who participated under the direction of the Rev. Paul Kesterson, associate in the State Sunday School Department in Raleigh, and their own Pastor, already are realizing the fine results.

We anticipate the possibility of reaching more churches and workers to give help where most needed as we begin the suggested program which was outlined in the report of the Program Analysis and Policy Committee which was made yesterday and which you adopted. We invite the churches to invite us to arrange a meeting where our workers can come to meet specific needs in those places. Help us to help you—that is our task.

Respectfully submitted,
Dwayne B. Zimmer, Superintendent

TRAINING UNION REPORT

During the church year just ended our Training Union worked under the theme "Be Witnesses Unto Me." This was a definite part of our world mission emphasis in 1963. Everything we did during the year pointed us to our Primary task and thrilling opportunity of being an effective witness to those around the world who know not our Lord. This year's theme has led us to see that we should continue to reach out until we have found every man, woman, boy and girl for whom Christ died and tell them there is life and hope in Jesus Christ.

Our "M" night service this year was one of the most inspiring and effective we have ever had. Dr. Baker James Cauthen was our speaker. Everyone there went away with a greater dedication to their task. A large number of young people responded at the invitation to answer the call to a church related vocation.

Also during the year we have held our scheduled executive and associational meeting as well as the Youth Night service and the T. U. Tournaments. Our association had a representative in every area of our tournaments at the regional convention.

This has been a fruitful year in our T. U. work and we look forward to a new year and a new opportunity to do a better job in Christian training.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. Hendrix

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The year, just past has been a good year in our Associational Brotherhood. Attendance has been good at all of our meetings. Our first meeting in October was on Missions with the Mission Committee of the Association in charge. A demonstration of that committee in action and the part laymen could have in missions was the theme.

The January meeting was on the Christian Witness Theme—Telling the Story. Donald Green, layman of Hickory, N. C., was the speaker.

In April, the Theme was the Royal Ambassador with a demonstration by the R. A.'s of Crestwood Baptist Church being presented for the men of the Association.

In August, the program was on Personal Stewardship and it was presented at Camp Retreat. The Theme was the Layman's Responsibility to his church with the Rev. Jesse Head and Rev. Ralph Cannon on the program.

The Associational Brotherhood promoted an orientation meeting on September 5, 1963, at First Baptist Church for the leaders of the Association on Camp Caraway, the State R. A. Camp. The program was arranged by Clyde Davis, State Brotherhood Secretary with speakers from across the State speaking on camping, and the great need for such a camp in the R. A. work. These speeches were a great challenge to our men to help raise the money needed to build this camp.

The Royal Ambassador work under the direction of Rev. George Shore has made great progress. In November a training school for counselors was held. We also conducted a Quarterly Clinic for R. A. Counselors during the year.

There is still much work to be done and many opportunities await laymen. In July 1964 some of our men of the Association will be joining two thousand other Brotherhood men from across the Southern Baptist Convention in the great West Coast Laymen's Crusade. As they go, and we plan for the future, let us say with the founders of the Brotherhood Movement when they urged men to pray daily:

"Study diligently, plan wisely, serve zealously and give generously that the Kingdom of Christ might prosper."

Respectfully submitted,
S. N. Gibson, President

CAMP RETREAT REPORT

The number of campers this year set a new record of *281.* These came from **thirty-six churches.** We called on **seventeen volunteer** counselors from fourteen different churches. Our camp pastors were Jack Brown, Robin Hood Road; Roy Liner, Union Grove; Richard Everhart, Antioch; Ray Benfield, Peace Haven; Fred Braswell, Olive Grove; and Douglas Pruden, Rural Hall. It is impossible to express in words our gratitude for these who gave time and energy and Christian maturity to enrich the camp program.

Respectfully submitted,
N. Wilson Norwood,
Director Camp Retreat

REPORT OF LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP

The purpose of the Life Service Fellowship of the Pilot Mountain Association is to strengthen, to encourage and to draw together the young people of the churches of the Association who have indicated an interest in dedicating their lives to church-related vocations. The Fellowship seeks to provide experiences which will enlarge the young person's sense of vocation and which will deepen his commitment to Jesus Christ.

During this year, the Fellowship has sponsored two major events: (1) During the Christmas holidays a social event was provided at the Activities Center at First Baptist Church. Inspiration, fellowship and recreation was shared by those who attended. (2) A weekend conference was provided by the Fellowship at Camp Retreat in July. Although attendance was not as anticipated, an excellent program was provided by some of the leaders of our Association.

Your committee feels that this Fellowship is very worthy of the support of the Association. We feel that the program needs to be enlarged and strengthened. One of the most urgent needs is for a larger participation on the part of more of our churches. We strongly urge our churches to consider means whereby our youth can be challenged with the needs of the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Claxton Hall, Chairman
Life Fellowship Committee

EVANGELISM REPORT

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

October 22, 1963

During the year the churches have reported additions as follows: By baptism ——— by letter ——— total ————

1964 has been designated as the climatic Jubilee year for our best effort under God in evangelism. Plans call for Jubilee Revivals in every Baptist church on the North American Continent.

The dates for this crusade in our Association will be March 29-April 12, 1964, and 13 of our churches have already committed themselves to this project with others indicating that they are working on plans and hope to join in the simultaneous effort. Plans have been started for unified advertisement of the revivals through newspapers, radio, and TV. Plans call for a fellowship breakfast during the weeks of the meetings. Paul Riggs will serve as the chairman of enlistment and certainly every church will want to participate in this endeavor.

PROGRESS REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE

In the July meeting of the Executive Committee it was brought to the attention of the committee that many of our people felt that the quarters now being used for Associational offices are inadequate to meet the needs.

A suggestion was made that we look into the possibilities and the advisability of selling the property on East Polo Road and use the equity in purchasing a suitable lot and building designed to meet the needs of our Association and give the superintendent of Missions an allowance for rent.

The special committee appointed to study this matter was composed of: Foy Martin, Jesse Head, J. M. Johnson, R. E. Adams, J. A. Yost, R. F. Hemrick.

The special committee has looked at different plots of ground. Some of which are well located and some have been priced, but developments thus far have not justified action.

We believe the idea has merit. The Executive Committee recommends that this committee be continued that further study may be given to this matter, and, that report be made to the Associational Board.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Adams, Chairman

TIME–PLACE–PREACHER

Place: First Day–Konnoak Baptist Church
Second Day–Rural Hall Baptist Church
Preacher: Roy Liner, Jesse Head
Time: Tuesday and Wednesday after 3rd Sunday in October 22, 23

MISSION COMMITTEE REPORT

One Church into Full Fellowship	Unity
One Church Under Watchcare	Crestview

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we the messengers to the Seventy-eighth Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, express our thanks to Union Grove and Oak Grove Baptist Churches for their gracious hospitality and efficient handling of the numerous details and tasks involved in entertaining the Messengers and Visitors; and to the following churches for assisting these two congregations: First Baptist and Main Street Baptist, Kernersville; Colfax, Goodwill, Union Grove Mission, Morning Star, Oak Ridge, Peters Creek Willow Oak and Walnut Cove.

And be it also resolved that we encourage our associational workers, both salaried and voluntary, in the excellent work now being done and assure them of our cooperation in the new associational year; that we commend our program committee for a very informative and inspiring program, and our capable moderator for his excellent handling of all the proceedings.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Pettit, Chairman
Mrs. C. T. McGee
Lin Barnett

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Paul M. Reese
Clerk
3818 Fritz Ave., Winston-Salem

W. Foy Martin
Moderator
412 Wake Dr.

Churches	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Services	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. Who Were Members Of Other Denominations	Members Lost To Other Denominations	Members Lost By Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Advance	1893	2	4	C. E. Crawford, Advance	2				2	61	26	87	1	15	*				2600
Brims Grove	1902	1	4	Jerry Satterfield, R2, Pilot Mountain	14	2			3	238	75	313	1	20	*				3900
Brown Mountain	1874	1	4	Jack Joyce, R2, Pilot Mountain	1	1			6	125	65	190	2	1	*				1500
Crestview	1963	7	4	Clyde S. Penry, 2931 E. Sprague St.	10	41	1			50	1	51	2	7					300
Center Grove	1914	1	4	Fredrick Creasey, R2, Winston-Salem	4	1			4	113		113	1	8	*				2010
Clemmons	1866	4	4	Claxton Hall, Box 278, Clemmons	14	28	8	4	16	619	97	716	2	91	*	*		1	6800
Fellowship	1961	1	4	Jimmy Hayes, 1541 Overbrook Ave., W.S.	5	3		4	1	103	4	107	1	25	*	*		1	4420
Friendship				Carl Bollinger, 306 Magnolia St.															
Germanton	1890	2	4	Lee Horne, Northside Estates, Germanton	9	5		2	5	116	30	146	1	20	*				4000
Glenn View	1911	1	4	Paul Ross, Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem	29	20			8	233	56	289	3	70	*				5200
Good Will	1846	1	4	S. L. Freeman		3		3	5	168	65	233	1	18	*			1	3942
Grapevine	1935	1	4	Robert Taylor, Lewisville	7	8			17	207	88	295	2	56	*				4680
Hollow Road				P. H. Rowe, Dawson St.															
Kernersville:																			
Colfax	1955	2	4	Verlin Barnett, Jr., Colfax	11	5	5		1	145	20	165	1		*				4520
First	1884	4	4	Homer L. Good, 123 Kerner St., Kernersville	7	19	2	3	26	653	85	731	1	258	*				7152
Kerwin				Joe Myers, Old Rural Hall Rd.															
Main Street	1950	4	4	Manly Bennett, Box 666, Kernersville	15	15			17	151	20	171	2	103	*	*			4840
Union Cross	1959	1	4	Coy E. Still, R1, Kernersville	4	5			10	179	12	191	2	40	*				5200
Union Grove	1911	1	4	R. S. Liner, Star Rt., Kernersville	15	3		2	8	518	49	567	3	75	*	*	1	3	5980
King	1898	3	4	Paul Riggs, King	10	11			8	265	103	368	2		*				6500
Leak Memorial	1886	1	4	Charles Lanier, Germanton	1	1			1	90	74	164	2	5	*	*	1	1	2340
Lewisville	1881	2	4	M. W. Shaw, Box 116, Lewisville	11	26		1	10	285	69	354	2		*	*			5460
Macedonia	1875	2	4	Walter Warfford, 300 Lockland Ave.	7	2	9	2	15	145	51	197	1		*				2673
Morning Star	1957	1	4	Charles Adkins, R1, Pine Hall	7		7			71	5	76	2				1	1	1560
Mt. Olive	1851	1	4	Alfred Philley, R2, King	9	5	1	3	6	310	110	420	2	12	*				3060
Mountain View	1911	2	4	Ralph E. Holt, Jr., R1, King	17	5	4		6	146	44	190	1	24					2340
New Bethel	1847	1	4	T. G. New, Jr., Tobaccoville		3	3	2	9	190		190							4480
New Hope	1938	7	4	Walter Stanley, 4502 Tise Ave., W. S.	9	14	4	2	21	305	120	425	2	76	*				4940
Northwoods	1937	1	4	Rufus Culler, 4601 Oakridge Dr., W.S.	16	8			13	150	60	210	2						4420
Oak Grove	1897	1	4	Arthur L. Reid, R1, Madison	6	4		12	1	277		277	2	32	*				2860
Oak Level	1900	1	4	Kenneth Vaughn, R1, Stokesdale	7				6	237		237							1560
Oak Ridge	1865	1	4	D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge	12		1	4	8	234	19	254	2	15	*				4200
Olive Grove	1889	1	4	Fred Braswell, R1, Pinnacle	5		5		3	110	40	150	1		*				2500
Peters Creek	1867	1	4	C. H. Stanfield, R5, Stuart, Va.	1		1		9	228		228	1	4	*	*			4000
					5			1	8	302	94	396	1	35	*				6000

Red Bank	1859	1	4	Henry Cook, Red Bank Rd., Germanton	6	4			1	78	66	144	2	10	*				3165
Rural Hall	1919	3	4	Douglas Pruden, Rural Hall	19	18	1		15	222	74	296	1	40	*	*			4800
Stanleyville	1945	2	4	O. M. Hartman, 3442 Gladstone St., Winston-Salem	14	20	1	1	6	308	60	376	2	8					3420
Stoney Ridge	1914	1	4	Tom Cook, R2, Mt. Airy				3		135	2	137	1	8					1440
Union Hill	1851	1	4	Grady Dickens, R1, Clemmons	6	7	1		2	154	18	182	2	45	*	*			4160
Walkertown	1894	3	4	A. J. Eure, Jr., Box 69, Walkertown	2	5			14	291	92	383	1	73	*	*			5200
Walnut Cove	1891	3	4	J. M. Johnson, Box 174, Walnut Cove	13	12	25	1	4	309	100	409	2	40	*				4940
White Road				L. J. Strickland, 716 Franklin St.															
Willow Oaks	1953	1	4	Gordon Schrum, Star Rt., Walnut Cove	12	5	17		3	138	82	220	2	50	*				3900
Winston-Salem:																			
Antioch	1925	6	4	Richard Everhart, 315 E. Clemmonsville Rd.	16	4		5	25	414	70	484	2		*				4940
Ardmore	1930	5	4	Henry Crouch, 2200 Elizabeth Ave.	41	153	16	13	131	1324	245	1569	2	470	*				9000
Becks	1880	7	4	David Boaz, R1, Shattalon Dr.	16	29	3	7	33	610	71	681	1	212	*	*			7000
Bethany	1953	7	4		17	1	18	2	14	227	5	232	2	89	*	*			4500
Calvary	1919	6	4	Mark Corts, 8th and Buxton Sts.	12	4		1	28	427	119	546	2	160	*				4105
City View	1925	6	4	J. J. Thornburg, 411 Mt. Vernon Ave.	14	11	1		30	495	50	545	2	110	*	*			5720
College Park	1941	7	4	Foy Martin, 412 Wake Dr.	13	44	1	2	28	542	33	575	1		*				6300
Community	1957	6	4	J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassel St.	1	5	6			40	45	85	1	4	*				1040
Crestwood	1920	7	4	George E. Shore, 45666 Ogburn Ave.	11	25		2	16	414	78	492	2		*	*			5720
Easton	1951	7	4	Donald Cooper, Box 4506	28	27	10	1	34	369	104	473	2	25	*				3640
First	1871	5	4	Randall Lolley, Care First Baptist Church	38	103	13	17	118	2147	341	2488	1	626				2	10000
Forest Hill	1940	7	4	Jesse Head, 4102 Dalton St.	15	11	1	2	18	430	70	500	2	107	*				6500
Griffith	1956	7	4	J. C. Lanning, 1987 Old Salisbury Rd.	16	15	1		19	246	25	271	2	43	*				4160
Hanes	1919	7	4	J. B. Parker, Jr., 507 Harvey	31	38	69	2	17	325	185	510	2	65					4605
Hawthorne	1946	7	4	William Spradlin, Jr., 1600 S. Hawthorne	17	21	1	1	44	291	59	350	2	85	*	*			6000
Knollwood	1957	6	4	Jack Noffsinger, 330 Knollwood St.	17	96	5	6	92	811	123	934		144	*				10200
Konnoak				Loyd Garner, Jr., 3056 Marmion St.															
Mineral Springs	1922	7	4	R. E. Adams, 3715 Ogburn Ave.	12	18			33	1084	203	1287	2	350	*				8000
North Winston	1909	7	4	W. T. Hendrix, 2721 Bon Air Ave.	38	34	2	3	44	1079	353	1432	2	468	*	*		1	7730
Oaklawn	1931	7	4	Carlton Mitchell, 778 Oaklawn Ave.	25	9	34	2	22	440	63	503	1	60	*				5512
Old Town	1961	7	4	Ted Key, 4419 Shattalon Dr.	8	36	6	6	1	178	14	192	1		*	*			3720
Peace Haven	1960	7	4	Ray W. Benefield, 832 N. Peace Haven	6	30			5	160	3	163	2	64	*	*			3500
Pleasant View	1934	7	4	B. A. Carroll, 5115 Old Rural Hall Rd.	42	7	49	4	6	476		476	2						3100
Robin Hood Road	1948	7	4	Jack B. Brown, Fleetwood Circle	13	13			10	180	40	220	2	50	*	*			4160
Salem	1909	5	4	Charles H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St.	66	62	2	6	126	1549	100	1649	2	700	*				9064
South Fork	1936	7	4	Paul M. Reese, 3818 Fritz Ave.	16	28			26	460	122	582	2	268	*				5980
Southside	1897	6	4	Ralph Cannon, 20 E. Sprague St.	30	56	4	11	60	817	355	1172			*	*			6800
Sprague Street	1944	7	4	O. E. Snow, Cole Rd.	14	5	19		50	254	13	267	2	52	*			1	5200
Temple	1928	6	4	W. E. Coates, 2827 Bon Air Ave.	7	17	2	3	27	252	49	301	2	20	*			1	5200
Unity	1963	7	4	J. H. Knight, 2901 St. Clair Rd.		32	32		1	110	5	115	2	10	*				3120
Vienna	1956	1	4	H. M. Duggins, R1, Pfafftown	5	20	4	3		155		155	2					1	2080
Waughtown	1887	6	4	Avery Church, 1538 Waughtown St.	20	17	5	8	48	1185		1185			*			1	6600
Wake Forest	1956	4	4	Glenn Blackburn, 1954 Faculty Dr.	6	35	41	10	36	700	100	800	1	300	*				9100
Westview	1959	7	4	W. E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St.	5	19	2		3	117	11	128		34	*				6385
Woodland	1919	7	4	Zeno Groce, 441 Motor Rd.	84	52			28	963		963	3					1	6500
Missions:																			
Lakeside Chapel		6	4	Talmadge V. Wall, Jr., 2749 Konnoak Dr.	12	5				87	45	132	1	10	*				3100
North Chapel				James Summey, Gen. Delivery, Bethania															
Oak Ridge				Huber Dixon, Oak Ridge															
Patterson Avenue				Ronald Rice, 1818 Elizabeth Ave.															
Rock Hill				Dean Denmark, 331 Pine St., Wake Forest															
Immanuel Chapel				Ronald Rice, 1818 Elizabeth Ave.															
Totals					1079	1407	446	799	1480	28313	5243	33569	120	5810			3	16	359838

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Dwayne Zimmer Associational Superintendent 667 Irving St. Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults 65-up	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study?	Preparation Week?
Advance	W. T. Burton, R2, Advance	—	—	9	6	11	15	5	—	—	10	30	—	—	—	—	86	52	44	—	44	*	—
Brims Grove	Tommy Johnson, R1, Pilot Mountain	—	14	12	13	19	20	17	1	28	45	—	6	3	—	—	190	130	94	—	94	*	—
Brown Mountain	Harvey Lynch, R1, Westfield	—	—	12	12	22	14	21	—	—	10	45	—	—	—	—	136	84	91	—	91	*	—
Crestview	Floyd Ratliff, 3213 Fremont St., W. S.	—	—	12	12	—	9	9	—	—	40	—	—	—	2	—	84	51	—	—	—	—	—
Center Grove	Joe Ellis, R1, Clemmons	—	8	7	8	9	17	—	—	—	24	—	13	—	—	—	86	55	16	—	16	—	—
Clemmons	Jack Roberts, R2, Clemmons	—	99	43	88	88	82	43	32	—	137	193	—	22	9	23	859	440	215	—	215	*	*
Fellowship	C. F. Mottsinger, R5, Winston-Salem	1	14	7	17	20	11	13	—	—	13	36	6	2	5	—	140	91	78	—	78	—	—
Friendship	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germanton	C. K. Savage, Box 24, Germanton	—	7	9	18	20	8	—	36	2	—	40	—	—	6	—	146	86	—	—	—	—	*
Glenn View	J. W. Slaydon, Box 4885, Winston-Salem	4	26	19	21	41	24	17	25	—	43	62	—	23	4	—	309	158	106	—	106	*	—
Good Will	Ray Lasley, R1, Belews Creek	—	15	12	12	14	17	28	—	—	58	44	—	2	—	—	202	121	50	—	50	—	—
Grapevine	Randy Strebeck, R1, Lewisville	15	9	22	37	26	36	18	10	—	32	79	—	—	—	—	284	193	90	—	90	—	—
Hollow Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kernersville:																							
Colfax	Willard Dean, R1, Colfax	13	43	28	21	46	16	10	30	—	40	57	—	6	4	—	310	128	139	—	139	*	*
First	H. C. Porter, Box 186, Kernersville	10	82	53	73	106	88	42	38	28	213	—	110	37	6	—	886	396	255	—	255	*	—
Main Street	Leary Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane, Winston	—	34	20	30	34	43	6	15	—	45	39	—	—	2	—	268	107	106	—	106	*	*
Kerwin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Cross	Bobby Cheek, R5, Winston-Salem	6	21	15	24	48	31	36	—	9	49	52	—	5	4	—	300	153	146	—	146	*	—
Union Grove	Horace McGee, R3, Kernersville	10	57	37	55	72	54	79	—	—	95	109	—	10	8	196	586	286	115	96	211	*	*
King	D. S. McClanakan, R2, King	—	20	24	28	40	26	16	37	—	73	65	3	—	3	—	335	205	129	—	129	*	*
Leak Memorial	Harry Manual, Germanton	—	5	—	—	7	6	9	12	—	—	7	—	—	12	—	58	35	46	56	102	*	—
Lewisville	Robert Clearly, R1, Lewisville	2	39	23	43	35	31	18	28	2	47	103	—	2	3	—	376	254	135	—	135	*	*
Macedonia	Jack Stafford, Pfafftown	—	16	10	14	16	17	11	6	—	36	29	—	—	4	—	159	87	66	—	66	*	—
Morning Star	Malvin Craddock, R1, Sandy Ridge	—	8	5	17	16	14	3	9	—	12	16	—	—	9	—	109	83	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Olive	Leo Gatewood, R1, King	—	34	25	38	36	38	15	25	—	110	—	—	—	4	—	335	181	136	—	136	—	*
Mountain View	Grady Stewart, R1, King	—	13	16	17	21	18	6	—	3	61	18	6	—	13	—	179	125	—	—	—	—	—
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, R1, Pfafftown	—	—	11	7	10	3	9	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	70	54	—	—	—	—	—
New Hope	Paul Tice, Jr., 744 Voss St., Winston	—	30	14	33	36	39	16	10	—	75	27	12	—	9	—	301	164	122	—	122	*	—
Northwoods	J. E. Semones, Oakridge Dr., Winston	4	7	26	41	31	16	9	26	—	23	19	14	—	22	—	238	155	—	—	—	—	—
Oak Grove	Norman Bennett, R3, Kernersville	—	30	20	39	55	40	15	25	—	30	39	—	4	2	—	299	198	187	—	187	*	—
Oak Level	Tommy Bullack, Stokesville	—	13	—	17	22	—	15	17	—	43	25	5	—	—	—	157	94	—	—	—	—	—
Oak Ridge	Glenn Handy, R5, Martinsville, Va.	—	15	19	8	22	18	10	17	—	37	32	28	1	4	—	213	140	94	—	94	*	—
Olive Grove	Amos Smith, R1, Pinnacle	—	17	21	12	6	—	18	38	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	138	80	—	—	—	—	—
Peters Creek	Eugene Lyons, Lawsonville	—	3	10	14	7	25	17	12	3	—	46	6	—	2	—	145	112	121	—	121	*	—
Pilot Mountain	Frank Robertson, Pilot Mountain	6	16	17	20	23	34	16	—	—	40	127	—	12	5	—	316	156	105	—	105	*	*
Pinnacle	Herbert Eaton, R7, Winston-Salem	—	4	6	10	12	13	4	18	—	—	24	—	—	7	—	98	48	91	—	91	*	—

Quaker Gap	Ira Tedder, R1, King		6	14	16	20	14	7	21	2	20	41	12		4		177	113	65		65		
Red Bank	Garvis Kiger, R1, Rural Hall		5	8	6	15		9			15	27					85		73		73		
Rural Hall	Charlie Jarvis, Rural Hall	14	13	19	20	37	22	14	27		46	36	30		2		280	167	81		81	*	
Stanleyville	Charlie Dodson, R1, Rural Hall		33	20	38	45	36	18	70	2	67	83			8		420	231	179		179		
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Jr., Westfield			20	12	10	25		10	2	20	20			7		126	90	71		71		
Union Hill	Charles Lowder, R2, Winston-Salem		25	10	15	22	15	5			40	36			4		162	123	121		121	*	
Walkertown	L. P. Watts, R1, Walkertown		41	41	31	45	28	33			66	83			4		372	181	129		129	*	*
Walnut Cove	Chisman Craig, Walnut Cove		33	27	40	48	37		48			85		27	3		348	204	149		149	*	*
White Road																							
Willow Oaks	Clarence Stultz, R2, Walnut Cove		7	13	15	26	15	11	5		13	45					150	131	89		89	*	
Winston-Salem:																							
Antioch	J. W. Burke, 340 Elmwood Dr.		48	40	57	52	48	16	21		51	103	23	10	15		484	268	159		159	*	
Ardmore	Lee Salmons, 440 S. Sunset Dr.	20	138	92	137	152	129	81	45	26	168	240	68	19	20		1335	696	373		373	*	*
Becks	P. L. Burton, Murry Rd.	3	49	42	71	72	88	41	14	17	76	188	19	7	5		659	399	173		173	*	
Bethany	Cleo Hall, Clayton Acres		42	22	33	56	40	12			52	70			3		330	187	163		163	*	*
Calvary	A. W. Workman, 2327 Sink St.	14	17	11	20	27	28		49				104	24	4		298	166	84		84	*	
City View	E. C. Miller, 4314 Stokesdale Ave.	1	19	16	34	40	44	21	12		56	77	27		6		353	259	174		174	*	
College Park	W. M. Wright, Lynn Dee Dr.		77	61	75	98	60	12		14	131	142			6		676	338	245		245	*	*
Community	James Keller, 245 Davidson Ave.		4	12	10	9	7	10	2	2	8	10			9		74	50	49		49		
Crestwood	E. C. James, Jr., 514 Motor Rd.		32	25	26	50	49	19			70		127		4		402	214	119		119	*	*
Easton	Tom Williams, 1116 Charles St.		44	37	57	76	85	28	12	7	70	61			4		477	193	197		197	*	*
First	Carl Downing, 1171 Hawthorne Rd.	29	79	64	104	135	146	94	33	75	91	678	92	117	13	175	1925	832	245	80	325	*	
Forest Hill	T. W. Harrell, 30 Carter Circle	11	33	32	50	63	70	31	40	9	71	80	25	30	4		549	225	200		200	*	*
Griffith	Wayne Osborne, 2716 Brierwood St.		33	22	17	36	35	17			43	56	1		4		264	138	101		101	*	*
Hanes	J. M. Hardwick, R2		39	36	36	51	44	18	51		59	92					426	278	243		243		
Hawthorne	James B. Barnard, 3303 Arlington Dr.		42	47	46	39	30	11	19		51	83		6	4		378	184	155		155	*	*
Knollwood	O. Hugh Pratt, 1915 Beach St.	33	101	85	93	70	105	92	36		113	112		5	11		856	453	209		209	*	*
Mineral Springs	W. C. White, 2919 Glen Ave.	14	93	48	90	106	109	75	44		96		363	48	12	38	1136	517				*	*
North Winston	C. H. Love, 637 Hine Lane	22	63	53	67	95	100	51	38	14	56	153	161	23	10	109	966	538	168	144	312	*	*
Oaklawn	Ray Sink, R3, Kernersville		57	28	49	74	47	25	39		49	55	74		5		502	319	177		177	*	
Old Town	R. M. Rivers, R7, Pfafftown																246	159	131		131	*	
Peace Haven	Robert Craft, 417 Jonestown Rd.		33	19	42	37	16	20			30	49		4	4		254	142	157		157	*	*
Pleasant View	I. F. Long, Motor Rd.	12		44	24	39	30	30	30	6	35	204			23		471	300	115		115		
Robin Hood Road	George Tucker, R1, Pfafftown		23	21	21	24	13	27			20	57			3		209	119	109		109		*
Salem	R. W. Shelton, 2832 Glenn Ave.	35	135	135	178	199	207	130	46	20	98			35	12	60	1742	1025	754		754	*	*
South Fork	Edward W. Nichols, 233 S. Gordon Dr.	9	83	57	65	72	53	27		7	155	109		13	8		659	350	237		237	*	
Southside	Clyde Bristoe, Sr., 733 E. Sprague St.	5	82	38	61	85	91	38	22	21	62	225	13	39	8		790	391	208		208	*	*
Sprague Street	Frank Bright, 2726 Reid St.		10	5	14	22	15	11	26			75		10	2		190	145	92		92		*
Temple	James L. Gordon, 2936 Stockton St.		14	17	18	19	21	8	10		24	53			5	20	209	147	81		81	*	
Unity	J. E. Bennett, 9 W. Garland St.		6	12	6	13	11	5		5	23				3		101	70	58		58		
Vienna	K. G. Norman, R2, East Bend		27	11	12	16	21	15			34	34					173	123	75		75		
Waughtown	W. H. Willard, 1404 Verdun St.		100	67	97	126	129	48			98	128	200	17	3	171	1184	514	248	105	353		
Wake Forest	Carlton T. Mitchell, 7363 Reynolda Sta.	5	31	60	54	47	95	50	15	21	165						466	300	132		132		
Westview	Dalton W. King, 2374 Byrd Ave.		15	8	8		16	20	19			47			4		141						
Woodland	T. Irvin Bowman, 434 Oak Summit Rd.		73	65	122	53	98	90	56	3	138	285			3	58	1041	800	417		417		
Missions:																							
Lakeside Chapel	Robert Wilkes, 304 Lakeview Blvd.		6	11	11	26	14				1	22	1		1		91	60	84		84	*	
Totals		298	2510	2079	2803	3318	3139	1832	1327	328	3922	5362	1549	563	399	850	30573	22041	11561	401	11962		

TABLE C – TRAINING UNION

Churches	W. T. Hendrix Associational Director 2721 Bon Air Ave. Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Advance	Mrs. Dempsey Clinard, Advance				4	7				13				24	9	
Brims Grove	Clinard Merritt, R1, Pinnacle	6	5	10	5	5	5		13	10		1		60	34	
Brown Mountain																
Crestview	Floyd O. Ratliff, 3213 Fremont St., W. S.															
Center Grove																
Clemmons	G. T. Davis, R2, Winston-Salem	6	8	22	29	25	5	19	19	16		5		135	71	
Fellowship	Melvin Hooker, 2109 Francis Ave., W. S.		4	5	15		15			18				54	35	
Friendship																
Germanton	John Holland, Germanton			6	10	3				22				41	33	
Glenn View	Mrs. Mary Hastings, Kernersville			14	13	10		5		22		4		76	40	
Good Will																
Grapevine	Charlie Fulp, Lewisville		15	20	17	14	8		10	19				103	69	
Hollow Road																
Kernersville:																
Colfax	Mrs. Mary Little, Kernersville				14	13	3	8		32		3		73	44	*
First	Norman Bruce, Kernersville	10	13	24	33	36	14		34	26		3		193	81	
Main Street	Kenneth Gammons, Kernersville	15	11	10	11	21	8		18	23		2		118	49	*
Union Cross	Leo Weaver, R5, Winston-Salem	2	6	3	12	4	8		10	17		5		67	33	*
Union Grove	Miss Barbara Shaw, Kernersville	6	13	23	42	11	4	23	15	29		7	85	188	94	*
King	Mrs. C. T. McGee, King	5	9	10	11	11		16		15		2		79	42	
Leak Memorial																
Lewisville	Bennett Black, Lewisville	4	10	15	15	19	14	24	28		5	3		137	76	
Macedonia	Mrs. Marie Butner, Tobaccoville	6	7	10	16	8			9			2		58	30	
Morning Star																
Mt. Olive	Rome Hall, King	9	11		7	13			15			6		52	25	*
Mountain View																
New Bethel																
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Flynn, Old Rural Hall Rd., W. S.	1	1	6	17	20	11			40		8		104	54	*
Northwoods	Robert Daniels, 716 Franklin St., W. S.		3	8	4		12		12					39	30	
Oak Grove																
Oak Level																
Olive Grove																
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Betty Spencer, Sandy Ridge					10				18		2		30		
Peters Creek	Mrs. Lester Griffin, Martinsville, Va.				2	4				18	4	3		31	22	

Pilot Mountain	Mrs. S. G. Nelson, Box 205, Pilot Mountain		5	8	10	20	7		21	12		3		86	30	*
Pinnacle	James Spencer, Box 84, Pinnacle		2	5	8	10			2	5	3	5		40	20	
Quaker Gap																
Red Bank	Raymond Gordy, R1, Rural Hall	3		4	2	7	4		14					34		*
Rural Hall					14	7				14		2		37	20	*
Stanleyville																
Stoney Ridge																
Union Hill	Archie Huff, R1, Clemmons	9	10	5	14	8			19		9	3		77	52	
Walkertown	Roy Church, R1, Walkertown	8	11	11	21	11	7		20	14		3		106	41	*
Walnut Cove	Mrs. Lois Smith, Walnut Cove															
Willow Oaks																
Winston-Salem:																
Antioch																
Ardmore	Wiley Martin, 1442 Eldorado Rd.	16	14	25	30	37	25	12	20	31	12	5		227	112	*
Becks	James Stoneman, R8, W. S.	8	9	33	40	52	22		27	16	19	4		230	138	*
Bethany	Eugene Beck, Jr., Mayfair Dr.	7	11	7	26	19	28			13		3		114	49	*
Calvary	Walter Young, 3050 Greenway Ave.	5	6	6	17	9		6			12	4		65	55	*
City View	Mrs. Mary Peoples, 425 Cadilac St.	3	1	5	6	9			4	4	2	4		38	35	
College Park	W. M. Early, 1001 Macon Dr.	4	13	21	41	24			8	12				123		*
Community																
Crestwood	K. C. Haynes, 2732 Edwards St.	4	5	12	19	28	8	8	29	29		4		146	75	*
Easton	B. W. Cardwell, 3519 Tyler Dr.	10	10	16	19	25	11		42			5		138	60	
First	L. L. McMillan, 2889 Monticello Dr.	27	14	22	47	69	19		28	17		11		254	108	*
Forest Hill	Mrs. W. J. Scott, 3914 Cherry St.	4	8	13	22	36	3	11		29		5		131	74	*
Griffith		6	3	6	11	11	9			17		3		66	17	*
Hanes	Odell Phillips, R2	11	8	9	22	19		25		36		5		135	114	*
Hawthorne	Ray Marlowe, 4710 Randall Ave.	20	16	21	20	14	11	9	24	30		3		168	70	*
Knollwood	Leon Rice, 2550 Warwick Rd.	62	15	15	36	59	34	8	17	22		6		224	95	*
Mineral Springs	Wm. A. Simmons, 4357 Breck Ave.	6		15	20	21	19			54		5		141	55	
North Winston	W. M. Knott, Jr., 112 27th St.	25	26	29	70	51	30	20	35	68	28	5	25	372	200	*
Oaklawn		5	5	10	10	8						2		82	40	
Old Town	Vernon Hutchins, 1119 Edgebrook Dr.													102	59	
Peace Haven	Glen A. Earnest, 221 Whitman Dr.	4	8	20	30	7		20		29		3		121	55	*
Pleasant View	Travis Watkins, Yale Ave.			10	13	10	7	18	20	15	19	12		123	100	
Robin Hood Road	Clifton Harrell, R8	4	9	9	14	6			14			3		59	35	*
Salem	Brevard Brown, 320 Tipperary Lane	6	12	10	30	55	14		15					111		
South Fork	Harold W. Voss, R1, Clemmons	15	18	22	29	22	7	20	24	12		4		173	106	
Southside	Leroy Robinson, 2428 Ardmore Manor	35	14	35	53	60	27		30	52		8		314		*
Sprague Street	O. E. Snow, R6, Cole Rd.			6							16	3		25	16	
Temple	L. C. Nelson, 3937 Waddell Rd.	2	6	10	12	12			19	11		6		78	54	
Unity	Clayton Reich, 5240 Brenda Dr.		4			15			11			3		33	23	*
Vienna	James Reece, R1, Pfafftown	2		3	7		15			29				56	34	
Waughtown	F. O. Claypool, 2607 Carlyle St.	2	5	10	26	17	11					4	31	135	73	
Wake Forest	Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Jr., 2731 Regency Dr.				43	30	35			29				108	100	*
Westview	W. E. Cheshire, 2450 Boone Ave.	7	1	8	9	10		7	9	31		2		81		
Woodland														11	6	
Missions:																
Lakeside Chapel	Talmadge Wall, 2749 Konnoak Dr.				11											
Totals		**470**	**385**	**627**	**1079**	**1022**	**460**	**259**	**635**	**963**	**129**	**194**	**141**	**6226**	**2992**	

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Fred L. Kelley, Jr. Assoc. Music Director Winston Salem Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Hymnal Used In Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, R2, Advance											*	Broadman	
Brims Grove	Louise Jones, R1, Pinnacle						20	1		21	16	*	Broadman	
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Mildred Nunn, R1, Westfield											*	Broadman	
Crestview	J. W. Hall, 2710 Eastwood Dr., Winston-Salem											*		
Center Grove	Mrs. Peggy Ellis, R1, Clemmons											*	Broadman	
Clemmons	Jim Martin, Box 278, Clemmons		28	37	20	15	40	3		143	94	*	Baptist	
Fellowship	Mrs. Janie Hooker, 2109 Francis Ave.			14	4	2	13	3	10	46	20	*	Baptist	*
Friendship														
Germanton	J. D. Banner, R1, Rural Hall											*	Broadman	
Glenn View					3	10	10			23	14	*	Baptist	
Good Will													Baptist	
Grapevine	Dalmer Taylor, Lewisville					30						*	Broadman	
Hollow Road														
Kernersville:														
Colfax	Mrs. Avaleen Cain, Kernersville				1	5	15			20		*	Broadman	
Kerwin														
First	Miss Marie Burnette, Box 366, Kernersville		16	25	12		25	4		82	65	*	Baptist	
Main Street	Perry Dull, 1050 W. Mountain St.			15			24	2		41	27	*	Baptist	
Union Cross	James McGee, R6, Winston-Salem			10	3	6	10			29	18	*	Broadman	
Union Grove	Mrs. Neal Cope, R2, Kernersville			10	8	8	22	2		50	28	*	Baptist	
King	D. F. Rains, King					5	25				20	*	Baptist	
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Barbara Smith, R1, Walnut Cove											*	Baptist	
Lewisville							22	5		22	19		Baptist	
Macedonia	Mrs. Myrtle Furchess, R1, Pfafftown				6	4	15			25		*	Broadman	
Morning Star														
Mt. Olive												*	Baptist	
Mountain View													Broadman	
New Bethel	T. G. New, King													
New Hope	John Stanley, 4502 Tise Ave., Winston-Salem				4	6	10			20			Baptist	
Northwoods	F. E. Rhyne, 4613 Oakridge Dr., Winston-Salem											*	Broadman	
Oak Grove	C. T. Lasley, R1, Madison											*	Broadman	*
Oak Level	William Knight, Stokesdale												Broadman	
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Moir Amos, Sandy Ridge		9	11	12	4	30	4		70	45	*	Broadman	*
Olive Grove													Broadman	
Peters Creek	Mrs. Guy Owens, R5, Stuart, Va.				15		30			45				
Pilot Mountain	Jerry L. Jones, Pilot Mountain					5	18			23	14	*	Baptist	
Pinnacle	Richard Eaton, Westfield					20	16			36	24	*	Broadman	

Quaker Gap	Francis Vance, King	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	Baptist	—
Red Bank	Joe Cox, R1, Rural Hall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	Broadman	—
Rural Hall	D. H. Pruden, Rural Hall	—	—	—	4	3	14	—	—	21	15	—	Baptist	—
Stanleyville	—	15	—	15	—	—	18	—	—	48	28	—	Broadman	—
Stoney Ridge	Miss Linda Bennett, R1, Westfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Broadman	—
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Sr., R1, Clemmons	—	—	10	—	—	15	—	—	25	15	*	Broadman	—
Walkertown	G. L. Isley, R1, Walkertown	—	—	—	—	8	22	6	—	36	22	*	Broadman	—
Walnut Cove	Mrs. Clarence Groce, Walnut Cove	—	—	—	—	—	24	2	—	26	17	*	Broadman	*
White Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Willow Oaks	Gordon Schrum, Walnut Cove	—	—	15	—	—	20	—	—	35	—	*	Broadman	—
Winston-Salem:														
Antioch	Resser E. Marion, 716 Franklin St.	—	—	6	—	12	20	4	—	42	26	*	Broadman	—
Ardmore	E. L. Williams, Care Greensboro Col. Greensboro	12	29	48	21	24	22	7	—	163	130	*	Baptist	—
Becks	O. E. Shouse, Jr., 4435 Gracemont Dr.	8	12	30	16	—	30	—	—	86	—	*	Broadman	*
Bethany	H. M. Dean, R1, Walkertown	23	24	—	15	—	19	7	—	88	—	*	Baptist	—
Calvary	Jack Hinton, 161 Endsley	—	—	—	—	10	23	3	—	33	20	*	Baptist	—
City View	David Raynor, 4019 Granby St.	—	—	—	1	14	23	4	—	38	30	*	Baptist	—
College Park	Mrs. Everette Harris, 1748 W. Polo Rd.	—	17	20	20	—	27	—	—	84	—	*	Baptist	—
Community	Roy Chambers, 3131 Fleet St.	7	6	2	4	3	12	2	—	34	26	*	Broadman	—
Crestwood	H. G. Jones, 1428 Harding St.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	20	*	Baptist	—
Easton	Sam Smith, 2967 Thomasville Rd.	—	8	11	17	3	18	4	—	61	50	*	Broadman	—
First	Fred L. Kelly, Jr., 2522 Cherokee Lane	12	40	47	—	64	59	16	18	256	225	*	Baptist	*
Forest Hill	Mrs. Glennie Lord, 158 Motor Rd.	12	22	19	21	—	24	12	—	110	—	*	Baptist	—
Griffith	Mrs. W. F. Lawrence, Ardmere Rd.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	Broadman	—
Hanes	W. K. Sweat, 403 Harvey St.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	Broadman	—
Hawthorne	Mrs. Jackie White, 1006 W. Fourth St.	—	—	8	8	4	30	3	—	53	22	*	Baptist	—
Knollwood	George T. McCracken, 1111 Martin St.	25	29	23	16	—	28	—	—	121	95	*	Baptist	—
Konnoak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mineral Springs	Kenneth Neuenschwander, 3733 Ogburn Ave.	10	18	27	12	—	28	4	—	99	80	*	Baptist	—
North Winston	Vernon Frank, 2334 Montrose Ave.	15	16	22	21	—	32	—	12	120	70	*	Baptist	—
Oaklawn	Melvin Williams, 7156 Reynolda Sta.	—	20	15	5	—	18	3	—	61	40	*	Baptist	—
Old Town	Sam McLamb, Wake Forest College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	45	*	Baptist	—
Peace Haven	Wayne Richardson, 2562 Alderney Lane	—	18	16	—	14	22	—	—	70	—	*	Baptist	—
Pleasant View	Tarney Caudle, Pleasant Dr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	*	Broadman	—
Robin Hood Road	C. K. Hemrick, 2938 Greenway Ave.	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	29	—	*	Baptist	*
Salem	W. E. McDonald, 532 Banner Ave.	—	—	—	12	12	20	—	—	44	—	*	Broadman	*
South Fork	Richard Conrad, R1, Pfafftown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	Baptist	—
Southside	T. M. McClelland, 412 Hemingway St.	14	24	24	32	10	18	—	—	122	—	*	Baptist	*
Sprague Street	Conway Sherron, 1821 E. Sprague St.	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	12	—	*	Broadman	—
Temple	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Baptist	—
Unity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Baptist	—
Vienna	B. D. Moorefield, R1, Pfafftown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	Broadman	—
Waughtown	Vance Clodfelter, 1801 Waughtown St.	—	—	20	—	—	37	—	10	66	—	*	Broadman	—
Wake Forest	Thane McDonald, Box 7267 Reynolda Sta.	—	—	20	35	50	—	—	—	105	85	*	—	—
Westview	L. L. Tocce, 929 Goodwood Rd.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	Baptist	—
Woodland	Archie Hicks, 4014 Dalton St.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	63	—	*	Broadman	—
Missions:														
Lakeside Chapel	Leroy Spinks, 2600 S. Main St.	—	—	7	—	—	12	—	—	19	16	*	Baptist	—
Totals	—	153	336	527	348	378	997	103	50	3002	1481	—	—	—

TABLE E – BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Buford T. Henderson Associational Brotherhood President 1739 Robin Hood Rd. Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Grand Total Enrolment
Advance					1	7			7			7
Brims Grove	Curtis Secrest, Pilot Mountain	Howard Tucker, Pilot Mountain			1	10			10		24	34
Brown Mountain	Ralph Moser, R1, King	Jack Joyce, R2, Pilot Mountain	1	8					8		14	22
Crestview												
Center Grove												
Clemmons		Ralph Reid, R2, Clemmons	1	6	1	6			12			12
Fellowship	William Head, R5, Winston-Salem	B. G. Ziglar, R5, Winston	1	10	1	6			16		23	39
Friendship												
Germanton												
Glenn View	Jack Lowe, Wayside Dr., Winston-Salem	Tommy Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., W. S.	1	11	1	10	1	10	31		21	52
Good Will												
Grapevine												
Hollow Road												
Kernersville:												
Colfax	Bernard Crutchfield, R9, W. S.	David Little	1	8	1	9			17		25	42
First	Charlie Dotson, Kernersville	Harris Crowell, R3, Kernersville	1	8	1	15			23		35	58
Kerwin												
Main Street	George Page, Kernersville	A. G. Wright, 111 Linville, Kernersville	1	4	1	6	1	5	15		28	43
Union Cross	Clarence Reavis, R6, Kernersville	C. L. Hutchens, R1, Kernersville	1	6	1	7			13		21	44
Union Grove	Thurman Wester, Kernersville	Howard Beason, R2, Kernersville	1	14	1	6			20		32	52
King												
Leak Memorial												
Lewisville	George Hauser, R1, Lewisville	M. L. Hauser, R1, Lewisville	1	11	1	12			23		14	37
Macedonia												
Morning Star												
Mt. Olive	Frank Hall, R1, King											
Mountain View	W. E. Tuttle, R1, Rural Hall	Grady Tuttle, 156 Pine Tree Rd.	1	12					12		17	29
New Bethel												
New Hope		Paul Tise, Jr., 744 Voss St.	1	6	1	5			11			11
Northwoods												
Oak Grove												
Oak Level												
Oak Ridge	D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge	Frank Spencer, Sandy Ridge			1	3	1	3	6		13	19
Olive Grove	Melvin Shelton, R1, Pinnacle											
Peters Creek												

Red Bank	Luther Terry, Germanton	Shiley Bennett, Germanton	1	6	1	2			8		13	21
Rural Hall		D. H. Pruden, Rural Hall	1	5	1	4	1	5	14			14
Stanleyville												
Stoney Ridge												
Union Hill	James Miller, R1, Clemmons	Henry Miller, R1, Clemmons	1	8	1	6			14		12	26
Walkertown												
Walnut Cove	J. R. Jones, Walnut Cove	Kenneth Watts, Walnut Cove	1	10	1	4	1	5	19		33	52
White Road												
Willow Oaks												
Winston-Salem:												
Antioch		H. E. Scott, 3411 Rosemont Ave.	1	14					14			14
Ardmore	Hanes Carter, 2243 Westfield Ave.		1	14	1	10	1	8	32		80	112
Becks	Charles Poindexter, 3956 Talcott	A. C. Motsinger, 1058 E. Polo Rd.	3	20	3	20	4	35	75		27	102
Bethany	C. E. Rhodes, Box 340, Germanton	W. G. Money, R3			1	17					28	45
Calvary	James Secrest, 833 Bellview St.	Jack Hinton, 161 Endsley St.									27	27
City View	Charles McDaniel, 4046 Reidsville Rd.											
College Park			1	15	1	12	1	6	33			33
Community	W. L. McCollum, 715 Moravia St.										8	8
Crestwood	A. C. Larimore, Sr., 1315 Winfield Dr.	Harvey Stoltz, W. S.	1	17	1	9	1	8	34		25	59
Easton												
First		Paul Williams, 2217 Rosewood	2	12	1	14			26			26
Forest Hill	Roy Halcomb, 4022 Reich St.	Jerry Brinegar, 67 Tabor St.	1	10	1	14	1	6	30		42	72
Griffith												
Hanes												
Hawthorne	George Holder, 1041 Martin St.	Tom Wilson, 4711 Randal	1	3	1	2	1	5	10		26	36
Knollwood	Vance Solomon, 1616 Ralee Dr.	George Brown, 1910 Elizabeth Ave.	1	14					14		55	69
Konnoak												
Mineral Springs	D. E. Parker, 664 Motor Rd.	Ralph Cox, 551 Efird St.	1	9	1	9			18		72	90
North Winston	Willie Matthews, 2729 Greenway	Bill Hoots, 3309 Midkiff Rd.	1	10	1	11			21		51	72
Oaklawn			1	25							12	37
Old Town		A. T. Windsor, 3760 Pfafftown Rd.	1	14	1	12			26		5	31
Peace Haven	John Shelton, 1151 Strathmore	John Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr.	1	11	1	6	1	3	20		21	41
Pleasant View	Alonzo Wells, Winfield Dr.										21	21
Robin Hood Road		Harold Southern, R8	1	10					10			10
Salem												
South Fork	Claud E. Crater, 244 N. Peace Haven		1	12					12		38	50
Southside	Elbert Baucom, 2436 Patria St.	L. R. McFarland, 1106 Cloister Dr.	1	6	2	13	1	6	25		72	97
Sprague Street												
Temple	W. R. Burke, 130 Alspaugh St.	Charlie Turner, W. S.			1	10			10		12	22
Unity												
Vienna	Gray Harper, R1, Pfafftown	Gray Harper, R1, Pfafftown	1	17					17			17
Waughtown	J. G. Newman, 1161 Waughtown St.		1	12					12	23		35
Wake Forest		Ivey Gentry, 7301 Reynolda Sta.	1	8	1	13			21			21
Westview												
Woodland												
Missions:												
Lakeside Chapel												
North Chapel												
Oak Ridge												
Patterson Avenue												
Rock Hill												
Totals			40	389	36	294	17	109	750	23	957	1782

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove Associational President 97 Carter Circle WMU Presidents and Addresses	Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Organ.	Pri. Sunbeam Band Organ.	Ungraded S. Band Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Inter. GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organ.	High School YWA Organ.	Car. Girls' YWA Organ.	Ungraded YWA Organ.	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Pri. Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Ungraded S. Band Enrol.	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrol.	Career Girls' YWA Enrol.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Advance				1			1				1	3				10			4				10	24
Brims Grove	Mrs. Tommy Johnson, Pilot Mountain					1						1	2					8						27	35
Brown Mountain						1												11							11
Crestview																									
Center Grove																									
Clemmons	Mrs. William Downs, Clemmons		1	2		2	1		1			1	8		10	24		20	5		6			62	127
Fellowship	Mrs. Mary Simpson, R5, Winston-Salem	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	6	7	17	15		8	9		3			34	93
Friendship																									
Germanton	Mrs. Carlton Tuttle, Germanton											1	1											17	17
Glenn View	Mrs. Ben McIntyre, 4200 Glenn High Rd.				1	1	1					1	4				6	10	5					29	50
Good Will	Mrs. Betty Barrow, Kernersville											1												20	20
Grapevine	Mrs. Jack Daub, R1, Pfafftown				1			1				1	3				15			10				20	45
Hollow Road																									
Kernersville:																									
Colfax	Mrs. Barbara Bull, Colfax		1	1								1	3											35	49
First	Mrs. Wayne Mustian, Kernersville	1	1	1		1	1				1	1	7	4	9	16		20	6				9	96	160
Kerwin																									
Main Street	Mrs. Alma Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane, W. S.	1	1	1				1			1	1	6	4	5	8				12			5	23	57
Union Cross	Mrs. Anita Bare, R1, Kernersville	1	1	1		1	1					1	6	7	9	10		11	7					37	81
Union Grove	Mrs. Allen Crews, R2, Kernersville		1	1	2	2	1			1	1	1	10		8	9	31	24	8		7	8	5	116	218
King	Mrs. Paul Riggs, King	1	1	1		1	1					1	6	2	7	14		8	7					55	93
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Beulah Lovette, Germanton											1	1											7	7
Lewisville	Mrs. Gray Taylor, R1, Lewisville				1	1	1				1	1	5				24	8	8				4	53	97
Macedonia	Mrs. Joyce Payne, Tobaccoville		1	1								1	3		7	16								15	38
Morning Star																									
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Kanneth Duggins, R2, King		1	1		2	1				1	1	7		10	15		13	9				7	35	89
Mountain View	Mrs. Ralph Holt, R1, King				1	1	1					1	4				20	11	6					23	70
New Bethel																									
New Hope	Mrs. Walter Stanley, Tise Ave., W. S.				1	1	1				1	1	5				17	10	5				9	44	85
Northwoods	Mrs. Carroll Shore, 4441 Lane St., W. S.		1		1							1	3		10		15							12	37
Oak Grove	Mrs. Shirley Reid, R1, Madison				1	1	1					1	4				6	7	3					16	32
Oak Level																									
Oak Ridge	Mrs. D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge					1					1	1	3					3					3	25	31
Olive Grove	Nancy Venable, R1, King											1	1											20	20

						—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20
Red Bank	Mrs. Luther Terry, Germanton	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	14	21
Rural Hall	Mrs. C. M. Helms, Rural Hall	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	12	15	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	29	70
Stanleyville	Mrs. Francis Vaden, R1, Rural Hall	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	5	6	12	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	33	75
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Mary Bennett, King	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Hill	Mrs. Betty Nance, R1, Clemmons	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	6	8	5	7	—	13	5	—	—	—	—	31	69
Walkertown	Mrs. Lewis Snider, R1, Walkertown	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	17	22
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Box 174, Walnut Cove	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	6	—	18	38	—	15	9	—	—	—	6	69	141
Willow Oaks	Mrs. Ada White, R1, Pine Hall	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	4	—	—	—	9	—	—	11	—	—	9	19	48
Winston-Salem:																									
Antioch	Mrs. J. L. Thomas, 3865 Old Lexington Rd.	—	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	6	—	30	28	—	30	7	—	10	—	—	64	169
Ardmore	Mrs. Russell Hughes, 719 Westview Dr.	—	1	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	8	—	18	21	—	26	8	—	16	—	—	135	224
Becks	Mrs. John Allen, 4621 Shattalon Dr.	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	7	23	20	20	—	25	12	—	14	—	—	128	217
Bethany	Mrs. H. M. Dean, R1, Walkertown	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	6	3	13	9	—	12	11	—	—	—	—	21	69
Calvary	Mrs. James Secrest, 833 Bellview St.	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	7	4	7	7	—	10	7	9	—	—	—	30	74
City View	Mrs. R. L. Troutt, 142 Angel Dr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College Park	Mrs. Lee Gaither, 162 Green Valley Rd.	1	2	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	10	—	35	47	—	24	7	—	—	—	—	88	201
Community	Mrs. Marie Elmore, 3608 Old Lexington Rd.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15
Crestwood	Mrs. Harvey Stoltz, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	6	2	10	10	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	38	80
Easton	Mrs. Annie Lois Cooper, 32 Heitman Dr.	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	7	8	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	28	58
First	Mrs. E. R. Howard, 220 Halcyon Ave.	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	7	—	14	35	—	14	8	—	13	—	—	484	568
Forest Hill	Mrs. John Collins, Twin Oaks Dr.	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	—	8	13	—	12	10	—	—	—	13	58	114
Griffith	Mrs. Gloria Hensley, 1690 Ralee Dr.	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	7	4	7	8	—	15	7	—	—	—	12	24	77
Hanes	Mrs. J. B. Parker, 507 Harvey St.	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	8	9	7	13	—	6	4	—	—	—	8	37	84
Hawthorne	Mrs. Wallace Wright, 109 N. Sunset Dr.	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	5	3	23	8	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	32	72
Knollwood	Mrs. Jack Granade, 477 Pennsylvania Ave.	—	2	3	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	9	—	43	46	—	16	8	—	15	—	—	136	264
Konnoak		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mineral Springs	Mrs. C. D. Livengood, 221 Parkwood Ave.	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	6	—	10	10	—	15	18	—	—	—	12	74	139
North Winston	Mrs. Otis Hauser, 1426 Polo Rd.	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	7	3	6	18	—	24	10	—	—	—	15	201	277
Oaklawn	Mrs. Joe Taylor	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	7	8	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	30	60
Old Town	Mrs. Wiley Jones, 3707 Reynolda Dr.	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	8	7	11	26	—	12	3	—	—	—	8	34	101
Peace Haven	Mrs. John Shelton, 1151 Strathmore	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	13	23	—	14	8	—	—	—	—	17	75
Pleasant View	Mrs. Clyde Humphrey, 1221 Winfield Dr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21
Robin Hood Road	Miss Amy Hutchins, R1, Pfafftown	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	12	5	3	—	—	—	—	20	40
Salem	Mrs. O. G. Blackburn, 916 Granville Dr.	—	2	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	9	—	52	73	—	15	7	—	—	—	11	156	314
South Fork	Mrs. Rufus Wilmoth, 343 New Home St.	1	1	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	9	8	32	37	—	28	8	—	14	—	—	55	182
Southside	Mrs. Clyde Calloway, 2028 Stadium Dr.	—	2	3	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	1	11	—	22	46	—	21	21	—	11	—	—	132	253
Sprague Street	Mrs. Conway Sherron, 1821 E. Sprague	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	23	—	8	—	—	3	—	—	16	51
Temple	Mrs. L. W. Carmichael, 4762 Ader Dr.	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	5	6	—	—	15	8	5	—	—	—	—	30	64
Unity	Hilda Waddell, 3047 Marmion St.	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	17	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	25	56
Vienna	Mrs. James Reece, R1, Pfafftown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12
Woodland		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westview	Mrs. Wallace Reynolds, 1554 Hawthorne	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	7	37	56
Waughtown	Mrs. E. A. Johnson, 2314 Sink St.	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	—	20	—	40	12	—	—	—	—	121	193
Wake Forest	Mrs. Carroll Weathers, Box 7206, Reynolda	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	30	—	—	—	—	11	95	—	—	97	233
Missions:																									
Lakeside Chapel		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Chapel		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oak Ridge		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patterson Avenue		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rock Hill		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals		22	45	51	14	56	42	7	11	1	17	67	326	110	593	779	192	649	344	70	213	18	143	3536	6605

TABLE G — BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent On New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., Ch.	Spent On New Const. Prop., Mat., & Equip., for Missions Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Church Have Library?	Books In Church Library	Items In Church Library—Audio-Visual Materials	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % Tot. Bud.	Individuals Licensed for Ministry During Past Year	Church & Pastor Participate In Annuity Brd. Pro. Plan?	Church Rec. Committee
Advance		16000	24000			5244								
Brims Grove		20000	70000			7150				10			*	
Brown Mountain			65000	6865		7500				1	1			
Crestview			12000	1413		7400								
Center Grove		15000	50000			3802							*	
Clemmons	Mrs. L. O. Crotts, Clemmons	30000	242000	27000		21000	*	780	24	16	1		*	*
Fellowship			20000	273						5			*	
Friendship														
Germanton	Mrs. Nancy Banner, Germanton	15000	55000			7639	*						*	
Glenn View		10500	135000	2163		24392				15	1	1	*	
Good Will		13000	15000										*	
Grapevine		18000	150000	196		37875							*	
Hollow Road														
Kernersville:														
Colfax	Mrs. Maxine McCollum, Kernersville	15000	75000			48816	*	100	2	5	1		*	
First	Mrs. Jack Musten, R3, Kernersville	40000	485000	1000		265470	*	550	15	10			*	*
Main Street		18500	125000	15000		75000				8	2			
Union Cross		12000	60000	500		11500				6	1			
Union Grove		10000	130000		6016	55164				10			*	
King		18000	45000										*	
Leak Memorial		7000	47000			4656	*	92					*	
Lewisville		15000	137000			7300	*						*	*
Macedonia			52224			14500				3	1		*	
Morning Star			12000	3664		1800						1		
Mt. Olive			60000			6700	*	75		7	2			
Mountain View		16000	39000			2000	*	150		9				
New Bethel			12500											
New Hope	Mrs. B. L. Blevins, 1638 Jordon Dr.	15000	40000	567			*	200						
Northwoods		19800	39800			17517								
Oak Grove	Mrs. Magdaline Wilkins, Madison	12000	70000	600		5200	*	76					*	
Oak Level			30000											
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Kay Rhodes, Sandy Ridge	19000	59000	2779		1500	*	30						
Olive Grove		3000	5000			750								
		20000	50000			11000				6				

Pinnacle			35000	4193		11075								
Quaker Gap		16000	75000	4526										
Red Bank	Miss Carol Terry, Germanton		15000				*	112		13	3		*	
Rural Hall		20000	84000	14663		10500				10	2		*	
Stanleyville			80000	2500			*	45					*	
Stoney Ridge			25000			4000								
Union Hill	Mrs. Fred Hauser, 122 Foltz St., W. S.	20000	75000	40000		35400	*	225					*	
Walkertown		20000	100000			34000				14	1		*	
Walnut Cove		16000	150000	10847	1109	13000	*	50					*	*
Willow Oaks		8500	35000	3000										
Winston-Salem:														
Antioch		10500	85000										*	
Ardmore	Miss Fannie Heggie, 602 Lockland Ave.	28000	815000	15000		342747	*	2600		15	1		*	*
Becks	Mrs. Ida Durham, Vicky Dr.	18000	353000	57849		104626	*	467		23			*	
Bethany		16000	80000	4387		13650				19				
Calvary	Mrs. Walter Young, 3050 Greenway Ave.	24000	165000	6500		26000	*	210		6	2		*	
City View		10000	55000	927						12	½		*	
College Park	Mrs. Don Alexander, Woodbrier Rd.	17000	400000			130000	*	350		14	1		*	
Community			20000			12000								
Crestwood		25000	145000			28400				5	1	1	*	
Easton		15000	150000	981		64900				14	3		*	*
First	Mrs. Julia Scarborough, 511 Roslyn Rd.	20000	1850681	20000	3000	286500	*	2416		21			*	*
Forest Hill		10000	150000			15257				16	2		*	
Griffith		14500	114500	405		65000	*	25					*	
Hanes		6500	140000			18000				5		1		
Hawthorne	Miss Martha Luckadoo, 1600 Hawthorne Rd.	30000	275000			34230	*	200		13	2		*	
Knollwood	Mrs. Leon Rice, 2550 Warwick Rd.	30746	504460			219060	*	858					*	*
Konnoak														
Mineral Springs	Mrs. W. A. Simmons, 4357 Breck Ave.	30000	450000			93599	*			16			*	*
North Winston	Mrs. Lester Pinnix, 116-27 St.	31000	422665			101079	*	1829					*	
Oaklawn	Mrs. James Hudgepeth, 3805 Kernsv. Rd.	20000	234000			73922	*	155		12	1		*	
Old Town		15000	120500	11500		19443	*	60		10			*	
Peace Haven	Miss Brenda Shields, 1203 Huntingdon Rd.	17500	185500	16225		149680	*			9	1	1	*	
Pleasant View		35000	135000	13820										
Robin Hood Road			40000			4394				6	3		*	
Salem		25000	685000		77333	55675								
South Fork		12500	325000	7634		155595				10	1		*	*
Southside	Mrs. W. C. Elliott, 120 E. Sprague St.	15000	292800			25638	*	300					*	*
Sprague Street			45500	741	104	3800				4				*
Temple		12000	112500			28853				10			*	
Unity				33451										
Vienna			50000	1365										
Wake Forest	Mrs. Edgar Jordon, 1872 Faculty Dr.	31000	31000	2115			*	240					*	
Westview		18500	150000			93000							*	
Waughtown	Miss Josephine Thornton, 1802 Waught. St.	20000	420000				*	650		8	2		*	
Woodland			317500	67500		125000						4		
Missions:														
Lakeside Chapel														
Totals		1078000	12764000	402149	87567	3048898		12845	41	404	37	9		

TABLE H – TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Mrs. John D. Lewis Associational Treasurer Oxford Drive Treasurer and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures On Local Miss. Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Advance	Mrs. W. T. Burton, R2, Advance	3200	2600	—	—	441	3041
Brims Grove	Curtis Secrest, R2, Pilot Mountain	11307	3900	—	—	5909	9809
Brown Mountain	Gaither Simmons, R1, Westfield	3568	1500	108	—	7384	8982
Crestview	A. C. Southern, R6, Winston-Salem	3631	50	—	—	2684	2734
Center Grove	J. Miller Ellis, R1, Clemmons	4090	2010	84	—	1762	3856
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, R2, Clemmons	58864	6800	10720	—	28853	46373
Fellowship	Robert F. Motsinger, R5, Winston-Salem	18606	4060	—	—	4310	8370
Friendship	—	—	—	—	—	—	4656
Germanton	Mrs. Carl Smith, R1, Germanton	8566	2833	240	—	1583	—
Glenn View	Mrs. Wade Gabard, 4125 Glenn High Rd., W. S.	16943	5200	550	—	10610	16360
Good Will	Newton Whicker, R2, Kernersville	11313	3942	127	847	5016	9959
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, S. Peace Haven Rd., W.S.	19196	4680	780	—	11426	16886
Hollow Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kernersville:							
Colfax	William Linville, Colfax	14287	4520	—	—	9160	13680
First	Wesley Brett, 107 Sunset St., Kernersville	65598	7152	8092	349	43880	59124
Kerwin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Main Street	Leary Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane, Winston-Salem	13468	3556	2596	—	4918	11070
Union Cross	Paul Reavis, R1, Kernersville	17138	6240	1040	500	8236	16016
Union Grove	Craig Secrest, R2, Kernersville	18953	5980	1630	1200	3791	14092
King	Howard New, King	21692	6643	—	—	10499	17142
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, R2, Germanton	4126	2520	—	7	1559	4089
Lewisville	Mrs. Monroe Redding, R1, Lewisville	28490	5460	2100	—	3890	11450
Macedonia	Richard Butner, Tobaccoville	7014	2673	—	130	3923	6726
Morning Star	Mrs. Myrl Evans, 205 Sec. Ave., Mayodan	3731	1560	—	—	4862	6422
Mt. Olive	Robert Carroll, R1, King	8936	3671	—	—	3185	6856
Mountain View	Fred Slate, R1, King	7461	2340	160	—	3036	5536
New Bethel	Arzie Mailer, R1, Pfafftown	5188	4480	—	—	417	4898
New Hope	M. E. Sizemore, 5108 Old Rural Hall Rd., W. S.	20251	4940	2100	—	3255	10295
Northwoods	Clyde Parrish, 4336 Northampton Dr., W. S.	18123	4420	720	—	12073	17213
Oak Grove	Clyde Case, R1, Madison	11800	4000	—	—	7000	11000
Oak Level	W. T. Fulp, Stokesdale	4244	1560	402	—	85	1990
Oak Ridge	V. S. Hylton, Sandy Ridge	7213	4200	300	—	—	4500
Olive Grove	Harvey Gordon, King	3984	2500	—	—	1484	3906
[illegible]	[illegible]	7741	4000			3509	7509

Pinnacle	Eck Gordon, Pinnacle	6988	1800	300		5388	7488
Quaker Gap	J. Nolan Redding, R1, King	9748	2795			4526	7315
Red Bank	Virgil Kiger, R1, Rural Hall	7113	2675			2823	5498
Rural Hall	Noel W. Baker, Rural Hall	19321	4800	935	70	6495	12300
Stanleyville	N. E. Vader, R1, Rural Hall	19758	3420	877		12790	17087
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, R1, Westfield	1762	1440	40		5244	6724
Union Hill	James L. Miller, R1, Clemmons	15671	4160	648		46972	51780
Walkertown	Ernest Parker, Box 278, Walkertown	24698	5200		1001	14377	20578
Walnut Cove	J. R. Jones, Walnut Cove	18841	4940		1349	21835	28125
White Road							
Willow Oaks	Posey Bowman, R2, Walnut Cove	14000	3900	280		5000	11700
Winston-Salem:							
Antioch	Harold Scott, 3411 Resement St.	23350	4940	3700	400	12159	24950
Ardmore	Mrs. Elinor Underwood, Care Ardmore Church	186139	9000	32781	600	106075	148456
Becks	John R. Kelly, 2580 Woodberry Dr.	68767	6997	11527		57849	76374
Bethany	Wade C. Motsinger, 115 Karen Circle	22132	2535	1080		14050	17665
Calvary	Walter H. Neal, 2503 S. Hawthorne Rd., Ext.	28532	4105	3447		23658	31210
City View	R. L. Troutt, Jr., 138 Angel Dr.	29982	4550	3517		19079	19146
College Park	T. Gray Tilley, 139 Harmon Ave.	75000	6800	10320		4620	21240
Community	Mrs. Lena Gentry, 721 Devonshire St.		1040				1040
Crestwood	Gray G. Merritt, 1318 Berwick Rd.	32585	5720	3864		20346	29930
Easton	Ray F. Sink, 925 Glencoe St.	24934	4084	1918	242	15000	21244
First	Jack W. Shearin, 200 Buckingham Rd.	356822	9166	51203	27652	170114	247183
Forest Hill	M. A. Andrews, Care Forest Hill Baptist Church	34945	6516	7520		5399	29436
Griffith	James Gobble, 2716 Midpine Dr.	18403	3960	621		13804	18386
Hanes	F. P. Craver, R1, Clemmons	12184	4605	700		5981	11286
Hawthorne	George A. Holder, 1041 Martin St.	34814	5790	4644		18902	29336
Knollwood	Wilson Mitchell, 544 Westview Dr.	127751	10200	16692		66819	101711
Konnoak							
Mineral Springs	H. W. Hancock, 718 Oak Summit Rd.	122332	8000	13101		60352	81453
North Winston	Mrs. T. L. Williams, 3408 Paddington Lane	92635	7730	16213	3049	45104	72097
Oaklawn	Charles Parnell, 510 Robbins Rd.	36446	5512	4760		18317	28589
Old Town	Joe B. Eldridge, 4310 Rosebriar Lane	25729	3700	2300		16666	22666
Peace Haven	Miss Judy Welborn, 540 Chester Rd.	29755	3500	2120		23292	28912
Pleasant View	Arvil Dyer, 1034 Motor Rd.	31480	3100	1200		20617	24917
Robin Hood Road	Harold A. Southern, R8, Winston-Salem	12458	4160	420		6128	10708
Salem	C. G. Parrish, 102 Strickland Ave.	173859	9064	26445		136250	171760
South Fork	Chester R. Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave.	56679	5980	5587		38698	50005
Southside	F. R. Harrold, 110 W. Devonshire St.	79738	6800	23279	600	31275	61954
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St.	14681	5200	900		4497	10397
Temple	Mrs. H. R. Tillman, 206 Gray Court Apts.	18461	5300	1980		10167	17447
Unity	Paul D. Breedlove, 108 Fishel Rd.	10792	3120	264		35390	38774
Vienna	Henry H. Warren, Lewisville	12425	2080	480		5856	8416
Wake Forest	Gaines M. Rogers, Box 7285, Reynolda Sta.	57169	9100	14189		13234	36523
Westview	Luke Bondurant, 1105 Ebert St.	21494	6700	658		15129	22487
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 4005 Reich St.	83346	6500	13490	1379	105151	126420
Missions:							
Lakeside Chapel	Mrs. Garnet Clark, 187 Southview Dr.	3132	3120	715		2571	6406
Totals		1964555	349697	318862	39375	1482508	2195824

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Lewis Ludlum Associational Missionary 1501 E. Polo Rd. Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated Home Mis. Bd.	Designated For. Mis. Bd.	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Advance	----	----	28	30	54	----	21	15	10	----	158
Brims Grove	John King, Pilot Mountain	852	25	----	63	90	----	22	14	18	----	1084
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Westfield	16	50	----	----	----	----	80	100	40	----	286
Crestview	Floyd Ratliff, 3213 Fremont St., W. S.	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	----	----	----	15
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, R1, Clemmons	----	100	10	25	50	----	50	50	----	----	285
Clemmons	Mrs. Carl Lawrence, R2, Clemmons	6531	1050	316	436	4614	----	167	120	100	----	13334
Fellowship	Mrs. Sue Coppley, R5, Winston-Salem	469	115	55	52	141	----	46	44	----	----	922
Friendship	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton	625	----	65	90	100	----	68	150	----	----	1098
Glenn View	Mrs. Billy Davis, Box 1163, High Point	391	250	----	83	358	----	200	150	150	----	1583
Good Will	Annie Fulton, R1, Belews Creek	620	120	----	126	323	----	----	----	----	----	1189
Grapevine	Mrs. John Franklin, R1, Lewisville	107	100	95	55	255	3	235	75	40	----	966
Hollow Road	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Kernersville:												
Colfax	Mrs. Marie Tuttle, Kernersville	172	25	68	109	122	----	95	15	----	----	607
First	Miss Betty Ruth Flynt, Kernersville	2585	645	109	212	1150	57	85	26	18	----	4887
Kerwin	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Main Street	Mrs. Glenna McGinnis, Kernersville	----	----	----	----	201	----	9	----	----	----	210
Union Cross	Opal C. Pierce, R6, Winston-Salem	1106	200	----	98	161	30	44	31	----	270	1943
Union Grove	Mrs. Barbara Bull, Kernersville	2132	747	219	258	1320	20	12	43	----	109	4863
King	W. E. Johnson, King	1200	300	96	205	705	----	1114	105	55	393	4173
Leak Memorial	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	39	----	----	39
Lewisville	Mrs. Gray Taylor, R1, Lewisville	2839	440	31	68	1289	----	318	102	28	150	5265
Macedonia	Mrs. Jeanette Newsome, Tobaccoville	167	48	----	----	150	----	75	75	----	----	515
Morning Star	Mrs. Myrl Evans, 205 Sec. Ace. Mayodan	52	52	----	----	----	----	96	72	----	----	273
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Frank Garner, R2, King	400	409	82	239	214	42	74	73	----	----	1663
Mountain View	James Barr, R1, King	407	40	87	125	206	80	325	75	----	500	1925
New Bethel	Mrs. Allen Spaugh, Tobaccoville	----	----	----	----	----	----	174	----	----	126	301
New Hope	Mrs. Gene Cromer, 1212 Winfield Dr.	1877	304	57	288	550	6	63	64	----	17	3226
Northwoods	Mrs. Nina Rogers, 52 Walkertown Rd.	----	25	----	----	----	157	75	----	30	----	287
Oak Grove	Lynwood Shelton, Sandy Ridge	500	200	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	700
Oak Level	T. C. Sherron, Stokesdale	----	----	----	----	----	----	38	27	15	----	80
Olive Grove	Herman Smith, R1, Pinnacle	----	----	10	10	10	----	40	----	----	----	70
Oak Ridge	Carl Flinchum, Danbury	180	180	15	9	55	3	50	50	18	----	550
Peters Creek	Eugene Lyons, Lawsonville	50	55	15	14	65	-	58	50	-	-	307

			25					29	25	5		84
Quaker Gap	E. T. Hall, R1, King	680	182	22	33	89	15	56	22	15	42	1067
Red Bank	Hazel Marshall, Germanton	710	208	25	45	148		35	54	25		1252
Rural Hall	Mrs. Fred Helper, Rural Hall	1783	495	200	163	191	100	100	150	130	67	3379
Stanleyville	Burl Sharpe, Rural Hall	170	20	20	20	67	57	100	44			500
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, R1, Westfield	24		30	22	36		100	70	25		308
Union Hill	Mrs. Archie Huff, R1, Clemmons	660	125	125	200	750	100	110	100	100	185	2455
Walkertown	Lewis Snider, Walkertown	3181	300	59	64	492		18	212	100	158	4584
Walnut Cove	C. H. Davis, Jr., Walnut Cove	900	360	123	95	300		400	250	80		2508
White Road												
Willow Oaks	Mrs. Sarah White, R1, Pine Hall		110		200			35	30			375
Winston-Salem:												
Antioch	Mrs. Louise Stafford, 136 Fishel Rd.	1939	383	105	78	541		585	46	49	25	3751
Ardmore	W. J. Wagoner, 1300 Drumcliffe Dr.	24825	2400	410	782	4004	15	775	561	426	2150	36349
Becks	Reba Bolton, R1	14056	1200	255	174	963		286	83		250	17170
Bethany	C. E. Rhodes, Box 340, Germanton	3516	335	45	62	268	3	52	41	18	130	4469
Calvary	W. F. Minish, Jr., 628 W. 9th St.	1505	601	50	100	1695		100	100	53	1219	5423
City View	Arthur Byerly, 221 Carter St.		79	157	157	551		592	209	76	532	2353
College Park	Everette Harris, 1748 W. Polo Rd.	10033	660	227	493	2297		226	245	184	25	14390
Community	Mrs. J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassel St.	20				13		14	7	6		62
Crestwood	Richard Chambers, Box 721	1800	420	2	37	511		200	250		411	3631
Easton	Mrs. Barbara Fix, 1055 Betty Dr.	896	638	100	150	1055	100	100	100	150		3289
First		53064	3800	2358	4501	11091	13	3637	3394	1440	22781	106080
Forest Hill	Mrs. A. E. Spillman, 3905 Cherry St.	2777	527	57	201	400		45	50		95	4153
Griffith	James Gorsuch, 1745 Ardmore Rd.	40		40	19	56		128	11	27		324
Hanes	E. P. Craver, R2, Clemmons	960	37		198	70		532	100			1898
Hawthorne	Miss Martha Luckadoo, 1600 S. Hawthorne	4033	540	41	176	535	25	34	57	38		5479
Knollwood	Robert Middleton, 1118 S. Hawthorne	9656	1068	317	864	4508	50	387	484	221	472	18029
Mineral Springs	R. K. Blalock, 4813 Baux Mountain Rd.	14198	2034	423	385	2500		346		137	12	20038
North Winston	J. L. Bostic, 1216 Ashburton Lane	11446	1112	352	646	3157	261	248	169	218	228	19901
Oaklawn	Mrs. John Largen, 601 Stewart St.	4054	400	36	39	437		200	250	100		5426
Old Town	Dot Windsor, 3760 Old Pfafftown Rd.	2406	385	25	175	400		90	50	25	100	3656
Peace Haven	Phillip Thomasson, 700 Anson St.	569	118		43	44					69	843
Pleasant View	Wendell Marion, 435 Motor Rd.		70		300	5496	2400	613	630		813	10322
Robin Hood Road	Miss Versie Hamby, 3037 Patterson	744	384	50	96	236		85	77	50	28	1750
Salem	Raymer Dilworth, 248 Robbins Rd.		500	225	469	6500	10200	775	500	15	20682	40117
South Fork	William E. Tolley, 401 Lindberg St.	6000	390	105	346	704		100	100			7746
Southside	Aileen Taylor, 621 W. Sec. St.	6849	1550	387	2535	2915	197	475	319	276	2067	15570
Sprague Street	Mrs. C. L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St.	282	156	113	109	79		200	100			1039
Temple	Mrs. Katie Ferguson, 2921 Greenway	801	374		152	342	705	60	26	28		2488
Unity		420		48	42	177	17	40	22	13	18	797
Vienna	Wade Baity, R1, Lewisville	240	100	68	64	182		152	79	72	16	973
Waughtown	W. H. Rothrock, 2314 Pleasant St.	442	182	58	474	1324	2	255	122	226	1880	4970
Wake Forest	Marvin Francis, 7205 Reynolda Sta.	12500	750	66	343	953	134	322	215	197		15480
Westview	Wallace Reynolds, 1554 S. Hawthorne				32	61				20		113
Woodland	Ray Cox, Old Rural Hall Rd.		200		1507	3125	200	100	100	100		5333
Missions:												
Lakeside Chapel		10				28						38
North Chapel												
Oak Ridge												
Patterson Avenue												
Rock Hill												
Totals		225062	29463	8082	19448	72059	14992	16763	11368	5527	56020	459070

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

206.975
M66 p

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

SEVENTY-NINTH
ANNUAL SESSION

1964

Baptist Historical
FEB 7 1967

PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1964
NORTH CAROLINA

October 20-21
Rev. Dwayne B. Zimmer—Moderator
Rev. Paul Reese—Clerk

Seventy-Ninth Annual Session

Tuesday, October 20
Wednesday, October 21

Next Annual Session to be Held
October 19-20
October 19, Southside October 20, Antioch

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 7-15

Constitution ---------- 3

Reports:

- Budget ---------- 19
- Committee on Committees ---------- 10
- Missions Committee ---------- 19
- Resolutions ---------- 21
- Time, Place, Preacher ---------- 20
- Treasurer's Report ---------- 15

Rules of Order ---------- 6

W. M. U. Annual Minutes ---------- 21

Statistical Tables ---------- 24

CONSTITUTION FOR THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letters sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October. Special sessions may be called by the Executive Committee and/or the Associational Board as need arises. The Executive Committee and/or the Associational Board shall determine the place and length of such meetings.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The general officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, who shall be elected annually, and whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year period, but who may become eligible for re-election after having been out of office for two years; A Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Trustees, Director of Evangelism, Director of Music. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive compensation as provided by the Association budget each year for services rendered. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The board shall consist of the general officers of the Association, the Pastors, the chairmen of the committees in category B of Article IX,

the Assistant Pastors, and Educational Directors of member churches, together with one member nominated by each church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The pastors and representatives of missions, of member churches, and churches under watch-care may attend board meetings. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be registered as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association, and it shall seek to devise means and recommend measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

SECTION 3. The Association shall elect three (3) trustees with nominations being made by the Nominating Committee. The regular term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Having served as a trustee during the previous term or terms will not disqualify for re-election.

The trustees of the Association shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property both real and personal, for the Association, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

*SECTION 4. Institutional and Agency Representatives. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate one person for each denominational institution and agency which requests such a representative. They shall serve for a period of one year. Their function shall be to help communicate the needs and opportunities of service for individuals and churches through the institution or agency they represent.

ARTICLE VII. EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES

The Superintendent of Missions and the Minister of Education and Music shall be recommended by a Personnel Committee appointed by the Executive Committee and shall be elected by the Associational Board with the recommendation coming through the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Mission Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

Committee of the Association and the Associational Board shall be divided into three (3) categories, namely: A, B, and C.

CATEGORY A:

1. Committee on Committees, composed of seven (7) members. This Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator not later than the July meeting of the Associational Board. The duty of this Com-

mittee shall be to nominate committees and their chairmen in Categories A and B.

2. Committee on Memorials, composed of Three (3) members.
3. Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three (3) members.
4. Committee on Resolutions, composed of three (3) members.
5. Committee on Order of Business, composed of five (5) members.

These committees (1) shall be elected from the membership of member churches, and (2) shall report to the Association in annual session.

CATEGORY B:

1. Committee on Nominations, composed of seven (7) members whose duty shall be (1) to nominate general officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1; (2) to nominate members of the Association Board as set forth in Article VI, Section 2; and (3) to nominate committees and their chairman in Category C; (4) to nominate trustees as set forth in Article VI, section 3; and (5) * Institutional and Agency Representatives as set forth in Article VI, Section 4.
2. Camp Retreat Committee, composed of nine (9) to fifteen (15) members.
3. Life Service Fellowship Committee, composed of five (5) to seven (7) members.
4. Interracial Committee, composed of ten (10) members.
5. Cooperative Program and Christian Stewardship Committee, composed of nine (9) to twelve (12) members.
6. Christian Life Committee, composed of seven (7) members.
7. Student Committee, composed of seven (7) members.
8. Associational Office Committee, composed of five (5) members.
9. Historical Committee, composed of seven (7) members of which the historian shall be one.

These Committees (1) shall be elected from the membership of member churches and (2) shall report to the Associational Board and the Association in annual session. The Association shall designate a chairman for each committee.

CATEGORY C.

1. Executive Committee, composed of (1) the general officers of the Association (Article VI, Section 1) and (2) chairmen of all committees named in Categories B and C of the Article IX. Its function shall be that usually assigned to an executive committee. It shall advise and counsel with the Superintendent of Missions and the Minister of Education and Music, as well as give full guidance and direction to formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its function shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the Association in annual or called session.
2. Missions Committee, composed of at least thirty (30) members. At least two members shall be elected from each of the geographical groups of churches. The function of this committee shall be as follows: (1) to survey communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; (2) to seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; (3) to give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with Associational policy; and (4) make recommendations to the Association and/or the Associational Board as to missionary needs which might be best met by and through cooperative efforts.

3. Committee on Ordinations, composed of at least seven (7) members and not more than eleven (11) members. It shall be subject to call by churches which desire help in the examination and/or ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.
4. Finance Committee, composed of at least twenty (20) members. Each of the geographical groups of churches shall have at least two (2) members on the Committee. The committee shall have general oversight over planning, promotion of and administration of the financial affairs of the Association.
5. Evangelism Committee, composed of at least seven (7) and not more than nine (9) members. Its duties shall be to encourage a spirit of evangelism in all church activities; to assist the churches in working together and in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of our State Convention in special programs and emphases as approved by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

These Committees (1) shall be elected from the membership of the Associational Board and (2) shall report to the Associational Board and the Association in annual session.

ARTICLE X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to be postponed indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

* (These items were not presented for approval as a part of the report at the special session).

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Dwayne B. Zimmer
Vice Moderator	Rev. Coye Still
Clerk	Rev. Paul M. Reese
Treasurer	Mrs. John D. Lewis
Historian	Rev. Roger Bolton
Sunday School Superintendent	Clyde Bristow
Training Union Director	Rodney Byard
W. M. U. President	Mrs. Clyde E. Hartgrove
Brotherhood President	Buford T. Henderson
Chairman of Trustees	J. A. Yost
Director of Evangelism	Rev. Manley Bennett
Director of Music	Fred L. Kelly, Jr.
Chairman of Executive Committee	Rev. David C. Boaz

TRUSTEES

Chairman, J. A. Yost, C. Odell Matthews, Rev. J. M. Hayes, Sr.

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital	Rev. Homer L. Good
Children's Home	Rev. J. J. Thornburg
Homes for Aging	Dr. Jasper Memory

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. David C. Boaz, Chairman

All the General Officers listed above plus the following:

Rev. Roy Liner	Chairman of Nominating Committee
Rev. J. M. Johnson	Chairman of Camp Committee
Mr. Leroy Spinks	Chairman, Life Service Fellowship Committee
Dr. W. K. McGee	Chairman Interracial Committee
Rev. W. T. Hendrix	Chairman Cooperative Program Committee
Mr. Troy V. Hamrick	Chairman Christian Life Committee
Rev. Edgar Christman	Chairman of Student Committee
Mr. Richard Whisnant	Chairman of Historical Committee
Rev. Claxton Hall	Chairman of Missions Committee
Rev. Jesse M. Head	Chairman of Finance Committee
Rev. Ralph L. Cannon	Chairman of Ordinations Committee

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Claxton Hall, Chairman
Rev. George Hankins
Mr. Archie Huff
Rev. Clinton Nuckles
Mr. Harry Cook
Mr. John Ellis
Rev. M. A. Conrad
Rev. John Compere
Rev. O. E. Snow
Rev. J. J. Thornburg
Rev. Wayne Haynes
Mr. Ray Marlowe
Rev. Clyde Penry
Rev. Gene Chitwood
Rev. Ronald Rice
Rev. Talmadge Wall
Rev. Eugene Edmondson
Rev. Jack Brown
Rev. A. M. Hicks
Mr. George Clodfelter
Rev. Richard Everhart
Rev. Lee Horne
Rev. Arthur Reid
Rev. W. H. Spradlin
Dr. David Beavers
Rev. Ray Morgan
Rev. Eugene Ryder
W. J. Allgood, Sr.
Rev. Henry Crouch
Mr. D. C. Gordon
Mr. W. S. Hopkins
Rev. David C. Boaz
Dr. W. A. Gilliam
Rev. Roy Liner
Rev. D. O. Wright
Rev. J. W. Bledsoe
Mr. J. T. Bates
Rev. Walter Stanley
Rev. W. T. Hendrix
Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
Rev. Ted Key

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Rev. Ralph L. Cannon, Chm.
Rev. W. E. Coates
Rev. Gordon Schrum
Dr. Lewis Aycock
Rev. Charles Morton
Dr. Randall Lolley
Dr. Jack Noffsinger
Rev. C. H. Stanfield

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Manley Bennett, Chm.
Rev. George Shore
Rev. J. M. Johnson
Rev. J. B. Parker, Jr.
Rev. Lloyd Garner
Mr. Henry Harbuck
Rev. Jerry Satterfield
Rev. George Colgin
Mr. Fred J. Smith

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Jesse M. Head, Chm.
Mr. S. T. Goforth
Rev. Jack Joyce
Mr. Charles Barefoot

Mr. W. G. Money
Dr. Eugene Olive
Mr. Chisman Craig
Rev. Warren Carr
Mr. John Lowery
Mr. John Thacker
Mr. Zeno Hoots, Jr.
Mr. J. A. Hemrick
Mr. Roy Ferrell
Mr. Odell Matthews
Mr. John Allen
Rev. R. E. Adams
Rev. Donald Cooper
Rev. Mark Corts
Mr. Harold Voss
Mrs. John D. Lewis

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent	Clyde Bristow
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism	Rev. Paul Riggs
Supt. of Standards and Training	T. W. Harrell
Secretary	Mrs. A. E. Spillman
Kindergarten Consultant	
Group Leaders	
Group 1-North	Mr. W. S. Hopkins
Group 1-South	Rev. Donald Cooper
Group 2	Jack Roberts
Group 3	Rev. Burke Holland
Group 4	
Group 5	
Group 6	Rev. Jack Joyce
Group 7	A. M. Smith, Sr.
Age-Group Leaders	
Adult	Rev. Ray Morgan
Young People	Mrs. Luell Smith
Intermediate	Bill Henderson
Junior	Mrs. Thomas Moore
Primary	Miss Sylvia Bristow
Beginner	Mrs. Lewis Ludlum (Interim)
Nursery	Mrs. D. B. Zimmer
Extension	Mrs. Glenn Craig
Cradle Roll	

TRAINING UNION

Director	Rodney Byard
Associate Director	Rev. Roger Bolton
Director of Study Course	W. A. Simmons
Director of Enlargement and Enlistment	
Secretary	Mrs. Paul Shouse

CONFERENCE LEADERS

Adult	Rev. W. H. Spradlin
Young People	Rev. T. M. McClelland
Intermediate	Mrs. Banks Finger
Junior	Rev. Vernon Frank
Primary	
Beginner	Mrs. W. H. Spradlin
Nursery	
Group Leaders:	
Group 1 North	C. M. Jervis
Group 1 South	
Group 2	W. J. Allgood
Group 3	
Group 4	
Group 5	
Group 6	Rev. Jerry Satterfield
Group 7	Rev. D. O. Wright

MUSIC COUNCIL

Fred L. Kelly, Jr., Chairman
Mr. Hobart Dean
Mrs. Sybil Hogan
Mrs. George H. Wright
Mr. Barry Lindley
Mr. Lindsay Terry

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Ray Benfield, Mrs. W. A. Simmons, Mrs. Marshall Price

Respectfully submitted,
Ray W. Benfield, Chairman
M. W. Shaw, Dr. David Beavers
Manley Bennett, T. W. Harrell
Mrs. Paul Stephens
Mrs. C. T. McGee

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

STUDENT

Rev. Edgar Christman, Chm.
Mr. Marshall Price
Mrs. J. C. Simmons
Mrs. Jack Noffsinger
Mrs. Frank Griffin
Rev. Ted Key
Mrs. Joe Horton

INTERRACIAL

Dr. W. K. McGee, Chairman
Rev. George Colgin
Rev. Walter Warfford
Dr. Franklin Shirley

Mr. Leon Lasley
Mrs. R. K. Redwine
Mrs. Walter Stanley
Mrs. Randall Lolley
Rev. Warren Carr
Rev. Donald Cooper

MEMORIALS

Rev. C. H. Stanfield, Chairman
Rev. R. K. Redwine
Rev. W. H. Spradlin, Jr.

PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. Walter Stanley, Chmn.
Rev. Jerry Satterfield
Rev. Coye Still

RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Lloyd Garner, Chairman
Mrs. Leon Lasley
Mr. M. D. Phillips

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. Foy Martin, Chairman
Mrs. Arthur Reid
Mrs. Clyde Hartgrove
Miss Eva Teague
Rev. John S. Compere

NOMINATING

Rev. Roy Liner, Chairman
Dr. David Beavers
Mrs. D. O. Wright
Mrs. J. W. Wilburn
Rev. Ray W. Benfield
Mrs. Frank Garner
Rev. T. M. McClelland

CAMP RETREAT

Rev. J. M. Johnson, Chairman
Mr. M. W. Welborn
Mr. Albert Pratt
Miss Melba Hicks
Mr. J. E. Tate
Mr. Curtis Simmons
Mr. Wilson Norwood
Mr. Clyde L. Callaway
Mrs. Stokes Linville
Mrs. Jack Joyce
Mr. Joe Jones
Mr. Gray Harris
Mr. Harvey Stoltz
Mr. Bob Thompson
Mr. Dave Raynor

LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP

Mr. Leroy Spinks, Chairman
Mrs. Leroy Spinks
Mr. Jack Musten
Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr.
Miss Ruth Williams

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Rev. W. T. Hendrix, Chairman
Rev. Arthur Reid
Mr. Tom Brown
Mr. H. C. Porter

Mrs. Frank Furches
Rev. Alfred Philley
Rev. Jack Brown
Mrs. C. T. McGee
Mr. Tom B. Wilson
Mr. Robert Fletcher
Mr. James Keller
Mrs. Buford Henderson

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

Mr. Troy V. Hamrick, Chm.
Mrs. J. O. Etchinson, Jr.
Mrs. George Griffin
Dr. Carlton Mitchell
Dr. Jack Noffsinger
Rev. Coye Still
Rev. David May

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Richard Whisnant, Chm.
Rev. Roger Bolton
Dr. Oden F. Herring
Miss Mamie Brooks
Miss Margaret Sammon
Mr. Albert S. Hale
Mr. John Woodard

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman
Miss Ruth Williams
Rev. Vernon Frank
Rev. George Shore
Rev. W. H. Spradlin, Jr.
Rev. Walter Stanley
Mrs. J. C. Simmons

ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD MEMBERS 1964-65

Group 1-North

Calvary
Edgewood ------------ Mr. James Lawson, 421 Buick St. City
College Park -------- Mr. Harry Cook, 560 Ransom Road, City
First-Winston -- Dr. W. A. Gilliam, 1416 Brookstown Ave., City
Mr. Henry Harbuck, 2412 Country Club Rd., City
Mr. Zeno Hoots, Jr., 1265 Peace Haven Rd., City
Knollwood ---------- Dr. David Beavers, 2701 Windsor Rd., City
Mr. C. Odell Matthews, 1354 Reynolda Rd., City
North Chapel
North Winston ---- Mr. W. S. Hopkins, 1159 West End Blvd., City
Patterson Avenue
Temple -------------- Mr. W. R. Burke, 130 Alspaugh St., City
Wake Forest ------------ Dr. Lewis Aycock, Faculty Drive, City
Dr. Eugene Olive, 2064 Faculty Drive, City

Group 1-South
Antioch
Ardmore ____________ Mr. J. T. Bates, 2807 Regency Drive, City
Mr. Roy Ferrell, 656 Irving St., City
Community ____ Mr. Edward B. Branch, 2270 S. Pleasant St., City
Easton
Griffith ________ Mr. Wayne Osborne, 2716 Brierwood St., City
Hawthorne Road ______ Mr. Ray Marlow, 4710 Randall Ave., City
Konnoak
Salem
Southside
Sprague Street
Unity ____________________ Mr. Lloyd Johnston, Fishel Road, City
Waughtown
Westview
Fellowship ________ Mr. Charles A. Barefoot, 3800 Cash Dr., City
Morningside Manor __ Mr. Fred J. Smith, 1606 E. Sprague St., City
Crestview

Group 2
Center Grove ______________ Mr. D. C. Gordon, R1, Clemmons
Clemmons __________ Mr. S. T. Goforth, PO Box 44, Clemmons
Mr. John Ellis, R2, Clemmons
Grapevine
Hanes ________________ Mr. David L. Sloan, Everidge Road, City
Lewisville __________ Mr. W. J. Allgood, Sr., 1710 Doune St., City
Peace Haven ________ Mr. John D. Lewis, 5157 Oxford Drive, City
Robin Hood Road
South Fork __________________ Mr. Harold Voss, R1, Clemmons
Vienna ______________________ Rev. A. M. Hicks, R1, Lewisville
Union Hill __________________ Mr. Archie Huff, R1, Clemmons
Advance

Group 3
Colfax _________________ Mr. George Stephens, R4, Kernersville
Glenn View ____________ Mr. Ray Reed, Glenn High Road, City
Goodwill
Kerwin
Main Street
Oaklawn __________ Mr. W. E. Norman, 173 Wayside Drive, City
Oak Level
Central ____ Mr. John Lowery, Jr., 160 Salisbury St., Kernersville

Union Cross	Mr. George Clodfelter, R6, City
Union Grove	
First-Kernersville	
White Road	
Rock Hill Mission	

Group 4

Beck's	Mr. John Allen, 4621 Shattalon Drive, City Mr. B. T. Henderson, 1739 Robin Hood Road, City
Old Town	Mr. J. A. Hemrick, 4404 Erie Drive, City
Bethany	Mr. W. G. Money, R , Old Hollow Rd., City
Forest Hill	
Mineral Springs	Mr. John Rockett, 721 Hanes Ave., City Mr. W. C. Davis, 4300 Tise Avenue, City
New Hope	
Northwood	
Hollow Road	Mr. Don Bennett, R1, Germanton
Pleasant View	
Walkertown	
Woodland	
Crestwood	Mr. W. M. Witherington, 2043 E. Sprague St.,City
Immanuel Chapel	Mr. Scott Phillips, R1, Tobaccoville

Group 5

Friendship	Mr. Frank Bennett, R1, King
Germanton	
King-First	
Leak Memorial	
Macedonia	
Mountain View	
New Bethel	
Red Bank	Mr. Joe Cox, R1, Rural Hall
Rural Hall	
Stanleyville-First	

Group 6

Brim's Grove	Mr. Joe Jones, Pilot Mountain
Brown Mountain	
Olive Grove	
Mount Olive	Mr. Leo Gatewood, R1, King
Pilot Mountain-First	
Pinnacle	
Quaker Gap	

Stoney Ridge	Mr. Norman Mickey, R1, Westfield
Group 7	
Bethel	
Morning Star	
Oak Grove	Mr. Lynwood Shelton, Sandy Ridge
Oak Ridge	Mr. Sam Vernon, Sandy Ridge
Peter's Creek	
Walnut Cove	Mr. Chisman Craig, Walnut Cove
Willow Oak	

TREASURER'S REPORT

1964–1965

Cash on hand 10/15/63		22.94
Receipts		
General	31,587.19	
Tour for Luell Smith	10.00	
Telephone Reimbursement	92.98	
"M" Night Offering	96.55	
Use of Camp	121.00	
VBS and Summer Worker	300.00	
Baseball (RA)	60.00	
Guidebooks	14.20	
TU Enlargement Campaign Books	64.78	
From Camp–(Bill at Baptist Book Store)	52.00	
RA Picnic	37.15	
RA Supplies	5.95	
VBS Principal Packets and Baby Sitting	79.70	
Refund Convention	9.00	
Brotherhood Books	5.45	
	32,535.95	32,535.95
		32,558.89
Disbursements		32,301.49
Cash on Hand 10/15/64		$ 257.40
Disbursements		
RA Picnic		42.80
RA Trophies		57.50
New Work Account		4,614.14
Forsyth Missionary Fellows		1,800.00
Sunday School		44.45
Training Union		135.83
W. M. U.		250.00
Brotherhood		79.14
Music Ministry		36.34
Camp–(Printing and Operation)		85.24
VBS and Summer Worker		379.99
Pastor T. U. Campaign		85.46
Lewis E. Ludlum		5,800.00
Luell Smith		5,000.00
Mrs. John D. Lewis		1,526.28
Clerk		150.00

Treasurer	150.00
Annual Meeting	104.37
Conferences and Conventions	439.00
Janitor Service and Supplies	43.06
Maintenance—(Home and Office)	317.91
Minutes	105.14
New Equipment	143.15
Office Supplies	735.05
Postage	595.00
Printing	349.86
Minister's Retirement	780.00
Rent—(Smith)	1,020.00
Social Security	640.52
Travel—(Ludlum and Smith)	2,200.00
Utilities	1,423.15
Miscellaneous	304.19
Camp Retreat—(Maint.)	839.47
Debt Retirement	1,470.96
Summer Worker at Camp	180.00
Camp Retreat Deficit	373.49
	$32,301.49

(Balance due on Mortgage at 1501 East Polo Road $5,718.80)

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES
October 15, 1963-October 15, 1964

Advance	10.00
Antioch	600.00
Ardmore	3,030.00
Beck's	1,300.00
Bethany	300.00
Bethel	00
Brim's Grove	50.00
Brown Mountain	50.00
Calvary	699.44
Center Grove	100.00
Central	186.42
Clemmons	1,200.00
Colfax	00
College Park	496.54
Community	00
Crestview	25.00
Crestwood	420.00
Easton	776.93
Edgewood	195.00
Fellowship	100.00
First-Kernersville	00
First-King	300.00
First-Pilot Mountain	600.00
First-Winston	3,650.01
Forest Hill	380.32
Friendship	00
Germanton	12.00
Glenn View	210.00

Goodwill	00
Grapevine	100.00
Griffith	10.00
Hanes	37.50
Hawthorne Road	447.62
Hollow Road	60.00
Immanuel Chapel	78.00
Kerwin	00
Konnoak	100.00
Knollwood	1,600.00
Leak Memorial	00
Lewisville	450.00
Macedonia	40.00
Main Street	75.00
Mineral Springs	1,874.37
Morningside Manor	125.00
Mount Olive	350.00
Morning Star	67.50
Mountain View	100.00
New Bethel	00
New Hope	324.97
North Winston	1,244.01
Northwood	25.00
Oak Grove	200.00
Oaklawn	400.00
Oak Level	00
Oak Ridge	180.00
Old Town	285.00
Olive Grove	25.00
Peace Haven	291.37
Peter's Creek	75.00
Pinnacle	25.00
Pleasant View	40.00
Quaker Gap	183.31
Red Bank	202.71
Robin Hood Road	384.00
Rock Hill Mission	20.06
Rural Hall	310.00
Salem	475.00
South Fork	390.00
Southside	1,550.00
Sprague Street	156.00
Stanleyville-First	100.00
Stoney Ridge	30.00
Temple	77.47
Union Cross	200.00
Union Grove	600.00
Union Hill	125.00
Unity	150.00
Vienna	100.00
Wake Forest	600.00
Walkertown	200.00
Walnut Cove	420.00
Waughtown	466.64

Westview	00
White Road	00
Willow Oak	175.00
Woodland	160.00
Baptist State Convention	1,170.00
	$31,587.19

MISSION CENTER AND NEW WORK ACCOUNT

Cash on Hand October 15, 1963			1,057.60
Receipts			
16% of undesignated Funds		4,614.14	
Hastings Hill Property			
Sprague Street	100.00		
Oaklawn	150.00		
Glenn View	150.00		
Salesman's Refund	125.00		
First-Winston	409.67		
Union Grove	150.00	1,084.67	
Salem Woods			
Ardmore	780.50		
Antioch-Konnoak	750.00		
Clemmons	500.00		
Hanes	250.00		
Knollwood	750.00		
Peace Haven	200.00		
Southside	300.00		
Union Hill	200.00		
Gift from Friend	20.00	3,750.50	
Rural Hall-Bethania			
Old Town		200.00	
Dan River Mission		100.00	
Returned from Antioch		750.00	
First-Winston—(Special Donation to New Work Account)		90.33	
Refund on Survey—(John D. Bane)		59.30	
Lakeside Baptist Chapel		330.76	
		10,979.70	10,979.70
			12,037.30
Disbursements			
Miss Clara Nix—(Salary and Rent)		2,112.50	
Mrs. Mary S. Woosley (Salem Wood)		5,000.00	
Register of Deeds—(Salem Woods)		3.00	
Wilson Realty Co. (Property-Peace Haven)		563.10	
Rock Hill Mission		165.00	
Tri City Realty Co. (Hastings Hill)		1,668.00	
Lakeside Chapel		705.76	
Dan River Mission		160.00	
John D. Bane, Survey		59.30	
Stokesdale Baptist Church		200.00	
		$10,636.66	10,636.66
Cash on Hand October 15, 1964			$1,400.64

PROPOSED BUDGET 1964-65

MISSION CENTER AND NEW WORK (16%)		
Patterson Avenue Mission Center	$2,250.00	
New Work	3,410.00	5,660.00
FORSYTH MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP	1,800.00	1,800.00
EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY		
Sunday School	100.00	
Training Union	100.00	
W. M. U.	250.00	
Brotherhood	150.00	
Music Ministry	200.00	
Camp Retreat—Operation	200.00	
V. B. S. and Summer Worker	250.00	
Family Life Conference	275.00	
		1,525.00
PERSONNEL		
Superintendent of Missions	5,800.00	
Minister of Music and Education	5,000.00	
Secretary and Treasurer	3,000.00	
Clerk	150.00	13,950.00
OPERATION		
Annual Associational Meeting	150.00	
Conventions and Conferences	500.00	
Janitor Service and Supplies (Office)	150.00	
Maintenance—Home and Office	500.00	
Minutes	100.00	
New Office Equipment	300.00	
Office Supplies	700.00	
Postage	600.00	
Printing	300.00	
Annuity	800.00	
Rent—(Smith)	1,020.00	
Social Security	700.00	
Travel—(Ludlum and Smith)	2,200.00	
Utilities—(Ludlum, Smith & Office)	1,200.00	
Miscellaneous	350.00	
Camp Retreat—(Maintenance)	500.00	
Camp Retreat—(Professional Planning)	325.00	
Camp Retreat—(Expansion)	600.00	
		10,995.00
DEBT RETIREMENT		
Mortgage Payments—(1501 E. Polo Rd.)	1,475.00	1,475.00
TOTAL BUDGET		$35,405.00

ASSOCIATION MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT 1963-64

The Missions Committee has had one of its very best years. Particularly are we grateful for progress in the following areas.

Acquiring of land for church sites. Two lots have been purchased as follows:

1. Five acres on **Hasting Hill Road** adjacent to the Interstate Expressway I-40 and the junction of Sedge Garden Road. Purchase price was $5,000.00 payable in three years. The first annual payment was made in

November, 1963. The Association and the following churches provided this payment, Oaklawn, Glenn View, Sprague Street, First-Winston-Salem. Union Grove and Union Cross have made provisions for assisting with the second annual payment.

2. Four Acres on **Romara Road** just off of Jonestown Road and adjacent to Salem Woods, Westbrook and the Interstate Expressway I-40. Purchase price was $25,000.00 payable in five years. The first annual payment was made by the association and the following churches: Ardmore, Knollwood, Clemmons, Hanes, Southside, Antioch, Konnoak, Peace Haven and Union Hill. South Fork and Union Cross expect to participate in the second annual payment.

More thorough study and search for land available for church sites in the following communities:

1. Rural Hall-Bethania Road about midway between Bethania and Rural Hall and adjacent to Interstate Expressway 52, the junction of Ziglar Road, Mizpah Church Road and Murray Road.

2. East of Walkertown near the intersection of highways 66 and 158 and adjacent to junction of Vance Road and Belews Creek Road.

3. The Eller-Midway community on and adjacent to highway 52-South.

4. The Lewisville-Clemmons Road between Interstate 40 and Interstate 421 and adjacent to the new West High School.

Progress in our Rural Missions as follows:

1. **Rock Hill Mission** near Belews Creek sponsored jointly by Walkertown, Walnut Cove and Goodwill. Marked progress has been made in membership growth and attendance. Under the leadership of Rev. Burke Holland recently ordained by Southside Church and a student at Wake Forest College. There is urgent need now for another unit of their building to be erected.

2. **Dan River Mission** sponsored by neighboring churches. Leadership and financial support has been provided by Oak Ridge, Oak Grove, Germanton, Quaker Gap, Walnut Cove and Mount Olive. It is located in the Danbury Baptist Church building which was recently deeded to the association.

Emphasis on a perennial program of encouraging churches to sponsor missions of various types providing complete financial and leadership support:

NOTE: (1) We would like to express our appreciation for the privilege of working closely with the WMU in their program of Community missions and with the Patterson Avenue Mission Center Committee in the work there.

(2) In May, 1964, Oak Ridge Mission, sponsored by the Union Grove Baptist Church, was constituted into the Central Baptist Church at Oak Ridge, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
W. S. Hopkins, Acting Chairman
Missions Committee

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Time: Tuesday and Wednesday after third Sunday in October.

Place: First Day—Southside Baptist Church; Second Day—Antioch Baptist Church.

Preacher: Ralph Cannon, Roger Bolton, Alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Paul Riggs
Walter Stanley

REPORT OF RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Be it resolved:

That we express our deep appreciation to the Konnoak and Oak Lawn Baptist Churches for the use of their facilities and for the fine manner in which they have entertained the Association.

That we express our sincere appreciation to the Program Committee and the Moderator for their labor of love, and that we express to the speakers both within and without our Association our appreciation for their informative and inspiring messages.

That we extend a warm welcome to the Crestview and Central Church(es) that have become a part of our Association.

That we commend and express our appreciation to the police department and patrolmen—in particular for their very fine and courageous manner and spirit with which they handled the recent attempted bank robbery in our city and for all other protective services rendered to our city in general.

That we pledge our full support to cooperate with the new Associational officers and with one another for the coming year, and that we covenant together to pray that God's Spirit will guide, strengthen and bless us in this endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,
George E. Shore, Chairman
Mrs. A. M. Griffin
Mr. Harvey Benfield

ANNUAL MEETING
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
April 16, 1964

Morning Session—10:00 A.M., Bethany Baptist Church
Evening Session—7:30 P.M., First Church, Kernersville

In the Morning Session Mrs. Robert Dyer of Wake Forest Church led the group in singing "O God, Help in Ages Past," and "In Christ There is No East or West."

Mrs. George Wagoner led the morning meditation with the group repeating the Lord's Prayer in unison. Mrs. Wagoner based her remarks on "Call UPON His Name" reading a poem entitled "Slow Me Down Lord;" Mrs. O. G. Allen sang "Eternal Life," by St. Francis of Assisi.

Mrs. Hartgrove introduced the following: Mrs. H. M. Dean, president of the Bethany WMU who brought greetings to the group; Miss Flora Dodson, retired missionary now living at N. C. Baptist Homes; Rev. R. K. Redwine, pastor of the Bethany Church and Rev. Lewis Ludlum, Associational Missionary.

Mrs. Meiberg of the By-Laws Committee presented and explained necessary changes in the By-Laws. On Mrs. Meiberg's motion, seconded by Mrs. Roddick, these adjusted by-Laws were accepted.

The Treasurer's report and Budget for coming year was presented and accepted.

The Nominating Committee's report was presented by Mrs. R. K. Redwine as follows:

President	Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove
Vice President	Mrs. A. M. Griffin
Secretary	Mrs. Ray Benfield
Treasurer	Mrs. T. L. Williams
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. W. T. Hendrix
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. C. T. McGee
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. J. A. Roddick
Assistant	Mrs. Claxton Hall
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Waymer Mustin
Publicity Chairman	Mrs. Ted Key
Publications Chairman	Mrs. Jimmie Underwood
Nominating Committee Chairman	Mrs. Robert Allen
Y. W. A. Director	Miss Mary Lillian Calhoun
G. A. Director	Mrs. Philip H. Mock
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Dwayne Zimmer
Group Leaders:	
#1 North	Mrs. Lewis Ludlum
South	Mrs. Clyde Callaway
#2	Mrs. J. O. Etchison, Jr.
#3	Mrs. C. W. Allen
#4	Mrs. Wesley Brown
#5	Mrs. O. L. Rains
#6	Mrs. Frank Garner
#7	Mrs. J. M. Johnson
Members-at-Large	Mrs. W. K. McGee Miss Ruth Williams Mrs. R. K. Redwine

Nominating Committee for 1964-1965:

Mrs. Robert Allen, Chairman
Mrs. George Wagoner
Mrs. Leon Lasley
Mrs. J. Thomas Cook
Mrs. H. M. Dean
Mrs. Henry Whitaker
Mrs. Ralph Cannon
Mrs. Lewis Ludlum

Motion to accept this report was made by Mrs. C. T. McGee, seconded by Mrs. W. T. Hendrix; report accepted. All were asked to come to the front and prayer of dedication was led by Mr. Ludlum.

Mrs. T. L. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove, President

Statistical Tables

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Services	Paul M. Reese Clerk 3818 Fritz Ave. Dwayne B. Zimmer Moderator 3247 Arlington Dr. Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	New Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Other Denominations	Members Lost By Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Advance	1893	2	4	C. E. Crawford, Advance				2		59	26	85		12	*	*			2305
Brim's Grove	1902	1	4	Jerry Satterfield, R2, Pilot Mtn.	16	1			3	254	75	329	1	20	*				3900
Brown Mountain	1874	1	4	Jack Joyce, R2, Pilot Mountain	6	1			3	130	62	192	2	1	*				1500
Crestview	1963	4	4	Clyde S. Penry, 2931 E. Sprague St.	10	16				75	1	76	2	22					300
Center Grove	1914	1	4	Frederick Creasey, R1, Clemmons	11	2	13		5	121		121	1	11					2665
Clemmons	1866	4	4	Claxton Hall, Box 278, Clemmons	19	39	9	2	39	626	97	723	2	145	*	*		1	6800
Fellowship	1961	1	4	Marion B. Aycock, 3640 Southdale Ave.	9	6			12	103	4	107		20	*	*		1	4800
Friendship	1847	1	3	Talmadge Wall, Jr., Winston-Salem	2	1		1	5	109	78	187	1		*				
Germanton	1890	2	4	Lee Horne, Northside Estates, Germanton	4	13	3			133	30	163	2	20					4600
Glenn View	1911	1	4	Wayne Haynes, 4268 Glenn Hi Rd., WS	5	21	3		12	247	56	303	2	40	*				5200
Good Will	1846	1	4	Eugene Edmondson		4		2	5	168	56	219	1	25	*			1	3902
Grapevine	1935	1	4	Clinton Nuckles, R1, Lewisville	13	13	26		59	155	104	259	1	58	*				4680
Hollow Road	1952	3	4	J. Walter Sprer, 1806 E. Sprague, WS	18	23	41	24	1	145	40	185	2	18		*			3280
Kernersville:																			
Central	1964	2	4	J. H. Dixon, Oak Ridge	5					110	7	117			*	*			3480
Colfax																			
First	1884	4	4		16	8	1	2	14	648	95	743		260	*				7280
Kerwin																			
Main Street	1951	4	4	Manley Bennett, Box 666, Kernersville	28	27	2	1	11	190	24	214	2	82	*	*			4680
Union Cross		1	4	Coye Still, R1, Kernersville	19	5	3	4	3	200	8	208	2	50	*				5200
Union Grove	1911	1	4	R. S. Liner, Star Rt., Kernersville	24	25	2	4		343	28	371	2	61	*	*	1	2	5980
King	1893	3	4		17	13			9	281	106	387	2		*	*			6500
Leak Memorial	1886	1	4	Charles Lanier, R1, Germanton	2	5	3		7	90	74	164	2	5	*				2155
Lewisville	1881	2	4	George Hankins, Lewisville	5	17			19	283	69	352	2		*	*			6000
Macedonia	1875	1	4	M. A. Conrad, R1, Tobaccoville	11	14	2	1	3	180	36	216		15					3150
Morning Star	1957	1	4	Charles Adkins, R1, Pine Hall	13	2			1	81	7	88	2					1	2080
Mt. Olive	1851	1	4	Alfred Philley, R1, King	23	9	2	9	7	325	118	443	2	16					4160
Mountain View	1911	2	4	Clyde Lincoln, R1, King	9	4	3		6	156	41	197	1	25	*				2340
New Bethel	1887	1	4	T. G. New, Jr., King					3	188		188		12					4938
New Hope	1938	7	4	Walter Stanley, 4502 Tice Ave.		3	3	2	20	295	108	403	2	74	*				5200
Northwoods		6	4	Gene Chitwood, 4601 Oakridge Dr., WS	16	14		6	8	180	15	195	3	60					4680
Oak Grove		1	4	Arthur Reid, R1, Madison	9		1		2	201	85	286	2	40	*				2860
Oak Level	1900	1	4	Kenneth Vaughn, R1, Stokesdale	10				1	250		250	3	9					1830
Oak Ridge	1866	1	4	D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge	3			1	4	232	19	251	2	15			1	1	4200
					2	2	2		2	114	40	154	1						1500

									12	299	94	393	1	35	*				4574
		2	4	Yates M. Brooks, 305 Polo Rd., WS	20			1		120	65	185	2		*				3120
Quaker Gap	1909	1	4	Eugene Ryder, R1, King	11	2	3	2	6	201	101	302	1		*				4160
Red Bank		1	4	Henry Cook, Red Bank Rd. Germanton	19	6		1	2	99	71	170	2	10	*				3165
Rural Hall	1919	3	4		1	7			2	228	74	302	1	40	*	*			5040
Stanleyville	1945	2	4	O. M. Hartman, 3442 Gladstone St., WS	7	12			10	320	70	390	2	10					3420
Stoney Ridge	1914	1	4	Tom Cook, R2, Mount Airy	4		4		1	144		144	2	8					1440
Union Hill	1951	1	4		10	2		2	17	157	16	173	2	40	*	*			4680
Walkertown	1894	3	4	A. J. Eure, Jr., Walkertown	7	7	1	1	18	292	86	378	1	30	*				5200
Walnut Cove	1891	3	4	J. M. Johnson, Box 174, Walnut Cove	2	7	1		6	312	100	412	2	45	*			1	4940
White Road																			
Willow Oaks	1953	1	4		56	4			2	189	83	272	2	75	*				4000
Winston-Salem:																			
Antioch	1925	7	4	Richard Everhart, 315 Clemmonsville Rd.	11	11		7	14	489		489	3		*				4940
Ardmore	1930	6	4	Henry Crouch, 2200 Elizabeth Ave.	38	132	3	157	121	1295	305	1600	1	663	*				9000
Becks	1880	1	4	David Boaz, R1, Shattalon Dr. WS	16	32	3	2	28	610	95	705	1	298	*	*			7200
Bethany	1953	7	4	Paul Riggs, R7, Germanton Rd.	16	48	64	1	8	295	5	300	2	120	*	*			6500
Calvary	1919	6	4	Marks Corts, 1360 Pinebluff Rd.	9	18	2	2	27	425	119	544	2	175	*				4680
Edgewood	1925	7	4	J. J. Thornburg, 411 Mt. Vernon, Winston Salem	7	20		1	21	500	50	550	2	150	*	*			5720
College Park	1949	4	4	Wm. Foy Martin, 412 Wake Dr.	5	38	2	1	24	529	66	595	1		*	*			6300
Community	1957	4	4	J. W. Bledsow, 838 Cassel St.	3	12	15			50	15	65	2	6	*				960
Crestwood	1920	7	4	George E. Shore, 4566 Ogburn Ave.	7	16	1	5	14	421	75	496	2		*	*			5820
Easton	1951	7	4	Donald P. Cooper, 3200 Heitman Dr.	31	12	3	4	15	353	139	492	3	50	*				4160
First	1871	5	4	Randall Lolley, 1939 Greenbrier Rd.	26	109	4	13	82	2118	387	2505	1	650				2	11000
Forest Hill	1940	6	4	Jesse M. Head, 703 E. Polo Rd.	20	19	2	4	22	438	75	513	2	60	*				6760
Griffith	1956	6	4	J. C. Lanning, 4162 Willmead Dr.	5	5		6	23	224	22	246	2	25	*				4160
Hanes	1919	7	4	J. B. Parker, Jr., 411 Ricks Dr.	30	33		6	21	340	206	546	2	60					4680
Hawthorne		6	4	W. H. Spradlin, Jr., 1117 Bolton St.	3	14	17	4	47	252	54	306	2	58	*				6000
Knollwood		7	4	Jack R. Noffsinger, 186 Buckingham Rd.	12	105	3		100	781	173	954		151	*				10600
Konnoak				Loyd Garner, Jr., 3056 Marmion															
Mineral Springs	1922	7	4	R. E. Adams, 3715 Ogburn Ave.	11	8	4	13	51	1049	193	1242	2	300	*			1	8000
North Winston	1909	7	4	W. T. Hendrix, 2721 Bon Air Ave.	32	27	5	4	41	1070	378	1448	2	468	*	*		1	7807
Oaklawn	1931	7	4	John Compere, 3529 Kernersville Rd.	16	25	5	2	10	478	54	532	1	57	*				5512
Old Town	1961	7	4	Ted Key, 5502 Winona St.	9	28	4	2	10	190	19	209	2		*	*			3720
Peace Haven	1960	7	4	Ray W. Benefield, 832 Peace Haven Rd.	15	48	6		7	210	10	220	1		*	*			5300
Pleasant View	1934	6	4	B. A. Carroll, Old Rural Hall Rd.	20	3			16	495		495	2						3000
Robin Hood Road	1948	6	4	Jack Brown, R8,	9	7	1		12	195	41	236	1	50					4160
Salem	1909	7	4	Charles H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St.	86	107	6	5	13	1594	125	1719	2	700	*			1	9064
South Fork		6	4	Paul M. Reese, 3818 Fritz Ave.	47	37	2	10	28	531	105	636	2	181	*				6000
Southside		6	4	Ralph L. Cannon, 20 E. Sprague	19	32	2	10	88	753	372	1125	1		*	*			7000
Sprague Street	1944	6	4	O. E. Snow, Cole Rd.	6	10	16	1	17	257	8	266	2	52	*				5200
Temple	1928	6	4	W. E. Coats, 2827 Bon Air Ave.	8	7		1	54	207	63	270	1	15	*	*		1	5200
Unity																			
Vienna	1956	1	4	Henry Duggins, R1, Lewisville	4	7	1		5	165		165	2	15				1	2080
Waughtown	1887	6	4		48	17	5	3	68	1044	116	1160			*			1	6600
Wake Forest	1956	6	4	Warren Carr, Box 7326 Reynolda Sta.	17	44	2	12	28	550	200	750			*	*			12000
Westview	1959	6	4	W. E. Pettit, 1700 Ebert St.	3	14	17		6	119	16	135			*				5000
Woodland	1919	7	4	Zeno Groce, 441 Motor Rd.	81	40			25	1059		1059	2					1	6845
Missions:																			
Lakeside Chapel																			
North Chapel																			
Totals					1142	1427	324	350	1396	28342	5755	34097	117	5703			2	18	370852

TABLE B – THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Clyde Bristow Associational Superintendent 733 Brookline Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission SS Enrolment	Grand Total SS Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Extension Classes Church Conducts
Advance	Henry Robertson, Advance	---	---	8	6	12	15	7	10	---	29	---	---	---	---	---	87	47	61	---	61	---
Brim's Grove	Tommy Johnson, R1, Pilot Mountain	---	15	15	16	15	22	16	18	---	48	21	---	9	3	---	198	132	90	---	90	---
Brown Mountain	Harvey Lynch, R1, Westfield	---	12	---	12	22	14	21	---	---	---	40	15	---	---	---	136	92	75	---	75	---
Crestview	Floyd Ratliff, 3213 Fremont St.	---	---	23	12	15	12	6	---	---	15	40	---	---	7	---	130	70	60	---	60	---
Center Grove	Joe Ellis, R1, Clemmons	---	11	12	5	12	17	---	26	---	---	20	---	---	8	---	103	---	---	---	---	---
Clemmons	Jack Roberts, R2, Clemmons	5	92	50	89	71	118	24	42	---	116	96	117	27	11	23	881	433	230	---	230	1
Fellowship	L. L. McNeil, 1700 Argone Blvd.	2	12	6	18	22	17	16	10	---	8	22	1	2	2	---	138	85	138	---	138	---
Friendship	Jimmy Bishop, Rural Hall	---	9	11	10	15	---	17	21	---	32	19	---	---	1	---	135	92	95	---	95	---
Germanton	Arzell Montgomery, Box 37, Germanton	---	6	12	17	19	13	8	26	---	---	50	---	---	4	---	151	107	60	---	60	---
Glenn View	Jim Slayden, Box 4885, Winston-Salem	6	30	14	24	41	32	24	21	2	26	80	11	---	4	---	324	186	128	---	128	---
Good Will	Ray Lasley, R1, Belews Creek	---	10	14	4	14	11	30	---	---	53	42	---	---	3	---	186	91	50	---	50	---
Grapevine	W. R. Strebeck, R1, Lewisville	---	23	20	33	63	22	12	8	---	33	50	---	---	11	---	227	161	104	---	104	---
Hollow Road	L. A. Still, R1, Walkertown	7	5	10	17	15	12	---	30	---	---	24	---	5	3	---	128	85	119	---	119	---
Kernersville:																						
Central	John Lowery, Jr., 160 Salisbury St., Kernersville	4	23	16	22	19	12	10	16	---	17	17	6	---	4	---	166	85	93	---	93	---
Colfax	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
First	H. C. Porter, Box 186, Kernersville	7	83	44	80	97	81	63	42	---	107	---	220	23	4	---	851	388	227	---	227	---
Kerwin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Main Street	Leary Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane	---	35	17	32	39	60	12	18	---	36	40	6	---	4	---	299	120	138	---	138	---
Union Cross	Bobby Cheek, R5, Winston-Salem	---	19	16	24	54	26	48	7	---	49	56	---	---	4	---	303	151	150	---	150	---
Union Grove	Horace McGee, Weavers Lake Rd., Kernersville	10	37	19	33	53	35	28	16	2	74	58	8	10	6	---	389	200	120	---	120	---
King	D. S. McClanahan, R2, King	15	13	15	28	47	17	20	35	---	80	66	---	---	3	---	339	196	132	---	132	---
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, R1, Germanton	---	---	8	---	7	9	6	5	---	11	---	---	---	10	---	56	32	48	---	48	---
Lewisville	R. M. Winslow, R1, Clemmons	5	36	22	38	48	31	17	21	5	48	101	---	1	3	---	382	256	115	---	115	---
Macedonia	Jasper Stafford, R1, Pfafftown, N. C.	---	9	17	14	26	9	7	7	2	36	32	---	3	4	---	166	102	77	---	77	---
Morning Star	Malvin Craddock, R1, Sandy Ridge	---	5	9	15	8	9	4	3	---	21	18	1	---	12	---	105	88	90	---	90	---
Mt. Olive	Lee Gatewood, R1, King	---	25	20	40	48	34	20	19	---	25	68	15	---	4	---	338	189	121	---	121	---
Mountain View	Grady Stewart, R1, King	---	13	11	16	24	13	24	---	---	61	30	---	---	5	---	192	136	47	---	47	---
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, R1, Pfafftown	---	---	7	5	5	6	10	---	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	66	50	---	---	---	---
New Hope	Paul Tice, Jr., 744 Voss St.	---	29	15	29	42	42	17	8	3	72	32	---	---	9	---	299	161	---	---	---	---
Northwoods	Reggie Kiser, Alaska Dr., WS	5	3	22	22	21	13	2	---	---	25	22	---	---	18	---	173	110	---	---	---	---
Oak Grove	Norman Bennett, R3, Kernersville	---	25	20	32	51	42	13	12	---	24	65	7	---	2	---	293	198	170	---	170	---
Oak Level	Tommy Bullock, R2, Stokesdale	---	---	12	24	28	---	15	18	---	57						153	112	90		---	---
Oak Ridge	Frank Spencer, Sandy Ridge		8	18	10	15	19	10	20		63	47	4				214	141	96	100	196	---

		—	—	12	20	14	12	—	18	—	20	22	7	—	4	—	129	68	75	—	75	—
Quaker Gap	Ira Tedder, R1, King	—	4	17	13	18	3	13	14	—	23	49	12	—	4	—	167	110	55	—	55	—
Red Bank	Larry Griffin, R1, Germanton	—	8	12	4	15	10	6	—	—	20	29	—	1	13	—	114	88	84	—	84	—
Rural Hall	Bernie Tilley, R1, Rural Hall	20	19	10	25	39	17	16	27	—	51	34	30	—	2	—	290	167	83	—	83	—
Stanleyville	Richard Southerland, R7, WS	—	27	36	47	61	38	17	56	—	49	85	—	—	8	—	424	232	217	—	217	—
Stoney Ridge	Charles Bennett, R1, Westfield	—	—	25	15	12	20	—	21	—	—	29	21	—	—	—	143	88	54	—	54	—
Union Hill	Charles Lowder, R2, WS	12	15	12	16	22	19	8	28	—	—	26	35	—	4	—	197	130	95	—	95	—
Walkertown	Robert Alley, Walkertown	—	34	39	37	33	30	29	—	—	62	82	—	—	4	—	350	186	136	74	210	—
Walnut Cove	Chishom Craig, Walnut Cove	—	24	26	34	50	38	15	14	4	40	76	—	26	3	—	350	201	156	—	156	—
White Road		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Willow Oaks	Clarence Stiltz, Walnut Cove	—	9	16	21	25	23	11	15	—	11	49	—	—	—	—	180	136	108	—	108	—
Winston-Salem:																						
Antioch		—	58	31	63	53	44	22	53	4	37	107	21	10	10	—	509	262	143	—	143	—
Ardmore	Lee Salmons, 440 Sunset Dr.	14	111	76	142	164	133	105	52	37	123	319	53	21	25	—	1374	731	392	—	392	—
Becks	P. L. Burton, Murray Rd.	—	51	46	68	84	74	38	28	16	83	173	30	12	5	—	708	426	176	—	176	—
Bethany	Cleo Hall, R7	—	48	24	41	60	40	15	—	—	81	70	—	—	4	—	379	215	—	—	—	—
Calvary	John Womble, 405 Mayfair St.	—	27	16	17	34	22	55	—	—	—	102	—	18	4	—	295	179	161	—	162	—
Edgewood		—	8	20	25	26	24	—	—	—	68	75	—	—	6	—	426	244	148	—	148	—
College Park	W. M. Wright, Lynn Dee Dr.	7	78	56	78	66	100	13	—	20	140	136	—	6	6	—	706	382	216	—	216	—
Community	Edward Branch, 2270 Pleasant St.	3	4	12	11	10	9	8	8	1	10	12	1	—	—	—	89	70	56	—	56	—
Crestwood	E. C. James, Jr., Lodgecrest Lane	—	23	24	28	52	60	21	—	—	67	131	—	4	—	—	410	215	163	—	163	—
Easton	Thomas Williams, 2731 Sink St.	—	49	25	47	63	60	19	23	15	62	61	—	—	4	—	428	215	175		175	—
First	George Turner, 3161 Waterford Rd.	40	80	67	105	138	146	101	54	62	88	691	89	101	13	194	1974	816	249	132	381	1
Forest Hill	Martin Baucom, 4229 S. Main St.	4	35	27	49	62	68	34	30	10	84	85	26	28	5	—	547	215		—	—	—
Griffith	Belton Gregg, 2114 Haymont St.	—	19	26	22	23	27	14	—	—	33	43	—	—	4	—	211	132	115	—	115	—
Hanes	J. M. Hardwick, R2	13	26	29	36	44	29	21	30	—	53	88	—	—	—	—	369	267	233	—	233	—
Hawthorne		—	30	25	36	37	27	10	15	5	31	79	8	6	3	—	312	148	108	—	108	—
Knollwood	Hugh Pratt, 1915 Beach St.	35	126	83	93	72	102	52	—	34	149	196	—	5	11	—	958	460	225	—	225	—
Konnoak		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mineral Springs	W. C. White, 2919 Glenn Ave.	21	75	48	82	154	83	40	35	20	81	357		48	11	38	1093	506	189	—	189	—
North Winston	C. H. Love, 637 Hine Lane	8	57	39	72	94	95	34	34	17	66	124	188	19	10	114	971	513	172	111	283	—
Oaklawn	Ray Sink, R3, Kernersville	—	55	36	38	78	61	22	25	—	46	109	36	—	7	—	513	336	195	—	195	—
Old Town	Robert Rivers, R2, Pfafftown	—	37	24	43	38	26	18	—	—	61	58	—	—	5	—	310	193	107	—	107	—
Peace Haven	Robert Craft, 417 Jonestown Rd.	5	47	25	50	45	17	22	—	—	59	59	2	4	3	—	338	184	150	—	150	—
Pleasant View	I. L. Long, Motor Rd.	—	15	34	28	45	21	38	26	—	31	180	—	22	—	—	485	—	125	—	125	—
Robin Hood Road	George Tucker, R2, Pfafftown	—	18	26	27	28	18	27	20	3	30	30	6	—	3		236	130	130	—	130	—
Salem	R. W. Shelton, 4978 Stonington Rd.	18	163	116	185	197	181	132	58	—	209	433	—	51	16	137	1906	1143	815	—	815	—
South Fork	Edward Nichols, 233 S. Gordon	12	77	66	65	70	53	19	26	5	79	173	13		11	—	668	365	293	—	293	—
Southside	Clyde Bristow, 733 Brookline St.	12	59	43	59	71	63	65	29	20	62	250	—	37	9	—	779	398	205	—	205	—
Sprague Street	Frank Bright, 2726 Reid St.	—	—	33	17	21	10	18	36	—	81	—	—	—	2	—	218	158	—	—	—	—
Temple	W. C. Utt, 1167 Wooded Ave.	—	11	11	15	11	19	—	—	—	26	50	—	—	3	22	168	96	—	—	—	—
Unity		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vienna	Kerman Norman, R2, East Bend	14	22	18	15	18	19	18	10	—	35	34	—	—	3	—	206	136	82	—	82	—
Waughtown	Ralph Hayes, 2212 Pleasant St.	89	55	41	87	103	115	—	40	25	95	100	192	—	5	—	932	—	288	—	288	—
Wake Forest	Carlton Mitchell, Box 7367 Reynolda	8	40	42	65	54	61	64	—	25	24	93	—	—	4	—	455	250	—	—	—	—
Westview		2	16	9	11	11	7	25	—	44	—	—	—	3	3	—	142	72	—	—	—	—
Woodland	Irvin Bowman, 434 Oak Summit Rd.	—	79	58	143	67	95	87	61	—	184	263	—	—	2	48	1085	870	427	—	427	—
Missions:																						
Lakeside Chapel		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Chapel		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals		428	2338	1992	2896	3344	2843	1813	1392	371	3841	6503	1214	515	395	574	30450	16807	9881	465	10163	2

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Rodney Byrd Associational Director 725 Ashworth Dr. Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
Advance	Mrs. Dempsey Clinard, R2, Advance				3	3	6			10			24	17	
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, R1, Pinnacle	6	5	10	5	5	5		13	10		1	60	35	
Brown Mountain															
Crestview	Floyd O. Rarliff, 3213 Fremont St., WS			11	7					24		3	57	43	1
Center Grove															
Clemmons	Jim Hall, R2, Clemmons	8	13	25	22	27			26	16		4	141	81	1
Fellowship	Mrs. Mary Ellen Pratt, Old Lexington Rd., WS			5	10	5	8		10	7		3	48	12	
Friendship															
Germanton	Lee Horne, Northside Estates, Germanton			10	4	2				18			34	28	
Glenn View	Sidney Parrish, 201 Maynard Dr., WS	3	6	6	12	12	5	6		22		4	71	39	
Good Will	Fred Fulton, R2, Kernersville				10	10	5	15				2	42		
Grapevine	Floyd Isgett, R1, Lewisville		10	17	21	16				28			92	53	
Hollow Road															
Kernersville:															
Central	Hubert Pope, Star Rt., Oak Ridge	8	4	8	15	6		18		7		3	69	40	
Colfax															
First	Norman Bruce, 1052 W. Main St.	8	9	26	37	32	19		34	27	2	2	196	68	
Kerwin															
Main Street	George Page, R4, Kernersville	5	9	11	14	26	12		13	31		4	125	41	
Union Cross	George D. Clodfelter, Jr., R6, WS		12		18	17					22	4	73	31	
Union Grove	Barbara Shaw, 117 Jefferson St., Kernersville	6	7	6	25	14	15		20	21		3	117	46	
King	Edith Roberts, King	2	6	8	18	4			18			2	58	38	1
Leak Memorial															
Lewisville	Richard McKay, Box 184, Lewisville	6	6	15	17	22	14	8	35		8	3	134	65	
Macedonia															
Morning Star															
Mt. Olive	Rome Hall, R2, King		3	3	16	24			23			4	73	34	
Mountain View															
New Bethel															
New Hope	Thelma Flynn, 5018 Old Rural Hall Rd., WS	3	2	8	17	20	14			27		5	96	57	
Northwoods															
Oak Grove															
Oak Level															

Pinnacle	Clude Hix, Pilot Mountain			6	13	10	12		6			3	50	44	
Quaker Gap															
Red Bank	Virgil Kiger, R1, Rural Hall	3	4		2	7	4			14			34	30	
Rural Hall															
Stanleyville	Don Parrish, Nylon Dr., WS	4	4	6	8	7	4		9	11		3	57	22	
Stoney Ridge															
Union Hill	Archie Huff, R1, Clemmons	13	8	5	14	9			17		6	3	75	50	
Walkertown	J. A. Zimmerman, 2329 Glenn Ave., WS		9	7	13	8			15	19		3	74	37	
Walnut Cove	Mrs. Luell Smith, 5521 Dogwood Dr., WS	4	10	11	30	23			18	11			110	53	2
White Road															
Willow Oaks															
Winston-Salem:															
Antioch															
Ardmore	Troy Hamrick, 180 Park Boulevard	25	23	25	46	43	10	11	33	63	3	5	287	91	2
Becks	James Stoneman, R8	8	14	21	49	46	34		48	16		4	240	140	
Bethany	C. Eugene Beck, Jr., Mayfair Dr.	4	9	6	26	19	28			19		3	114	52	
Calvary	Walter Young, 3050 Greenway Ave.	5	6	6	18	13	12			13		4	77	53	
Edgewood		3		15	17	20				22		4	81	55	
College Park	W. M. Early, 1001 Macon Dr.	7	18	14	33	45				10		4	131		
Community															
Crestwood	W. M. Witherington, 2050 E. Sprague St.	6	6	6	22	25	13		20		27	4	132	56	
Easton	B. W. Cardwell, 3519 Tyler Dr.	6	6	12	22	27	6			30		4	113	70	
First	Les L. McMillan, Jr., 2889 Monticello	16	9	19	40	82	38	18	12	13	8	5	260	163	2
Forest Hill	Mrs. W. J. Scott, 3914 Cherry St. N. W.	4	6	12	30	29	10	6		39		6	137	63	2
Griffith															
Hanes	B. Odell Phillips, Greenhaven Dr.	13	3	12	13	18		26		36		5	126	91	
Hawthorne		15	9	16	12	12	6	10	20	29	2	3	134	48	
Knollwood	Leon L. Rice, Jr., 2550 Warwick Rd.	9	14	12	25	44	34		32	15		6	191	90	3
Konnoak															
Mineral Springs															
North Winston	Bill Johnson, R1, Pfafftown	17	14	31	50	51	19		43	46	37	6	314	165	2
Oaklawn	Charles Walker, 4204 Orvil Lane	6	4	10	26	27			10	22			105	75	
Old Town	Louis McNair, 3250 Valley Rd.	10	8	17	27	10	8	9		31		3	120	63	
Peace Haven	Horace E. Barbee, 4000 Tangle Lane	10	13	23	29	19	10		18	16	1	4	143	70	
Pleasant View	Travis Watkins, 3677 Yale Ave.			13	21	5	7	18	21	17	22		124	90	
Robin Hood Road	Clifton Harrell, Lyndale Dr.	5	4	6	11	7			14			4	51	32	
Salem	Brevard Brown, 320 Tipperary Lane	13	17	19	48	52	16		60			1	226	158	
South Fork	Randolph Gutherie, 136 Queensbury Rd.	23	21	21	34	25		22	20	9	1	5	181	90	1
Southside	Archie Stout, 2628 Patria St.	25	15	21	50	53	27		28	51		9	279		
Sprague Street	Lawrence Branch, 2600 Cole Rd.	7			4				14			2	27	11	
Temple	Kathleen Owens, 2927 Glenn Ave.		6	5	2	16			5	15		5	54	30	
Unity															
Vienna	Wilson Ivey, R2, Pfafftown	3	5	4	10	13	9		28			2	74	40	
Waughtown	F. O. Claypool, 2607 Carlyle St.	4	3	3	20	11	12	11		14		4	82		
Wake Forest	Carlton Mitchell, Box 7363, Reynolda				38	25	30					2	95	55	
Westview		3	3	10	4	5			14	18			67	40	1
Woodland															
Missions:															
Lakeside Chapel															
North Chapel															
Totals		326	363	563	1092	1062	449	178	697	884	145	169	5939	2890	18

TABLE D – MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Fred L. Kelly, Jr. Assoc. Music Director 2522 Cherokee Lane Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quartets, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church have Elected Music Director?	Hymnal Used In Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Advance												*	Broadman	
Brim's Grove	Jo Ann Frye, R1, Pinnacle						20		1		21	13	*	Broadman	
Brown Mountain														Broadman	
Crestview	J. W. Hall, 2701 Eastwood Dr., WS					5	22	6	2		35		*		
Center Grove	Mrs. Miller Ellis, Clemmons														
Clemmons	David O. Dyer, 207 Foxcroft Dr., WS		25	32			31		2		90	62	*	Baptist	
Fellowship	Mrs. Janie Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave.			11	2	3	16		4		32	14	*	Baptist	
Friendship	G. T. James, R1, King												*	Broadman	
Germanton	J. D. Banner, R1, Rural Hall											15	*	Broadman	
Glenn View	Ray Reid, 4044 Glenn Hi. Rd., Winston-Salem						21						*	Baptist	
Good Will	Mrs. Herman Fulton, R2, Kernersville												*	Baptist	
Grapevine	Wiley Gunter, R1, Lewisville	8	12	10	10	5	35				80	60	*	Broadman	
Hollow Road	Leroy Spinks, 2815 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem			12			20						*	Broadman	
Kernersville:															
Central	Ralph Meadows, Star Rt., Oak Ridge	2	8	12	1	7	12		1			43	*	Baptist	
Colfax															
First	Miss Ruth Surbrook, Kernersville						25		3		28		*	Baptist	
Kerwin															
Main Street	Waymer Musten, 154 Smith St., Kernersville			21			25	4	2		48	30		Baptist	
Union Cross	Ken McGrady, R6, Winston-Salem			5	5	5	5				20		*	Broadman	
Union Grove	Neal Cope, R2, Kernersville						25		4		25	20	*	Baptist	
King	D. F. Rains, King						25				25	15	*	Baptist	
Leak Memorial	Ann Manuel, R1, Germanton												*	Baptist	
Lewisville	Richard Rierson, 1310 West Clemmonsville Rd.				8	2					26	17	*	Baptist	
Macedonia															
Morning Star															
Mt. Olive	Alfred Philley, R1, King					25			2		27	20	*	Baptist	
Mountain View	Mrs. William Burge, R1, King												*	Broadman	
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King													Modern	
New Hope	Mrs. Louise Joyner, 1620 W. 1st St., WS				4	8	16				28	23	*	Baptist	
Northwoods	T. W. McBride, 481 Sandusky, Winston-Salem												*	Broadman	
Oak Grove	C. T. Lasley, R1, Madison			17	5		15	1	2		40	26	*	Broadman	
Oak Level	William Knight, R1, Stokesdale													Broadman	
[illegible]	[illegible]												*	Broadman	

Pilot Mountain	Jerry Jones, Pilot Mountain				6	4	15					22	*	Baptist	
Pinnacle	Mrs. Veronica Ham, Pinnacle			20			16				36		*	Baptist	
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Emodene Gatewood, King				4	5	16	1			25		*	Baptist	
Red Bank	Joe Cox, R1, Rural Hall				3	7	12				22	18	*	Broadman	
Rural Hall	Mrs. J. P. Griffin, Rural Hall						21				21	16	*	Baptist	
Stanleyville		12	13	10	10		35		4		84	25		Broadman	
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Linda Turney, R1, Westfield												*	Broadman	
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison Sr., R1, Clemmons						15				15	12	*	Broadman	
Walkertown	Gerald Isley, R1, Walkertown					6	18				24	12	*	Broadman	
Walnut Cove	Mrs. Clarence Groce, Walnut Cove				4	7	14	1	4		35	15		Baptist	
White Road															
Willow Oaks	Gordon Schrum, Walnut Cove					15	15	1					*		
Winston-Salem:															
Antioch	Richard Young, 716 Franklin St., Winston-Salem			2	4	6	10	3	3		28	12	*	Broadman	
Ardmore	E. L. Williams, 2613 Woodlyn Way, Greensboro	18	31	42	19	20	28		8		166	130	*	Baptist	
Becks	Ronald E. Wall, 800 Ransom St., Winston-Salem			22	32		28				82	42	*	Baptist	
Bethany	Hobart Dean, R1, Walkertown	24	35	23	12		22		5		116		*	Baptist	
Calvary							28		3		37	20		Baptist	
Edgewood		10	10	5		10	27	10	3		75	32	*	Baptist	
College Park	Maurice Horne, Wake Forest College		17	20	20		35				92		*	Baptist	
Community	Roy Chambers, 3131 Fleet St., Winston-Salem												*	Broadman	
Crestwood	H. G. Jones, 2254 Tryon St., Winston-Salem			18	7		27		2		54	35	*	Baptist	
Easton	Miss Doris Enscore, R5, Winston-Salem			18	8	5	15		5		46	18	*	Broadman	
First	Fred Kelly, 2522 Cherokee Lane, Winston-Salem	26	39	40	67	41	65		13	20	311	255	*	Baptist	*
Forest Hill	Barry Lindley, 305 E. Polo Rd., Winston-Salem			10	12	9	21				52	45	*	Baptist	
Griffith	Mrs. Gloria Lawrence, 1957 Ardmore Rd., WS												*	Broadman	
Hanes	W. K. Sweat, 403 Harvey St., Winston-Salem												*	Broadman	
Hawthorne	Mrs. Jacqueline White, 1066 W. 4th St., WS						26		2		28	14	*	Baptist	
Knollwood	Mrs. Rex Lawrence, 2643 Cherokee Lane, WS	18	21	16	10	25	33				123		*	Baptist	
Konnoak															
Mineral Springs	Clinton Parker, 118C Colonial Village Apt.	15	14	14	14		36		2		95	90	*	Baptist	
North Winston	Vernon Frank, 215 Carter Circle, Winston-Salem	3	16	15			36	21	2		90	56	*	Baptist	
Oaklawn	Melvin Williams, Box 7156, Reynolda Sta.						25		3		28	18	*	Baptist	
Old Town	Mrs. Thomas Hogan, 841 W. 6th St., Winston-S		8	15			25	15			63		*	Baptist	
Peace Haven	Robert Weatherman, 123 Piccadilly Dr., WS		19		12		22		4		57	25	*	Baptist	
Pleasant View	Terry Caudle, Pleasant View Dr., Winston-Salem												*	Broadman	
Robin Hood Road	C. K. Hemrick, 2938 Greenway Ave., Winston-S						29				29	20	*	Baptist	
Salem	Lindsay Terry, 805 Old Salisbury Rd., WS		35	79	64		72	23	5		278		*	Broadman	
South Fork	Richard Conrad, R1, Pfafftown			24	14		28	2	5		68	23	*	Baptist	
Southside	T. M. McClelland, 412 Hemingway St., Winston	15	21	20	25		30				111	78	*	Baptist	
Sprague Street	Conway Sherron, 1821 E. Sprague St., Winston												*	Broadman	
Temple													*	Baptist	
Unity															
Vienna	B. D. Moorefield, R2, Pfafftown	5	4	10	13	9	28	1	1		71	40	*	Broadman	
Waughtown														Broadman	
Wake Forest	Mrs. Julian Burroughs, Box 7405 Reynolda			30	25	49					104		*		
Westview													*	Baptist	
Woodland	Archie Hicks, 4014 Dalton St., Winston-Salem								6		65		*	Broadman	
Missions:															
Lakeside Chapel															
North Chapel															
Totals		156	328	585	435	293	1226	93	103	20	3111	1461			

TABLE E – BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Buford T. Henderson Associational Brotherhood President 1739 Robinhood Rd. Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Advance													
Brim's Grove	Curtis Sechrest, R2, Pilot Mountain	Howard Tucker, Pilot Mtn.			1	11			11		26		37
Brown Mountain	Ralph Moser, King	Jack Joyce, Pilot Mtn.							10		8		18
Crestview													
Center Grove													
Clemmons		Ralph Reid, R2, Clemmons	1	14	1	12			26				26
Fellowship	Charles Barefoot, 3800 Cash Dr.		1	10	1	18			18	3	17	20	38
Friendship													
Germanton													
Glenn View	Ezra Tommy Smith, 2020 Oak Grove Rd., WS	Tommy Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., WS	1	10	1	9	1	8	27		12	12	39
Good Will													
Grapevine													
Hollow Road													
Kernersville:													
Central	H. A. Dennis, Oak Ridge	J. C. Williams, Jr., Star Rt., Oak Ridge	1	10					10		15	15	25
First	Charlie Dotson, 130 Hastings Dr.	Harris Crowell, R3, Kernersville	1	7	1	10			17		33	33	50
Kerwin													
Main Street		George Page, R1, Kernersville	1	8	1	7	1	3	18		34	34	52
Union Cross	H. C. Reavis, R6, Winston-Salem	C. L. Hutchins, R1, Kernersville	1	5	1	6			11		19	19	30
Union Grove	Thurman Wester, R4, Kernersville	Howard Beeson, R2, Kernersville							12		19	19	31
King													
Leak Memorial													
Lewisville					1	8	1	5	13		7	7	20
Macedonia													
Morning Star													
Mt. Olive													
Mountain View	Weldon Boles, R1, King	Grady Tuttle, 156 Pinetree Rd.			1	12			12		15	15	27
New Bethel													
New Hope		Paul E. Tise, Jr., 744 Voss St., WS	1	5	1	12			17				17
Northwoods													
Oak Grove													
Oak Level													
Oak Ridge	D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge	C. R. Flinchum, Danbury			1	3	1	3	6		12	12	18
Olive Grove	Melvin Shelton, Pinnacle												

Peters Creek													
Pilot Mountain													
Pinnacle													
Quaker Gap	Garvis Kiger, R1, Rural Hall												
Red Bank			1	4	1	8	1	2	14		17	17	31
Rural Hall													
Stanleyville													
Stoney Ridge	James Miller, R1, Clemmons	Henry Miller, R1, Clemmons											
Union Hill		J. A. Zimmerman, Jr., 2329 Glenn Ave., WS	1	5	1	2	1	5	12		12	12	24
Walkertown	Richard Tuttle, Walnut Cove	Kenneth Watts, Walnut Cove	1	3	1	4	1	4	11				11
Walnut Cove			1	12	1	5			17		18	18	35
White Road													
Willow Oaks													
Winston-Salem:		Harold E. Scott, 3411 Rosemont Ave.											
Antioch	S. N. Gibson, 720 S. Hawthorne Rd.	Marion Hodges, 2335-A Salem Court	1	14					14				14
Ardmore	Charlie F. Poindexter, 3956 Talcott		1	24	1	16			40		51	51	91
Becks	C. E. Rhodes, R1, Germanton	W. G. Money, R1, Winston-Salem	1	4	1	6	2	9	19		21	21	40
Bethany	L. H. Angell, 2501 Bitting Rd., WS		1	6	1	5	1	5	16		23	23	39
Calvary											25	25	25
College Park	Edward Branch, 2270 Pleasant St.		1	15	1	12	1	6	33				33
Community	Gray G. Merritt, 1318 Berwick Rd.	Harvey Stoltz, White Oak Dr.									6	6	6
Crestwood			1	14	1	7			21		25	25	46
Easton	Charles McDaniel, 4046 Reidsville Rd.	Richard Meadows, 303 Grover St.											
Edgewood		Paul D. Williams, 2217 Rosewood Ave.	1	11	1	10			21		28	28	49
First	Roy Holcomb, 4022 Reich St.	J. P. Sizemore, 4028 Dalton St.	2	21	2	31			52				52
Forest Hill			1	12	1	9	1	5	26		25	25	51
Griffith													
Hanes		John D. Wooten, 120 Picadilly Dr.											
Hawthorne	Jack Myers, 433 Springdale Ave.	Art Cash, 315 N. Spruce St.	1	3					3		13	13	16
Knollwood			1	12					12		60	60	72
Konnoak	D. E. Parker, 664 Motor Rd.	Ralph Cox, Jr., 551 Efird St.											
Mineral Springs	W. L. Lawing, 449 Brent St.	W. H. Hoots, Jr., 3309 Midkiff Rd.	1	14	1	12			26		69	69	95
North Winston	Clifton Daniel, 3412 Baxter Rd.	I. W. Worrell, 330 Stewart Rd.	1	14	1	15			29		40	40	69
Oaklawn		Leonard Howard, 3800 Sandlewood Lane	1	12	1	10			22				22
Old Town	George Wright, 1112 Peace Haven Rd.	John Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr.	1	18	1	9	1	5	32		6	6	38
Peace Haven		Alonzo Wells, Winefield Dr.	1	10	1	8			18		23	23	41
Pleasant View		Harold Southern, R8	1	19					19				19
Robin Hood Road									20				20
Salem	Claud E. Crater, 244 Peace Haven	Harold Voss, Lewisville-Clemmons Rd.											
South Fork	H. R. Baucom, 2436 Patria St.		1										
Southside			2	14	1	10	1	16	40		72	72	112
Sprague Street	W. R. Burke, 130 Alspaugh St.												
Temple											15	15	15
Unity		Garland Hall, R1, Pfafftown											
Vienna	J. C. Newman, 1161 Waughtown St.						1	17	17				17
Waughtown											25	25	25
Woodland													
Wake Forest			1	14					14				14
Westview													
Totals			34	344	30	287	15	93	756	3	791	750	1550

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove
Associational President
Rt. 2, King, Box 175B

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organ.	Career Girls YWA Organ.	High School YWA Organ.	Ungraded GA Organ.	Intermediate GA Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Ungraded S. Band Organ.	Primary S. Band. Organ.	Beg. S. Band Organ.	Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrol.	High School YWA Enrol.	Ungraded GA Enrol.	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Jr. GA Enrolment	Ungraded S. Band. Enrol.	Primary S. Band Enrol.	Beg. S. Band Enrol.	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Grand Total Enrolment
Advance	Mrs. Chas. Markland, R1, Advance	1			1				1				3	10			3				11				24
Brim's Grove	Mrs. T. L. Johnson, R1, Pilot Mtn.	1		1				1					3	32		14				5					51
Brown Mountain		1					1							11					5						17
Crestview																									
Center Grove																									
Clemmons	Mrs. John Hutchins, Jr., R2, Clemmons	1					1	2		1	1		6	62					7	25		14	11		119
Fellowship	Mrs. Janice Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave.	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	30			7		9	10		16	7		79
Friendship																									
Germanton	Mrs. Carlton Tuttle, Germanton	1											1	23											23
Glenn View	Mrs. Mary Hastings, R3, Kernersville	1					1	1	1				4	30					8	7	2				47
Good Will	Mrs. Margaret Fulton, R2, Kernersville	1				1							2	16				4							20
Grapevine	Mrs. Charlie Fulp, R1, Lewisville	1				1			1				3	23				12			14				49
Hollow Road																									
Kernersville:																									
Central	Mrs. Nancy Mooney, Oak Ridge	1	1					1	1				4	26	5					12	14				57
Colfax		1												24											24
First	Mrs. Waymer Musten, 154 Smith St.	1		1			1	1		1	1	1	7	99		9			5	18		16	13	4	164
Kerwin																									
Main Street	Mrs. Alma Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane	1	1			1				1	1	1	6	23	10			12				7	4	4	60
Union Cross	Mrs. W. G. Honeycutt, R6, Winston-Salem	1	1				1	2		1	1	1	7	37	6				9	20		7	11		90
Union Grove	Mrs. Adna Crews, R2, Kernersville	1		1	1		1	1	1				6	78		5	10		5	15	23				137
King	Mrs. Edith Roberts, King	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	55			10		6	10		15	10	10	116
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Kenneth Hyde, Germanton	1											1	15											15
Lewisville	Mrs. Gray Taylor, Lewisville	1					1	1	1				4	50					7	11	13				81
Macedonia	Mrs. Joyce Payne, R1, Tobaccoville	1					1	1		1	1		5	26					4	15		12	10		67
Morning Star																									
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Kenneth Duggins, R2, King	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	39			6		13	7		30	5	2	102
Mountain View	Mrs. Grady Stewart, R1, King	1	1			1			1				4	22	9			11			20				62
New Bethel																									
New Hope	Mrs. Louise Stanley, 4502 Tise Ave., WS	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	45	5				5	14		9	13		91
Northwoods	Carol Shore, 441 Lane St., WS	1								1	1		3	17								30	12		59
Oak Grove	Mrs. Shirley Reid, R1, Madison	1					1	1		1			4	16					4	9		4			33
Oak Level																									
Oak Ridge	Mrs. D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge	1			1		1						3	24			4		8						36

Pilot Mount	Mrs. Roma Cook, R1, Rural Hall	1				1			1				3	28				14			8				50
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Kathleen Tedder, R1, Germanton	1								1	1		3	22								8	7		37
Red Bank	Mrs. Larry Griffin, R1, Germanton	1				1			1				3	15				9			9				33
Rural Hall	Mrs. Fred Helper, R1, Rural Hall	1				1				1	1		4	29				10				15	10		64
Stanleyville	Mrs. Shirley Schahrer, R1, Rural Hall	1					1	1					3	30					13	6					49
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Shirley Mickey, R1, Westfield	1											1	20											20
Union Hill	Mrs. E. T. Nance, Sr., Box 145, Clemmons	1					1	1		1	1	1	6	27					3	6		10	7	6	59
Walkertown																									
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Box 174, Walnut Cove	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	69	8				10	16		26	35		164
White Road																									
Willow Oaks	Mrs. Ada White, R1, Walnut Cove	1	1			1			1				4	24	5			7			10				46
Winston-Salem:																									
Antioch	Mrs. H. L. Flynn, 304 Haverhill St.	1	1				1	2		1	1		7	54	8				14	22		13	16		127
Ardmore	Mrs. Harry Campbell, 1211 Pleasant St.	1			1		1	2		1	1		7	140			11		8	32		30	25		246
Becks		1	1				1	3	1				7	129	11				16	38	61				255
Bethany	Mrs. Otis Priddy, 233 Karen Circle	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	27	4				13	10		27	27	8	116
Calvary	Mrs. James Sechrest, 833 Bellview St.	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	35			10			13		6	8	8	80
College Park	Mrs. Lee Gaither, 162 Green Valley Rd.	1					2	2		3	2	1	11	98					18	17		37	34	4	208
Community	Mrs. Roy Chambers, 3131 Fleet St.	1											1	13											13
Crestwood	Mrs. Harvey Stoltz, White Oak Dr.	1					1	1		1	1	1	6	44					12	13		10	15	2	96
Easton	Mrs. Robert Collins, 3510 Tyler Dr.	1	1				1	1		2	2	1	9	26	8				9	12		25	20	14	114
Edgewood	Mrs. R. L. Troutt, Sr., 142 Angel Dr.	1	1			1				1	1		5	26	8			12				8	12		66
First	Mrs. E. G. Lackey, 765 Roslyn Rd.	1	1				2	1		3	1		9	489	16				20	22		48	16		611
Forest Hill	Mrs. Paul Spry, 3910 Burtis Ave.	1	1				1	1	1		1		6	56	7				8	18	6			6	101
Griffith	Mrs. Evelyn Osborne, 2716 Brierwood St.	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	22	9				6	13		13	12	3	78
Hanes	Mrs. Alice Barney, 301 Upton St.	1	1			1				2	1	1	7	20	12			10				21	6	5	74
Hawthorne	Mrs. Wallace Wright, 109 N. Sunset Dr.	1				1				1	1		4	30				7				5	4		46
Knollwood	Mrs. B. E. Massey, 1421 Rever Rd.	1	1				1	1		3	2		9	125	14				10	22		61	69		301
Konnoak		1					2	2		1	1	1	9	44					17	21		12	18	5	117
Mineral Springs	Mrs. C. D. Livengood, 221 Parkewood Ave.	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	73	11				18	12		9	11	5	139
North Winston	Mrs. Otis Hauser, 1426 E. Polo Rd.	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	184	4				7	14		13	8		230
Oaklawn	Mrs. Joe Taylor, 111 Vogler Dr.	1						1		1	1		4	36						23		10	13		82
Old Town	Mrs. Henry Brown, R8, Shattalon Dr.	1			1		1	1		2	1	1	8	34			10		7	12		24	13	2	95
Peace Haven	Mrs. J. T. Chipman, 600 Quarterstaff	1			1		1	1		2	1		7	37			6		14	11		15	12		95
Pleasant View	Mrs. Clyde Humphy, 1221 Winfield Dr.	1											1	23											23
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Ruby Tucker, R2, Pfafftown	1					1	1		1	1	1	6	16					5	9		8	5	10	53
Salem	Mrs. Pauline York, 438 S. Green St.	1	1				1	2		5	3		13	160	15				15	25		130	65		410
South Fork	Mrs. Richard Johnson, 3910 Olympia Dr.	1	1				1	2		2	1	1	9	58	14				10	21		34	38	22	197
Southside	Mrs. Clyde Callaway, 2028 Stadium Dr.	1			1		1	2		3	2		10	111			18		13	21		24	45		232
Sprague Street	Mrs. Conway Sherron, 1821 E. Sprague	1						1	1				3	25						7	35				67
Temple	Mrs. Paul Chappell, Sr., 2632 Fairlawn	1					1		1				3	19					4		15				38
Unity		1				1			1				3	22						17	17				56
Vienna	Mrs. Wilson Ivey, R2, Pfafftown	1											1	16											16
Waughtown	Mrs. E. A. Johnson, 2314 Sink St.	1					1	2	1				5	92					14	30	50				186
Wake Forest	Mrs. Carroll Weathers, 755 Stratford	1	1			1				1	1	1	6	85	95			15				52	30	15	292
Westview	Mrs. Wallace Reynolds, 1554 S. Hawthorne Rd.	1			1			1	1			1	5	34			5		6		17			6	68
Missions:																									
Home for Aging		1											1	39											39
Morningside Manor		1											1	13											13
Totals		73	22	3	12	13	43	55	17	57	46	20	358	3634	284	28	100	123	385	673	308	871	687	141	7255

TABLE G – BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., Ch.	Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., for Missions Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	Books In Church Library	Film Strip Projectors In Library	Motion Picture Projectors In Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % Tot. Bud.	Individuals Ordained for Gospel Ministry Past Year	Church Participate In Annuity Board Prot. Plan?	Church Rec. Committee
Advance		16000	24000			4531									
Brim's Grove		20000	70000			6000					10%	75		*	
Brown Mountain			65000	350		5875					1%	2%			
Crestview			25000	4518		7451									
Center Grove		15000	55000	402		3279								*	
Clemmons	Mrs. L. O. Crotts, Box 217, Clemmons	30000	242000		500	12000	*	790	1	1	17%	1.5%		*	*
Fellowship			60000	33100		29584					4.5%			*	
Friendship			30000												
Germanton	Mrs. Barbara Sechrist, Germanton	15000	65000		4933		*			1	625	144		*	
Glenn View		10000	135000	6000		28000			1		15%	1.5%		*	
Good Will		15000	30000											*	
Grapevine		18000	150000	530		36425			1						
Hollow Road			52000	1200		16800									
Kernersville:															
Central		11000	44000			26450					8%	2%			
Colfax															
First		40000	485000	1000		240099	*	555	1	1				*	*
Kerwin															
Main Street		18500	125000			73000			1	1	5%	1%			
Union Cross		12000	60000	200		8093					7%	2%			
Union Grove		10000	130000	1306		21867					15%	3%		*	
King		18000	45000											*	
Leak Memorial		7000	47000	350		41					150	60			
Lewisville		15000	160000	7500		11000	*	100	1	1	10%	450		*	*
Macedonia															
Morning Star			20000	1062	306										
Mt. Olive		17500	77500			19030	*	75	1		7%	3%			
Mountain View		16000	39000				*				7%				
New Bethel			12500												
New Hope	Mrs. Mable Brown, Old Rural Hall Rd.	17000	50000	450			*	200	2		15%	3%			
Northwoods		19000	55000			13000	*	75							
Oak Grove		14000	85000	3200		5300	*	125			7%	2%			
Oak Level			21000	4915											
Olive Grove		19000	59000				*	30							

Pinnacle			37850	7904		1084					6%	1%			
Quaker Gap		16000	75000			5000					12.5%	3%		*	
Red Bank			15000				*	115			13%	3%		*	
Rural Hall		20000	84000			7000			1	1	14%	1.5%		*	
Stanleyville	Mrs. Maey Lee Taylor, R1, Rural Hall		80000				*	50		1	30			*	
Stoney Ridge			18000	2800		2800									
Union Hill	Mrs. Fred Hauser, 122 Cliffdale Dr., WS	40000	95000			33895	*	300	1	1	10%	2%		*	
Walkertown		18000	95000			29060					15%	1.5%		*	
Walnut Cove	Mrs. Amy Lou Chapman, Walnut Cove	16000	150000	1117		11000	*	100		1	1400	500		*	*
White Road															
Willow Oaks		8500	100000	88000		82000									
Winston-Salem:															
Antioch		11000	85500			1004					12%	5%		*	
Ardmore	Miss Fannie Lou Heggie, 602 Lockland Ave., WS	28000	875800	17800	780	324068	*	2700	7	2	15.5%	1.5%		*	*
Becks	Mrs. Ben Johnson, R1, Shattalon Dr., WS	18000	343000	1041		96159	*	739	1	1	23%		1	*	*
Bethany	Mrs. Walter Eddins, R7	16000	171000	91000		95000					17%			*	
Calvary	Mrs. Walter Young, 3050 Greenway Ave.	24000	165000	6500		20000	*	210	1	1	7%	2%		*	
College Park		17500	450000			115362	*	360	1	1	14%	1%		*	
Community			23000	44		11890									
Crestwood		25000	140000	575		21625	*	229	1	1	6%	1¼%		*	*
Easton	Mrs. W. S. Howerton, 1007 William Dr.	15000	150000	10352		71027					12%				
Edgewood		10000	304000	250000		130000			1		12%	.5%		*	
First	Mrs. Julian Scarborough, 511 Roslyn Rd.	34167	2100696	226006	1036	334500	*	2709	2	2	21%	3%		*	*
Forest Hill		18500	165000	18900		24000								*	
Griffith		15000	115000			58150	*	50			360	190		*	
Hanes		20000	160000	20000		19000					5%				
Hawthorne	Gary Billings, 1903 Mooney Rd.	30000	275000			28303	*	200	1	1				*	
Knollwood	Dr. & Mrs. Phil Latimer, 131 Buckingham Rd.	30746	504460			182640	*	1010	3	1				*	*
Konnoak															
Mineral Springs	Mrs. W. A. Simmons, 2610 Greencrest Dr.	30000	450000			104668	*	450	1		16%	2000		*	*
North Winston	Mrs. Lester Pinnix, 4290 Talcott Ave.	31000	422665			77000	*	1835	1	1				*	
Oaklawn	Mrs. James Hedgepeth, 3805 Kernersville Rd.	20000	234000		150	70152	*	350	1		12%	1%		*	
Old Town	Mrs. Wiley R. Jones, 3702 Reynolda Rd.		110000			37786	*	150	1		10%	650		*	*
Peace Haven	Mrs. Harold Badgett, 141 Chester Rd.	17500	200000	143		135000	*	50	1	1	10%	1.5%		*	
Pleasant View		30000	128000												
Robin Hood Road			55000	5000		14000					6%	3%		*	
Salem		25000	685030	30000								500			
South Fork		12500	325000			136515			1	1				*	
Southside	Miss Sylvia Bristow, 733 Brookline St.	15000	292800	27573		44050	*	300	1	1			1	*	*
Sprague Street			45500	16309		3460					1%	156			
Temple		12000	112500			27157								*	
Unity															
Vienna			50000								100	100			
Waughtown		20000	420000			132300	*	825	1	1					
Wake Forest	Mrs. Edgar Jordon, 1872 Faculty Dr.	36000	36000			16000	*	400	1	1				*	
Westview	Mrs. Calvin Reynolds, 2830 Hermitage Dr.	19000	150000			84000	*	100							
Woodland			450000	18000		118026									
Missions:															
Lakeside Chapel															
North Chapel															
Totals		1173510	13158801	906947	7633	3282921		15182	38	25			2		

TABLE H – TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Mrs. John D. Lewis Associational Treasurer Oxford Dr. Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Mis. Operated By Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Advance	4000	2305			1494	3799
Brim's Grove	Curtis Sechrest, R2, Pilot Mountain	12426	3900			7454	11354
Brown Mountain	Gaither Simmons, R1, Westfield	4942	1500		1537	1634	4661
Crestview	A. C. Southern, High Point Rd., Winston-Salem	7908	300			6525	6825
Center Grove	J. Miller Ellis, R1, Clemmons	6397	2665	89	458	2992	6205
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, R2, Clemmons	64593	6800	10583	500	26142	44025
Fellowship	B. S. Ziglar, R5, Winston-Salem	13174	3116			39200	42320
Friendship	Mrs. Raleigh Montgomery, Germanton	5260		180		4573	4753
Germanton	Mrs. Carl Smith, Germanton	10093	4448	249	37	5245	9971
Glenn View	Mrs. Wade Gabard, 4125 Glenn Hi Rd., WS	17561	4100	910		16344	21354
Good Will	Mrs. Dorothy Robertson, R1, Belews Creek	8767	3902	127	4529	1987	10545
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, R8, Winston-Salem	15550	4680	780		8692	14152
Hollow Road	Jesse Joyce, R1, Walkertown	8200	2700	175		750	3625
Kernersville:							
Central	John R. Lowery, Jr. 160 Salisbury St., Kernersville	9961	2703			6744	9447
First	Wesley Brett, 107 Sunset Dr., Kernersville	63504	3739	9604		45817	59160
Main Street	Leary Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane, Winston-Salem	14555	4275	2085		7053	13413
Union Cross	Paul Reavis, R1, Kernersville	18175	6540	1040	167	624	8371
Union Grove	Craig Sechrest, R2, Kernersville	24793	5980	1654	1200	10356	19190
King	Howard New, King	19292	5625	780		8678	15083
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, R1, Germanton	4211	2155			563	2718
Lewisville	Mrs. Monroe Redding, Lewisville	29075	6000	2760		13343	22103
Macedonia	Marie C. Butner, Tobaccoville	10326	3150			6343	9498
Morning Star	Mrs. Myrl Evans, 205 Sec. Ave. Mayodan	5467	2080	62	306	2553	5002
Mt. Olive	Robert Carroll, R1, King	15282	4680			6891	11571
Mountain View	Fred M. Slate, R1, King	9278	2340			3521	5861
New Bethel	Arzie G. Marler, R1, Pfafftown	7056	4938	50		1934	6922
New Hope	M. E. Sizemore, 5108 Old Rural Rd., Winston-S	19007	5200	2160		8299	15659
Northwoods	Bill R. Burchett, Tekoa Lane, Winston-Salem	13365	4680	960		8171	13820
Oak Grove	Clyde Case, R1, Madison	13359	4680		90	7500	12270
Oak Level	W. T. Fulp, Stokesdale	7297	1830			5267	7097
Oak Ridge	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	9125	4200	360		4565	9125
Olive Grove	Harvey Gordon, King	2835	1500			162	1600
Peters Creek	C. C. More, Lawsonville	7335	4000			2994	6994

[illegible]	Nolan Redding, R1, King	7731	2725			2529	5234
Red Bank	Virgil Kiger, R1, Rural Hall	8778	3425			4187	7612
Rural Hall	Noel W. Baker, Box 7, Rural Hall	18811	4450	1035	187	6844	12516
Stanleyville	N. E. Vaden, R1, Rural Hall	17432	3420	992		7833	12246
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, R1, Westfield	3000	1440			400	1840
Union Hill	James L. Miller, R1, Clemmons	14000	4560	660		5138	10478
Walkertown	Ernest F. Parker, Box 141, Walkertown	25800	5200	2092	944	13814	22050
Walnut Cove	J. R. Jones, Walnut Cove	18732	4940		295	8179	13414
White Road							
Willow Oaks	Patsy Bowman, Walnut Cove	17000	4000	360		12000	16000
Winston-Salem:							
Antioch	Harold Scott, 3411 Rosemont Ave.	22897	4940	3337		11299	19576
Ardmore	Mrs. Sally L. Smith, R1, Pfafftown	210372	9000	35372	930	64629	109932
Becks	John R. Kelly, 2585 Woodbury Dr.	73458	7200	8839		34476	50565
Bethany	Wade Motsinger, 115 Karen Circle	27547	5200	1245		105793	112238
Calvary	W. H. Neal, 2503 S. Hawthorne Rd.	31638	4015	3900		17906	25822
Edgewood	R. L. Troutt, Jr., 138 Angel Dr.	37643	5720	5235		2717	13673
College Park	T. Gray Tilley, 139 Harmon Ave.	79953	6300	9009		43740	59049
Community	Mrs. Lena Gentry, 721 E. Devonshire St.	4219	960				4097
Crestwood	Gray G. Merritt, 1318 Berwick Rd.	42296	5820	12037		20789	38646
Easton	Ray F. Sink, 925 Glencoe St.	30913	5012	2140	304	18804	26260
First	Jack W. Shearin, 200 Buckingham Rd.	424314	11000	66169	9393	141499	218668
Forest Hill	J. Arlon Henderson, 35 Motor Rd.	27892	6695	6888		9571	22442
Griffith	Jimmy Gobble, 2716 Midpines Dr.	18319	4160	600			13559
Hanes	F. P. Craver, R1, Clemmons	23000	4680	900		15000	20580
Hawthorne	George Holder, 1041 Martin St.	29105	6000	5112		15698	26810
Knollwood	Wilson Mitchell, 544 Westview Dr.	147329	10500	16577		84569	119827
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd.	73923	8000	14421		34904	57326
North Winston	Mrs. T. L. Williams, 3408 Paddington Lane	99756	7807	17944	4734	47026	77512
Oaklawn	Charles Parnell, 510 Robbins Rd.	36251	5512	4395		18677	28584
Old Town	Wesley P. Brown, 4527 Shattalon Dr.	26088	6260	2437		12309	21006
Peace Haven	Horace B. Hord, 3800 Derbyshire Rd.	37583	5245	3798		27848	36891
Pleasant View	Arvil G. Dyer, 1034 Motor Rd.	33363	3000	1200		9462	13662
Robin Hood Road	Harold Southern, R8	14000	4160	816		7350	12326
Salem	C. G. Parrish, 102 Strickland Ave.	170649	9054	40200		127391	176645
South Fork	Chester R. Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave.	53815	6000	10604		31723	48307
Southside	F. R. Harrold, 110 W. Devonshire St.	82438	7000	22852	450	37710	68012
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St.	11271	5200	900		20397	26497
Temple	Mrs. H. R. Tillman, 2341 Elizabeth Ave.	15793	5155	1090			8308
Vienna	Henry Warren, R1, Lewisville	14847	2080	480		2836	5396
Waughtown	Edward Satterfield, Jr., Waterbury St., Ext.	63495	6600	12267	1800	37557	58224
Wake Forest	Gaines M. Rogers, Box 7285 Reynolda Sta.	54345	9100	13010		11544	33654
Westview	Durward Smith, Jr., 1451 Miller St.	23835	4950	661		17812	23423
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 4005 Reich St.	60742	6845	6810	1254	23642	38552
Missions:							
Lakeside Chapel							
North Chapel							
Totals		2747116	361735	374262	29115	1397940	2175415

TABLE I – MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Lewis Ludlum Associational Missionary 1501 East Polo Rd. Luell Smith Associational Missionary 1501 East Polo Rd. Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions (Missions Investors Fund Included)	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mis. Bd.	Designated For. Mis. Bd.	Designated Christian Education Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Advance	Mrs. M. L. Mullis, Advance	10	10	18	32	50		15	15	23		174
Brim's Grove	John King, Pilot Mountain	1023	50	25	63	96		83	40	45		1425
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, R1, Westfield	12	50					80	100	40		282
Crestview	Floyd O. Ratliff, 3213 Fremont St., Winston-S		25			46		30	19			120
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, R1, Clemmons		100	10	25	50		50	50	15		300
Clemmons	Mrs. Carl Lawrence, R2, Clemmons	10442	1200	205	393	770		312	78	101	70	17571
Fellowship	Sue D. Coppley, R5, Winston-S	443	100	39	20	86	1	40	25	100		854
Friendship	Mrs. Arnold Tuttle, R1, Germanton	17		50		100		265	75	10	347	864
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Box 24, Germanton	625	175	55	102	101		1672	150		642	1672
Glenn View	Mrs. Billy L. Davis, Box 1163, High Point	750	360			229		200	200			1739
Good Will	Mrs. Vernon Fulton, R1, Belews Creek	1040				147			44			1231
Grapevine	Mrs. John Franklin, R1, Lewisville	80	100		111	285		235	75	40		926
Hollow Road	Mrs. Nellie Gordy, R1, Germanton	60	60					50	50	15		235
Kernersville:												
Central	Mrs. Jo Ann Williams, Oak Ridge	544	186	9	20	215			5	10	22	1011
Colfax												
First		410	37	110	153	1009	16	85	100	75	60	2055
Main Street	Mrs. Geneva Mabe, 125 Fall St., Kernersville	423	75	75	9	105		13	15		37	752
Union Cross	Mrs. Ray Godfrey, R6, Winston-Salem	1318	200	33	112	174	3	113	50	41	129	2176
Union Grove	Mary L. Calhoun, 117 Jefferson St., Kernersville	2150	750	255	200	1160			35		389	4939
King	W. E. Johnson, R1, King	1200	300	84	172	514	226	1320	135	253		4208
Leak Memorial	Hazel Young, Box 67, Rural Hall			10								10
Lewisville	Mrs. Fred Conrad, Lewisville	3000	450	43	43	1238		426	251	36	506	5993
Macedonia	Jeannet M. Newsome, R1, Tobaccoville	327	40	50	88	97		124	100			827
Morning Star	Mrs. Myrl Evans, 205 Sec. Ave., Mayodan	52	67					113	82			315
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Frank Garner, R2, King	520	400	80	170	342	29	110	92		33	1779
Mountain View	James S. Barr, R1, King	512	100	80	143	316	80	373	145	30	185	1964
New Bethel	Mrs. Allen Spaugh, R1, Tobaccoville											
New Hope	Mrs. Jo Ann Cromer, Morning Side Dr., Winston-S	2062	275	48	177	462		60	61	22		3167
Northwoods	Nina Rogers, 52 Walkertown Rd., Winston-Salem							75				75
Oak Grove	Lynwood Shelton, Sandy Ridge	295	200		35	35		60	50	25		700
Oak Level	T. E. Sherron, R1, Stokesdale							25	25	20	200	270
Oak Ridge	Roy Steele, Sandy Ridge	180	180	27	45	50	10	50	50	42		634
Olive Grove	Herman Smith, Pinnacle				21	26		50	50			128

Quaker Gap	Tom Hall, R1, King	768	183	25	35	60	13	47	117	15	17	1280
Red Bank	Hazel Marshall, Red Bank Rd., Germanton	897	202		23	80		33	26	25		1289
Rural Hall	Mrs. Fred Helper, R1, Rural Hall	2000	525	229	201	183	126	107	218	100		3689
Stanleyville	Burl Sharpe, R2, Rural Hall	120	100	20	40	41		150	100	150		721
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, R1, Westfield	25	30	30	25	52	40	100	100			402
Union Hill	Mrs. Archie Huff, R1, Clemmons	660	325	125	200	510	100	110	100	100	185	2090
Walkertown	Lewis E. Snider, R1, Walkertown	3425	200	50	71	517		43	455			4761
Walnut Cove	C. H. Davis, Sr., Walnut Cove	1200	420	137	144	350		410	250	100	245	3256
White Road												
Willow Oaks	Mrs. Sarah White, R1, Pine Hall	150	235		9	30		30	30			484
Winston-Salem:												
Antioch	Mrs. Louise Stafford, 136 Fishel Rd.	1200	600	129	102	470		566	49	51	32	3199
Ardmore	Merle V. Cloud, 1245 Hawthorne Rd.	24620	3030	343	725	3983	101	1616	912	562	1126	37023
Becks	Reba Bolton, R1, Becks Road	16152	1300	242	277	919		238	231		832	22891
Bethany	Robert B. Grubbs, R7	4750	350	102	107	777	1	68	39	9	106	6309
Calvary	W. F. Minish Jr., 1622 West First St.	1719	699		168	1732		100	100		713	5234
College Park	E. G. Harris, 1748 W. Polo Rd.	6995	992	193	537	2537		168	354	207		11943
Community	Mrs. J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassel St.							7	12			19
Crestwood	Richard T. Chambers, Box 721	1980	420	67	242	692		216	252		452	4322
Easton	Mrs. Barbara Fix, 1055 Betty Dr.	1164	777	200	150	1114	100	100	100	150		3855
Edgewood	Arthur W. Carter, 221 Byerly St.		97	476	476	834		655	298	111		2977
First	J. Archie Yost, 1795 Academy St. W.	53991	3650	2189	5148	12133	222	3288	3211	1319	36734	121885
Forest Hill	Mrs. E. A. Spillman, 3905 Cherry St.	2395	380	27	316	445			150		52	3715
Griffith	Mrs. Edythe Eddinger, 1944 Ardmore Rd.	30	10	2	96	63		53	13	20		288
Hanes	F. P. Craver, R1, Clemmons	1040	65	47	65	105		540	49	13		1924
Hawthorne	Mrs. Vera Hall, 911 Bodford St.	4705	566	19	30	397	2	13	56	84	30	5902
Knollwood	Robert L. Collins, 2839 Kensington Rd.	10058	2350	294	1027	4569	25	452	458	267		19502
Konnoak												
Mineral Springs	R. K. Blalock, 4813 Baux Mountain Rd.	10729	1914	388	261	2763		319	480	100	40	16998
North Winston	Bill Burrell, 2831 Emerson Ave.	14386	1244	373	603	3259		245	193	187	1127	21621
Oaklawn	Mrs. John Largen, 601 Stewart Rd.	4274	400	37	119	252		200	250	100		5632
Old Town	Mrs. A. T. Windsor, 3760 Old Pfafftown Rd.	1819	285	25	253	431		90	50	25	35	3013
Peace Haven	Cecil Jeffords, 3726 Dewsbury Rd.	2886	558	28	105	229	22					3828
Pleasant View	Wendell H. Marion, 435 Motor Rd.		40			13903	600	748	534	50		15874
Robin Hood Road	Harold G. Dancy, Lyndale Dr.	744	384	50	97	171		78	76	50		1650
Salem	Raymer Dilworth, 246 Robbins Rd.		500	400	406	24113	12000	1000	600		193	39213
South Fork	Wm. E. Tolley, 401 Lindbergh St.	5400	520	150	398	915	4		109	81		7577
Southside	Aileen Taylor, 621 West Second St.	10949	1850	305	460	3713	131	454	469	336	545	19212
Sprague Street	Mrs. C. L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St.	260	256	100	58	77		200	100			1051
Temple	Katie Ferguson, 2921 Greenway Ave.		50	76	14	153	790	132	14	8		1240
Unity												
Vienna	Wade M. Baity, R1, Lewisville	100	100	119	112	165		201	119	139		1055
Waughtown	W. H. Rothrock, 2314 S. Pleasant St.	875	467	13	1482			355	248	108		3548
Wake Forest	Marvin Francis, Box 7205 Reynolda Sta.	12500	900	66	343	952	3459	321	215	196	50	19002
Westview	Wallace Reynolds, 1554 S. Hawthorne	225		20	35	139			9	4		412
Woodland	E. Ray Cox, 5807 Old Rural Hall Rd.		160		2317	3790	2294	100	100	100		8862
Missions:												
Lakeside Chapel												
North Chapel												
Totals		236861	31209	8557	19590	95968	20625	19929	13917	7093	45264	504498

THEO. DAVIS SONS • ZEBULON, N. C.

200-975
M66 p

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

EIGHTIETH
ANNUAL SESSION

1965

FEB 7 1967

PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

1965

October 19 - 20

Rev. Dwayne B. Zimmer—Moderator
Rev. Paul Reese—Clerk

Eightieth Annual Session

Tuesday, October 19

Wednesday, October 20

Next Annual Session to be Held
October 18 - 19
October 18, Clemmons
October 19, Edgewood

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 7-15

Constitution 3

Reports:

- Budget 19
- Committee on Committees 11
- Missions Committee 8
- Our Beloved Dead 26
- Resolutions 21
- Treasurer's Report 15

Rules of Order 6

W. M. U. Annual Minutes 20

Statistical Tables 29

CONSTITUTION FOR THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letters sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October. Special sessions may be called by the Executive Committee and/or the Associational Board as need arises. The Exective Committee and/or the Associational Board shall determine the place and length of such meetings.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The general officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, who shall be elected annually, and whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year period, but who may become eligible for re-election after having been out of office for two years; A Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Trustees, Director of Evangelism, Director of Music and Library Organization President. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive compensation as provided by the Association budget each year for services rendered. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The board shall consist of the general officers of the Association, the Pastors, the chairmen of the committees in category B of Article IX,

the Assistant Pastors, and Educational Directors of member churches, together with one member nominated by each church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The pastors and representatives of missions, of member churches, and churches under watch-care may attend board meetings. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be registered as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association, and it shall seek to devise means and recommend measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

SECTION 3. The Association shall elect three (3) trustees with nominations being made by the Nominating Committee. The regular term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Having served as a trustee during the previous term or terms will not disqualify for re-election.

The trustees of the Association shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property both real and personal, for the Association, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

*SECTION 4. Institutional and Agency Representatives. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate one person for each denominational institution and agency which requests such a representative. They shall serve for a period of one year. Their function shall be to help communicate the needs and opportunities of service for individuals and churches through the institution or agency they represent.

ARTICLE VII. EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES

The Superintendent of Missions and the Minister of Education and Music shall be recommended by a Personnel Committee appointed by the Executive Committee and shall be elected by the Associational Board with the recommendation coming through the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Mission Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

Committee of the Association and the Associational Board shall be divided into three (3) categories, namely: A, B, and C.

CATEGORY A:

1. Committee on Committees, composed of seven (7) members. This Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator not later than the July meeting of the Associational Board. The duty of this Com-

mittee shall be to nominate committees and their chairmen in Categories A and B.

2. Committee on Memorials, composed of three (3) members.
3. Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three (3) members.
4. Committee on Resolutions, composed of three (3) members.
5. Committee on Order of Business, composed of five (5) members.

These committees (1) shall be elected from the membership of member churches, and (2) shall report to the Association in annual session.

CATEGORY B:

1. Committee on Nominations, composed of seven (7) members whose duty shall be (1) to nominate general officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1; (2) to nominate members of the Association Board as set forth in Article VI, Section 2; and (3) to nominate committees and their chairmen in Category C; (4) to nominate trustees as set forth in Article VI, Section 3; and (5) *Institutional and Agency Representatives as set forth in Article VI, Section 4.
2. Camp Retreat Committee, composed of nine (9) to fifteen (15) members.
3. Life Service Fellowship Committee, composed of five (5) to seven (7) members.
4. Interracial Committee, composed of ten (10) members.
5. Cooperative Program and Christian Stewardship Committee, composed of nine (9) to twelve (12) members.
6. Christian Life Committee, composed of seven (7) members.
7. Student Committee, composed of seven (7) members.
8. Associational Office Committee, composed of five (5) members.
9. Historical Committee, composed of seven (7) members of which the historian shall be one.

These Committees (1) shall be elected from the membership of member churches and (2) shall report to the Associational Board and the Association in annual session. The Association shall designate a chairman for each committee.

CATEGORY C:

1. Executive Committee, composed of (1) the general officers of the Association (Article VI, Section 1) and (2) chairmen of all committees named in Categories B and C of the Article IX. Its function shall be that usually assigned to an executive committee. It shall advise and counsel with the Superintendent of Missions and the Minister of Education and Music, as well as give full guidance and direction to formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its function shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the Association in annual or called session.
2. Missions Committee, composed of at least thirty (30) members. At least two members shall be elected from each of the geographical groups of churches. The function of this committee shall be as follows: (1) to survey communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; (2) to seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; (3) to give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with Associational policy; and (4) make recommendations to the Association and/or the Associational Board as to missionary needs which might be best met by and through cooperative efforts.

3. Committee on Ordinations, composed of at least seven (7) members and not more than eleven (11) members. It shall be subject to call by churches which desire help in the examination and/or ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.
4. Finance Committee, composed of at least twenty (20) members. Each of the geographical groups of churches shall have at least two (2) members on the Committee. The committee shall have general oversight over planning, promotion of and administration of the financial affairs of the Association.
5. Evangelism Committee, composed of at least seven (7) and not more than nine (9) members. Its duties shall be to encourage a spirit of evangelism in all church activities; to assist the churches in working together and in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of our State Convention in special programs and emphases as approved by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

These Committees (1) shall be elected from the membership of the Associational Board and (2) shall report to the Associational Board and the Association in anuual session.

ARTICLE X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to be postponed indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

*(These items were not presented for approval as a part of the report at the special session).

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
1965-1966

Moderator	Rev. Dwayne B. Zimmer
Vice Moderator and Chairman of Executive Comm.	Rev. Ray W. Benfield
Clerk	Rev. Paul M. Reese
Treasurer	Mrs. John D. Lewis
Historian	Rev. Roger Bolton
Sunday School Superintendent	Mr. Clyde Bristow
Training Union Director	Mrs. C. Banks Finger
W. M. U. President	Mrs. Henry A. Whitaker
Brotherhood President	Mr. B. T. Henderson
Director of Music	Rev. Luell O. Smith
Chairman of Trustees	Mr. J. A. Yost
Director of Evangelism	Rev. W. Foy Martin
Library Organization President	Rev. Frederick K. Creasey

TRUSTEES

J. A. Yost, Chairman, C. Odell Matthews, John H. Brantley

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital	Rev. Gerald Hewitt
Children's Home	Rev. Marvin B. Aycock, Jr.
Homes for Aging	Dr. Jasper Memory

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Ray W. Benfield, Chairman

All the General Officers listed above plus the following Committee Chairmen:

Rev. Manley Bennett	Nominating
Rev. J. M. Johnson	Camp Retreat
Dr. W. K. McGee	Interracial
Rev. Arthur L. Reid	Cooperative Program
Mr. Troy V. Hamrick	Christian Life
Rev. Edgar Christman	Student
Rev. Albert S. Hale	Historical
Rev. Roy S. Liner	Missions
Rev. Jesse M. Head	Finance
Rev. R. K. Redwine	Ordinations

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Roy S. Liner, Chairman
Mr. Clarence Mabe
Rev. Walter Shotwell
Rev. D. O. Wright
Rev. John S. Compere
Rev. Amis Daniel
Rev. Clyde Penry
Rev. Ronald Rice
Dr. Randall Lolley
Rev. Eugene Edmondson
Rev. Lee Horne
Dr. David Beavers
Rev. George Shore
Mr. Harry Cook
Mr. Sam Vernon
Rev. Walter Stanley
Mr. John A. Ellis
Mr. W. M. Witherington
Mr. C. D. Downing
Mr. D. A. Long
Mr. Ray Freeman
Mr. George D. Clodfelter
Mr. R. Von Kinsey
Mr. C. E. Stevens
Mr. W. S. Hopkins
Rev. J. W. Bledsoe
Rev. Henry Crouch
Mr. A. L. Googe, Jr.
Rev. David C. Boaz
Rev. Hammett Riner, Jr.
Rev. George Hankins
Mr. W. J. Allgood, Sr.
Rev. J. Huber Dixon
Dr. Avery M. Church
Rev. Ray Pollard
Rev. W. E. Coates

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. R. K. Redwine, Chm.
Rev. A. S. Hale
Rev. C. E. Crawford
Dr. Jack Noffsinger
Dr. George Griffin
Rev. Arthur L. Reid
Rev. Fred K. Creasey
Rev. Roy Capehart
Dr. A. Lewis Aycock

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. W. Foy Martin, Chm.
Rev. William H. Edwards
Mr. Joe Jones
Mr. Tom Bates
Rev. George L. Colgin
Dr. William J. Angell
Dr. Charles Stevens
Rev. J. J. Thornburg

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Jesse M. Head, Chm.
Mr. E. W. Mabe
Mr. H. T. Highfill
Mr. Charles Barefoot
Rev. Mark Corts
Mr. Andrew Smith, Jr.
Mr. John Thacker
Mr. Ronald McGee
Mr. Walter Matthews
Rev. Ralph L. Cannon

Mr. S. T. Goforth
Mr. J. B. Breedlove
Mrs. John D. Lewis
Rev. Warren Carr
Mr. H. Cliff Hart
Mr. Roy C. Garrison
Mr. Leon Lasley
Mr. Carl Marlow
Dr. Eugene Olive
Mr. John L. Allen
Mr. J. A. Hemrick

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent	Mr. Clyde Bristow
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism	Rev. Paul Riggs
Supt. of Standards and Training	Mr. T. W. Harrell, Jr.
Secretary	Mrs. A. E. Spillman
Kindergarten Consultant	Mrs. Richard Whisnant
VBS Supt.	Rev. T. M. McClelland
Area Group Leaders	
Group I-North	W. S. Hopkins
Group I-South	Rev. Marvin Aycock
Group II	Rev. Henry Duggins
Group III	Rev. Amis Daniel
Group IV	T. O. Hauser, Jr.
Group V	Dewey Long
Group VI	Rev. William H. Edwards
Group VII	Rev. Johnson Gupton
Age-Group Leaders	
Adult	Mrs. Hammett Riner, Jr.
Young People	Mr. Donald R. Boles
Intermediate	Mr. Bill Henderson
Junior	Mrs. Thomas Moore
Primary	Miss Sylvia Bristow
Beginner	
Nursery	Mrs. Dwayne Zimmer
Cradle Roll	Mrs. J. B. Armstrong
Extension	Mrs. Glenn Craig

TRAINING UNION

Director	Mrs. C. Banks Finger
Associate Director	Rev. Roger Bolton
Director of Study Course	Mr. Rodney Byard
Secretary	Mrs. Otis Priddy
Song Leader	Rev. Johnson Gupton

Area Group Leaders

Group I	Rev. W. T. Hendrix
Group II	Mr. W. J. Allgood, Sr.
Group III	Rev. Manley Bennett
Group IV	Mr. L. G. Cartner
Group V	Mrs. Edith Roberts

Conference Leaders

Adult	Rev. Paul Riggs
Young People	Dr. Carlton Mitchell
Intermediate	Miss Barbara Shaw
Junior	Rev. Vernon Frank
Primary	
Beginner	Mrs. Dorman Williams
Nursery	Mrs. Hugh Strickland

MUSIC COUNCIL

Rev. Luell O. Smith, Director
Mrs. George H. Wright
Mr. Fred Kelly, Jr.
Mr. Hobart Dean
Rev. Johnson Gupton

BROTHERHOOD

President	Mr. Buford T. Henderson
Vice President	Mr. Jack Myers
Secretary	Mr. James Gilchrist
World Mission Leader	Rev. J. Walter Speer
Personal Stewardship Leader	Mr. J. H. Lytle
Christian Witness Leader	Rev. Walter Warfford
Royal Ambassador Leader	Mr. Curt Simmons

Advisory Council

Rev. J. J. Thornburg, Rev. Paul M. Reese, Rev. M. A. Conrad

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President	Mrs. Henry A. Whitaker
Vice President	Mrs. Clyde E. Hartgrove
Secretary	Mrs. Ray W. Benfield
Treasurer	Mrs. T. L. Williams, Sr.
Publicity Chairman	Mrs. Louise Pfaff
Publications	Mrs. Jimmy Underwood
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. C. T. McGee
Mission Study	Mrs. W. T. Hendrix
Community Missions	Mrs. R. Claxton Hall

Prayer Chairman ---------- Mrs. Paul Riggs
YWA Director ---------- Miss Mary Lillian Calhoun
GA Director ---------- Mrs. Phillip Mock
Sunbeam Director ---------- Mrs. Robert L. Vaughn
Nominating Chairman ---------- Mrs. Lee Gaither

Members at Large

Mrs. W. K. McGee, Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Mrs. R. M. Allen

Group Leaders

Group I ---------- Mrs. A. N. Griffin
Group II ---------- Mrs. Clyde L. Callaway
Group III ---------- Mrs. Roy S. Liner
Group IV ---------- Mrs. Wesley Brown
Group V ---------- Mrs. O. L. Rains
Group VI ---------- Mrs. Frank Garner
Group VII ---------- Mrs. J. M. Johnson

LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

President ---------- Rev. F. K. Creasey
Vice President ---------- Mrs. Marshall Price
Secretary ---------- Mrs. Bill Simmons
Program Chairman ---------- Mrs. Lester Pinnix

Respectfully submitted,
Roy S. Liner, Chairman
Dr. David Beavers
Mrs. J. W. Wilburn
Mrs. D. O. Wright
Mrs. Frank Garner
T. M. McClelland
Ray W. Benfield

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

STUDENT

Rev. Edgar Christman, Chm.
Mr. Marshall Price
Mrs. Jack Noffsinger
Rev. Eugene Ryder
Mrs. W. Foy Martin

INTERRACIAL

Dr. W. K. McGee, Chairman
Rev. Walter Warfford
Rev. George L. Colgin
Dr. Franklin Shirley
Mr. Leon Lasley
Rev. Walter Stanley
Mrs. Randall Lolley
Rev. Warren Carr
Mrs. Polly Smith

MEMORIALS

Rev. R. K. Redwine, Chairman
Rev. W. E. Pettit
Rev. Hammett Riner, Jr.

PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. Walter Stanley, Chairman
Rev. Mark Corts
Rev.Wayne Hayes

RESOLUTIONS

Rev. David C. Boaz, Chm.
Mrs. Leon Lasley
Mr. M. D. Phillips

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. John S. Compere, Chm.
Miss Eva Teague
Rev. Ray Pollard
Rev. Vernon Frank
Mrs. J. W. Burnett

NOMINATING

Rev. Manley Bennett, Chm.
Rev. Paul Riggs
Rev. David Dyer
Rev. T. M. McClelland
Mrs. Clyde E. Hartgrove
Mrs. Clyde L. Callaway
Mrs. D. O. Wright

LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP

This committee did not function last year. We recommend the Executive Committee study this area of our work and see what if anything can be done about it.

CAMP RETREAT

Rev. J. M. Johnson, Chairman
Mr. M. W. Welborn
Mr. Albert Pratt
Miss Melba Hicks
Mr. J. E. Tate
Mr. Curtis Simmons
Mr. Wilson Norwood
Mr. Joe Jones
Mr. Gray Harris
Mr. Harvey Stoltz
Mr. Dave Raynor
Mr. Paul Williams
Mrs. Walter Stanley
Mr. Jack Clodfelter
Mr. Helon Tucker

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP

Rev. Arthur L. Reid, Chm.
Mr. Gray Merritt
Mrs. E. R. Howard
Mr. H. C. Porter

Rev. Jack B. Brown
Rev. T. W. Estes
Mrs. C. T. McGee
Mr. Tom B. Wilson
Mr. James Keller
Mrs. Buford T. Henderson

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

Mr. Troy V. Hamrick, Chm.
Mr. Jack Hoyle
Dr. Carlton Mitchell
Dr. Jack Noffsinger
Rev. David E. May
Mrs. Ray W. Benfield

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Rev. Albert S. Hale, Chm.
Mrs. Ted Edwards
Mr. John Woodard
Rev. Roger Bolton
Dr. Owen F. Herring
Miss Margaret Sammon

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Walter Stanley, Chm.
Mrs. W. C. Allred
Mrs. O. L. Rains
Rev. Vernon Frank
Mr. Chisman Craig
Mrs. Judy Griffin

PASTORS — PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Group I-North	
Calvary	Mark Corts, 5000 Lewisville Rd., W. S. 27104
Edgewood	J. J. Thornburg, 411 Mt. Vernon Ave., W. S. 27101
College Park	W. Foy Martin, 1701 Polo Rd, N. W., W. S. 27106
First-Winston Salem	Dr. W. Randall Lolley, 5th and Spruce Sts., W. S. 27101
Knollwood	Dr. Jack Noffsinger, 330 Knollwood St., W. S. 27103
North Chapel	Jack Bracken, 5723 Racine Drive, W. S. 27105
North Winston	W. T. Hendrix, 500 16th Street, NE, W. S. 27105
Patterson Avenue	Ronald Rice, 1818 Elizabeth Ave., W. S. 27103
Temple	W. E. Coates, 2920 Greenway Ave., W. S. 27105
Wake Forest	Warren Carr, 1954 Faculty Drive, W. S. 27106
Group I-South	
Antioch	Richard F. Everhart, 315 Clemmonsville Rd., W. S. 27107
Ardmore	W. Henry Crouch, PO Drawer 5507, Ardmore Station 27103
Community	J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassel St., W. S. 27107
Easton	
Griffith	W. Earl Shotwell, 1987 Old Salisbury Rd., W. S. 27107
Hawthorne Road	
Konnoak	
Salem	Dr. Charles H. Stevens, 429 S. Broad St., W. S. 27101
Southside	Ralph L. Cannon, 401 E. Sprague St., W. S. 27107
Sprague Street	O. E. Snow, Rt. #6, Cole Rd., W. S. 27107
Unity	J. H. Knight, 3856 Reynolda Rd., W. S. 27106
Waughtown	Paul Ross, 1538 Waughtown St., W. S. 27107

Westview	W. E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St., W. S. 27103
Fellowship	Marvin B. Aycock, 1075 Teague Road, W. S. 27107
Crestview	Clyde S. Penry, 2931 E. Sprague St., W. S. 27107
Mission For Christ	Dr. Avery M. Church, 1227 Bethabara Rd., W. S. 27106

Group II

Center Grove	F. K. Creasey, Rt. #1, Clemmons 27012
Clemmons	R. Claxton Hall, PO Box 278, Clemmons 27012
Grapevine	Clinton Nuckles, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023
Hanes	J. B. Parker, Jr., 411 Ricks Drive, W. S. 27103
Lewisville	George Hankins, Lewisville 27023
Peace Haven	Ray W. Benfield, 832 Peace Haven Rd., W. S. 27104
Robin Hood Road	Jack B. Brown, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012
South Fork	Paul M. Reese, 3818 Fritz Ave., W. S. 27104
Vienna	Henry Duggins, Rt. #1, Lewisville 27023
Union Hill	John Simpson, Rt. #1, Clemmons 27021
Advance	

Group III

Colfax	Lawrence Harrison, Colfax 27235
Glenn View	Wayne Haynes, 4268 Glenn Hi Rd., W. S. 27107
Goodwill	Eugene Edmondson, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284
Kerwin	Joe Myers, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284
Main Street	Manley Bennett, Box 666, Kernersville 27284
Oaklawn	John S. Compere, Rt. #6, W. S. 27107
Oak Level	Kenneth Vaughn, Stokesdale 27357
Central	J. Huber Dixon, Oak Ridge 27310
Union Cross	Roy Capehart, Rt. #1, Kernersville 27284
Union Grove	Roy S. Liner, Star Rt., Kernersville 27284
First Kernersville	Amis Daniel, Kernersville 27284
White Road	Clint M. Branch, 2729 Spotts Wood Dr., W. S. 27107
Rock Hill Mission	Burke Holland, 3607 Harvard Rd., W. S. 27107

Group IV

Beck's	David C. Boaz, Route #1, W. S. 27106
Old Town	Ted H. Key, 5502 Winona St., W. S. 27106
Bethany	Paul Riggs, Route #7, W. S. 27105
Forest Hill	Jesse M. Head, 402 E. Polo Rd., W. S. 27105
Mineral Springs	T. W. Estes, 3733 Ogburn Ave., W. S. 27105
New Hope	Walter W. Stanley, 4502 Tise Ave., W. S. 27105
Hollow Road	J. Walter Speer, 1806 E. Sprague St., W. S. 27107
Pleasant View	B. A. Carroll, 5115 Old Rural Hall Rd., W. S. 27105
Walkertown	
Woodland	Zeno Groce, 441 Motor Rd., W. S. 27105
Crestwood	George Shore, 4566 Ogburn Ave., W. S. 27105
Immanuel	Roger Bolton, Rt. #1, Pfafftown 27040

Group V

Friendship	Talmadge Wall, 2749 Konnoak Dr., W. S. 27107
Germanton	Lee Horne, Rt. #1, Germanton 27019
First-King	Ray Pollard, King 27021
Leak Memorial	Kenneth Hyde, Box 15, Germanton 27019
Macedonia	
Mountain View	Clyde R. Lincoln, Route #1, King 27021
New Bethel	T. C. New, Jr., King 27021
Red Bank	Henry Cook, Rt. #1, Germanton 27012
Rural Hall	Hammet Riner, Jr., Rural Hall 27045
Stanleyville	Oscar Hartman, 3442 Gladstone St. W. S. 27104

Group VI

Brim's Grove	Eugene Hardin, Route #2, Pilot Mountain 27041
Brown Mountain	O. E. Kiger
Olive Grove	Charles Morton, Rt. #3, Kernersville 27294
Mount Olive	Alfred E. Philley, Route #2, King 27021
First-Pilot Mountain	William H. Edwards, Pilot Mountain 27041
Pinnacle	Yates Brooks, 305 E. Polo Road, W. S. 27105
Quaker Gap	
Stoney Ridge	Tom Cook, Route #2, Mount Airy 27030

Group VII

Dan River Mission	Rucker Burnette, Box 973, Wake Forest
Bethel	
Morning Star	Grady L. Shuler, Rt. #1, Madison 27025
Oak Grove	Arthur L. Reid, Rt. 1, Madison 27025
Oak Ridge	D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge 27046
Peter's Creek	Johnson Gupton, Rt. #5, Stuart, Va., 24171
Walnut Cove	J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove 27052
Willow Oak	Gordon Schrum, Rt. #2, Walnut Cove 27052

Interim Pastors

Easton	Maurice Briggs
Hawthorne Road	Lowell F. Sodeman
Konnoak	Joseph M. McWethy
Walkertown	Dr. Robert Dyer
Quaker Gap	Wayne James

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 15, 1964-October 15, 1965

Cash on hand 10/15/64		247.40
Receipts		
General	32,378.06	
"M" Night Offering	64.50	
Refund on Utilities	107.73	
V. B. S.	17.00	
R. A. Baseball	80.00	
Camperships—First-Winston-Salem	51.65	
Music	281.75	
Central Training School	121.75	
Summer Worker—(State Convention)	300.00	
Sale of Mimeograph Machine	65.00	
Camp—Refund	39.18	
	33,506.62	33,506.62
		33,754.02
Disbursements		33,679.35
Cash on Hand 10/15/65		$ 74.67

Disbursements

New Work Account	4,536.99
Forsyth Missionary Fellows	1,800.00
Sunday School	365.84
Training Union	159.46
W. M. U.	250.00
Brotherhood & RA	86.40

Music Ministry	489.42
Camp Retreat—Operation	309.56
VBS—Summer Worker	408.37
Family Life Conference	275.00
Supt. of Missions	5,800.00
Minister of Music & Education	4,375.01
Secretary and Treasurer	2,249.82
Clerk	150.00
Annual Meeting	126.72
Conventions and Conferences	491.66
Janitor Service & Supplies	28.62
Maintenance—Home and Office	266.97
Minutes	157.13
New Office Equipment	463.67
Office Supplies	695.57
Postage	684.23
Printing	341.19
Annuity Board of SBC	613.00
Rent—(Minister of Music and Education)	935.00
Social Security	836.70
Travel—(Ludlum & Smith)	2,075.02
Utilities—(Ludlum, Smith, and Office)	1,312.91
Miscellaneous	279.06
Camp Retreat—(Maint.)	744.67
Camp Retreat—(Professional Planning)	325.00
Camp Retreat—(Expansion)	500.00
Debt Retirement	1,470.96
Camperships	51.65
Zoning & Sign—(Akron Drive)	23.75
	$33,679.35

Balance due on mortgage at 1501 East Polo Road $4,506.24

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES

October 15, 1964-October 15, 1965

Advance	10.00
Antioch	963.58
Ardmore	3,060.00
Baptist State Convention	1,080.00
Beck's	1,300.00
Bethany	390.00
Bethel	00
Brim's Grove	50.00
Brown Mountain	00
Calvary	752.87
Center Grove	100.00
Central	173.31
Clemmons	1,200.00
Colfax	00
College Park	850.46
Community	00
Crestview	78.00
Crestwood	440.00

Dan River Mission	4.00
Easton	583.28
Edgewood	100.00
Fellowship	30.00
First-Kernersville	180.00
First-King	325.00
First-Pilot Mountain	600.00
First-Winston-Salem	3,674.97
Forest Hill	512.41
Friendship	00
Germanton	144.00
Glenn View	420.00
Goodwill	120.00
Grapevine	50.00
Griffith	00
Hanes	50.00
Hawthorne Road	140.77
Hollow Road	120.00
Immanuel	88.00
Kerwin	00
Konnoak	00
Knollwood	1,867.00
Leak Memorial	00
Lewisville	450.00
Macedonia	40.00
Main Street	77.68
Mineral Springs	1,765.34
Mission for Christ	181.83
Morningside Manor	00
Mount Olive	220.00
Morning Star	85.50
Mountain View	100.00
New Bethel	00
New Hope	476.57
North Winston	1,194.69
Northwood	00
Oak Grove	221.00
Oaklawn	400.00
Oak Level	00
Oak Ridge	180.00
Old Town	350.00
Olive Grove	25.00
Peace Haven	294.00
Peter's Creek	00
Pinnacle	25.00
Pleasant View	40.00
Quaker Gap	218.37
Red Bank	267.32
Robin Hood Road	352.00
Rock Hill Mission	23.86
Rural Hall	310.00
Salem	475.00
South Fork	130.00
Southside	1,550.00

Sprague Street	00
Stanleyville	150.00
Stoney Ridge	75.00
Temple	75.00
Union Cross	200.00
Union Grove	660.00
Union Hill	00
Unity	150.00
Vienna	100.00
Wake Forest	600.00
Walkertown	300.00
Walnut Cove	500.00
Waughtown	515.50
Westview	00
White Road	00
Willow Oak	100.00
Woodland	100.00
	$32,378.06

MISSION CENTER AND NEW WORK ACCOUNT

Cash on hand October 15, 1964			1,197.91
Receipts			
16% of undesignated Funds		4,536.99	
Hasting Hills Property			
Oaklawn	300.00		
Sprague Street	100.00		
Union Cross	150.00		
Union Grove	300.00		
Glenn View	150.00	1,000.00	
Bethania-Rural Hall Property			
Brim's Grove	50.00		
Ardmore	123.50		
Old Town	300.00		
Pinnacle	25.00		
Vienna	100.00		
Wake Forest	150.00		
First-Pilot Mountain	400.00		
College Park VBS	26.80		
Immanuel Chapel	10.00		
WT Swink & Wife	100.00		
First-Winston	1,000.00		
College Park	200.00		
Rural Hall	100.00		
Macedonia	87.00	2,672.30	
Salem Woods Property			
Ardmore	900.00		
State Convention	1,500.00		
Southside	600.00		
Union Cross	200.00		
Clemmons	600.00		

Peace Haven	250.00		
Knollwood	1,500.00	5,550.00	
Insurance (Designated for Dan River)		5.00	13,764.29
			14,962.20
Disbursements			
Mrs. Clara N. Norwood		600.00	
Mrs. Norwood—(Salary to State Conv.)		1,650.00	
Payment on Hasting Hills Lot		1,666.67	
Payment on Salem Woods Lot		6,300.00	
Payment on Bethania-Rural Hall Lot		3,200.00	
Insurance on Dan River Mission		45.00	
Dan River Mission		102.00	
Preparation of Deed (Bethania Rural Hall)		30.25	13,593.02
Cash on Hand October 15, 1965			1,369.18
Designated			
Hasting Hills Lot	300.00		
Bethania-Rural Hall	210.50		
New Work	858.68		
	1,369.18		

PROPOSED BUDGET

1965-1966

MISSION CENTER AND NEW WORK (16%)		
Patterson Avenue Missions	$2,250.00	
New Work	3,880.00	6,130.00
*FORSYTH MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP	1,800.00	1,800.00
EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY		
Sunday School	200.00	
Training Union	200.00	
W. M. U.	250.00	
Brotherhood	200.00	
Music Ministry	200.00	
Camp Retreat Operation	200.00	
Student Summer Worker	250.00	
Family Life Conference	275.00	
Library	50.00	1,825.00
PERSONNEL		
Superintendent of Missions	6,300.00	
Minister of Music and Education	5,500.00	
Secretary and Treasurer—($1.75 per hour)	3,000.00	
Clerk	150.00	14,950.00
OPERATION		
Annual Meeting	150.00	
Conventions and Conferences	500.00	
Maintenance (Home & Office)	500.00	
Janitor Service & Supplies	150.00	
Minutes	200.00	
New Equipment	400.00	
Office Supplies	700.00	
Postage	600.00	

Printing	300.00	
Minister's Retirement	800.00	
Rent (Minister of Music and Education)	1,020.00	
Social Security (3 employees)	700.00	
Travel (Supt. of Missions and Minister of Music and Education)	2,200.00	
Utilities	1,200.00	
Miscellaneous	350.00	
Camp Retreat (Maintenance)	1,000.00	
Camp (Professional Planning)	325.00	
Camp Retreat (Expansion)	600.00	
Insurance (On Buildings)	375.00	12,070.00
DEBT RETIREMENT	$1,475.00	1,475.00
TOTAL BUDGET		$38,250.00

*Executive Committee voted that we match the amount raised by the Fellowship, up to an increase of $500.00.

ANNUAL MEETING
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

April 6, 1965
Knollwood Baptist Church
Afternoon Session—4-6 P.M.
Evening Session—7-9 P.M.

The morning session began with a silent prayer period. Mrs. E. C. Harris led in group singing of the hymn, "O Worship the King," followed by prayer by the host pastor, Dr. Jack Noffsinger.

Mrs. Bill Massey, president of the WMU of the host church welcomed the group to Knollwood.

Mrs. Clyde Hartgrove conducted a short business period during which Mrs. T. L. Williams presented the statement of cash receipts and disbursements and the Financial Policy Statement. Both of these were approved as read.

Mrs. W. K. McGee presented and explained the revised By-laws. These revisions were accepted.

Mrs. A. M. Griffin presented the name of Mrs. E. R. Howard as Chairman of the Time and Place Committee for the '66 Annual Meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union. The group approved the First Baptist Church (W-S) as its meeting place and April 5, 1966 as its meeting date.

Honor certificates were awarded to deserving WMS, YWA, GA and Sunbeam organizations in the associations.

Mrs. C. T. McGee presented a special stewardship monologue.

Mrs. Everette Harris sang "Tell It On The Mountain", accompanied by Mrs. Ray Irvin.

The Rev. Ray Pollard, King Baptist Church, led in a period of meditation.

Mrs. George Wagoner gave the following Nominating Committee report of officers and leaders who will serve the Associational WMU during the 1965-66 year.

President	Mrs. Henry Whitaker
Vice President	Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove
Secretary	Mrs. Ray W. Benfield

Treasurer	Mrs. T. L. Williams
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. C. T. McGee
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. W. T. Hendrix
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Paul Riggs
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. Claxton Hall
Publicity Chairman	Mrs. Jesse Pfaff
Publications Chairman	Mrs. Jimmie Underwood
Nominating Committee Chairman	Mrs. Lee Gaither
YWA Director	Mrs. Mary Lillian Calhoun
GA Director	Mrs. Philip Mock
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Robert Vaughn
Assistant Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Dwayne Zimmer
Group Leaders:	
#1 North	Mrs. A. M. Griffin
South	Mrs. Clyde Callaway
#2	Mrs. E. T. Hance
#3	Mrs. Roy Liner
#4	Mrs. Wesley Brown
#5	Mrs. O. L. Rains
#6	Mrs. Frank Garner
#7	Mrs. J. M. Johnson
Members at Large	Mrs. W. K. McGee Mrs. R. K. Redwine Mrs. R. M. Allen

A motion was made and seconded to accept the report of the Nominating Committee. The action was approved.

Mrs. J. A. Roddick introduced Mrs. M. A. Horne, President of the Woman's Baptist Home and Missionary Convention. Mrs. Horne was dressed in native African costume as she had been on a trip to Africa during the past year. She told of the good work being done by missionaries in this part of the world.

The afternoon session was closed with prayer by the Rev. Luell Smith.

EVENING SESSION

The evening session opened with congregational singing of the hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign". Mrs. Paul Riggs led in a group participation prayer entitled, "O Come Let Us Worship". "Come Women, Wide Proclaim" was sung by the group and the Rev. Dwayne Zimmer led the evening meditation.

Mrs. Everette Harris sang "The Lord's Prayer".

The Rev. and Mrs. Archie Jones, missionaries to Ecuador, spoke of some interesting highlights of their missionary work. Mr. Jones also narrated slides of Ecuador.

The annual meeting was dismissed with prayer by the Rev. Lewis Ludlum.

REPORT OF RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Be it resolved:

That we express deep appreciation to the Southside and Antioch Baptist Churches for the use of their facilities and for the fine manner in which they have entertained the Association, and to the following churches for assisting these two congregations: Beck's, Waughtown, Oaklawn, Konnoak, Stanleyville, North Winston, and Salem Baptist Churches.

That we express our sincere appreciation to the Program Committee and the Moderator for their labor of love, and that we express to the speakers both within and without our Association our appreciation for their informative and inspiring messages.

That we pledge our full support to cooperate with the new Associational officers and with one another for the coming year, and that we covenant together to pray that God's Spirit will guide, strengthen and bless us in this endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Amis Daniel, Chairman
Mrs. Leon Lasley
Mr. M. D. Phillips

REPORT OF CAMP RETREAT

Another summer at Camp has ended and we want to share with you some of the joys and disappointments. The big disappointment was the sharp drop in registration. We dropped from 280 to 163 for this year. This low registration made it necessary for us to cancel the first scheduled R. A. week. Since we had agreed to employ the staff for that week it was decided to use the week for clean-up of camp facilities and orientation for the staff. We found this to be a happy and profitable week. We hope it can be repeated in subsequent seasons.

Our program staff consisted of Rucker Burnett of Southeastern Seminary and Dan River Baptist Mission, Ruth Fulcher of Southwestern Seminary and Norman Rhyne of Mars Hill College. In the kitchen were Mrs. Annie Redmon (for three weeks only), Betty Dean of Mars Hill College, who took over the chief responsibilities after the first three weeks, and Milton Head who was also our chief life guard on the water front. Of course, the program personnel had plenty of opportunity to help with the food services, too. In fact, I don't recall a year in which there was so much interchange of responsibility between our food service and our program staff. Our staff members were congenial, cooperative, and conscientious and it was a joy to work with them.

Our pastors this summer were Roger Bolton of Immanuel, Eugene Edmondson of Goodwill, Eugene Ryder of Quaker Gap, and Jack Brown of Robin Hood Road. On two occasions we called on Alfred Philley of Mount Olive to come on short notice and he was of great help in a time of need. It thrilled our hearts to see at least one profession of faith each week of camp season.

For missionary speakers we called on two of our foreign missionaries for double duty. Harry Goble was with us for two weeks and Marian Phillips for one week. However, each of these came for additional time when scheduled missionaries were unable to come. W. W. Lawton and Clara Norwood were each with us for one evening service.

With the low registration from our own churches we reached outside the association and accepted nineteen junior girls from the First Baptist Church in Elkin. We also kept part of our staff to serve a large group of juniors from the First Baptist Church of Graham.

Our kitchen again received an "A" rating, but there are many things that need to be improved. Special thanks are due to members of the camp committee who came up on two nights during the work week to make real improvements.

Mr. Stott, the camp consultant from N. C. State College, visited once during the season and we look forward to hearing his suggestions for long range improvements.

Your camp deserves your support.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We were blessed in many phases of our Sunday school ministry to the churches in the Pilot Mountain Association last year. More than seven conferences were held. The attendance was exceptionally good. Using the plan outlined by the Program & Policy Committee, Associational Sunday School workers accepted invitations from the churches to come with programs to meet the particular needs existing. Churches in the surrounding area of the meeting were invited by the host church to attend.

Encouraging reports came from the Vacation Bible schools. Many churches revealed plans to extend their schools to two full weeks next year.

A Sunday school Planning Meet and Fellowship Supper, sponsored by the Pilot Mountain Association, at Camp Retreat in July attracted approximately a hundred people, representing about twenty churches in the Association.

In the area of training, there were 363 awards in category 17, with a total of 1803 awards during the 1963-64 Sunday school year.

Liberty Association was host to the annual Sunday School Regional Leadership Convention. First Baptist church, Thomasville, was host church. Dr. Herman Ihley and his corps of workers went into conference rooms overflowing with people. The attendance, spirit and interest, in the words of many of those attending; "the finest ever — with a greater challenge than ever presented to Sunday school leaders and workers of every Association and church represented here tonight."

With such a challenge, inspiration and enthusiasm experienced during the year as we visited your churches, we seek your prayers and active participation in the outreach program of your church in magnifying effective Bible teaching, visitation, witness, stewardship and missionary efforts. Churches will be strengthened, grow spiritually and numerically in the cause of Christ, in the new Sunday school year.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Bristow
Sunday School Supt.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

With the dawning of the 40th anniversary of the Cooperative program, a new note of optimism and Missionary advance is perceptable among Baptist.

It is now a well accepted fact that the Cooperative Program of world missions is the foundation for our total missionary endeavor,—that preaching, teaching and healing in the name of Christ at home and abroad.

Even as we presently support the work of 2,000 foreign Missionaries, 2500 home Missionaries, and more than 100 Missionaries in North Carolina, Dr. Baker James Cauthen has challenged us to send out 5,000 foreign Missionaries in the years immediately ahead. This will mean greater sacrifice and greatly increased giving on the part of Baptist everywhere! The Cooperative Program has given significant support to every state and convention-wide cause. During the last sixteen years it has provided more than $100,000,000 for the Foreign Mission program of Southern Baptist. Truly, it is the life of our total Cooperative witness and service.

In North Carolina 34% of our Cooperative dollar goes to Southwide causes, and when this dollar is divided on the Southwide basis 52.27 is allocated to Foreign Missions. This is helping us to have our greatest advance in the history of our convention in Missionary work.

Also, we are advancing our concern for a lost world here in North Carolina. More than 1300 Baptist Churches have set goals as a part of the conventionwide emphasis to enlist 2,000,000 tithers in the Southern Baptist convention by October 1966. A free "Planning Kit" for tithers enlistment is available from our state office for every church or Pastor adopting a definite goal.

Respectfully submitted,
Wilburn T. Hendrix

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES
(Other than the Pastor)

Antioch	W. Reid Stewart, Winston-Salem
Ardmore	Troy Bennett OFM, 521 Miller St. Winston-Salem
	Alton Greenlaw OMI, 1700 Queen St., Winston-Salem
	Gerald Hewitt OM, 2361 Walker Ave., Winston-Salem
	David E. May OAP, 525 Miller St., Winston-Salem
	Clifford Priest OMI, 1713 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem
	Clyde Smith OCH, 508 Hemingway St., Winston-Salem
	Dwayne B. Zimmer OME, 2849 Ashwood Dr., Winston-Salem
Beck's	Vernon M. Frank OME, 215 Carter Circle, Winston-Salem
	Travis Newton S, N. West Trailer Ct., Winston-Salem
	Michael Sepaugh S, 112-B Student Apt., Wake Forest College, WS
	Edwin Wall S, 735 Faircloth Dr., Winston-Salem
	Elwin Melton S, 206-B Student Apt., Wake Forest College, WS
Bethany	W. G. Money OM, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem
Brim's Grove	P. Eugene Harding OM, Rt. 2 Box 64, Pilot Mountain
	L. Howard Tucker OM, Pilot Mountain
Brown Mountain	Jack Joyce OM, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain
Calvary	T. F. Pardue OM, 730 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem
	Frank Ferguson LM, 201 Lawndale Ave., Winston-Salem
	Walter Young LM, 3050 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem
Clemmons	L. L. McGee SW, Rt. 1, Clemmons
	R. E. Adams R, Rt. 1, Clemmons
	C. E. Crawford R, Rt. 1, Advance
	M. Hunter Phillips, Jr., Oakdale, Pa.
College Park	W. K. McGee OM ST, 1426 Old Town Rd., Winston-Salem
	M. E. Waddell ED, 3750 Willscarlet Dr., Winston-Salem
	Maurice Horne MM, Lot 1 Wake Forest Trailer Park, Winston-Salem
	W. A. Poole Om ST, 836 Ransom Rd., Winston-Salem
Crestview	Floyd O. Ratliff LM. 3213 Fremont St., Winston-Salem
Crestwood	Dewey C. Price, Jr. LM, 5002 Sunrise Terrace, Winston-Salem
	A. H. Allgood LM, Rt. 1, Pfafftown
	Rufus Chambers, Sr. LM, Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem
	Frank Hoover LM, 1513 Donald St., Winston-Salem
	A. C. Larimore, Sr. OM, 1315 Winfield Dr. Winston-Salem
Easton	Roger Bridges S, Winston-Salem
	Danny Matlock S, 910 Wendell St., Winston-Salem
	Martin Stubbs, 765 Woodcutt St., Winston-Salem
Forest Hill	C. W. Davenport OM R, 4021 Indiana Ave., Winston-Salem
	James H. Parnell Om I, Long Dr., Winston-Salem
	Ranford Haselden OM, 110-A Student Apt., Wake Forest College, WS
Germanton	E. A. Long AP, Germanton
Glenn View	Richard Boger LM, Glenn Rd., Winston-Salem
	Ernest Kiger LM, Glenn Rd., Winston-Salem
	Jack Lowe LM, Wayside Dr., Winston-Salem
Hanes	David L. Sloan LM, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem
	Jack Luffman LM, South Stratford Rd., Winston-Salem

Kernersville	Wesley Brett OM, 107 Sunset Dr., Kernersville
King	A. R. Phillips OM, Rt. 1, Pinnacle
Knollwood	Conrad Baldwin CH, 166 Buckingham Rd., Winston-Salem
	W. T. Basset CH, Rt. 2, Box 64A, Rural Hall
	Maurice Briggs CH, 1255 W. Fourth St., Winston-Salem
	Kenneth Burnette CH, 1315 Watson Ave., Winston-Salem
	George L. Colgin AP, 1412 Berwick Rd., Winston-Salem
	Levi Gillikim, Jr. OM, 2863 Hermitage Dr., Winston-Salem
	Robert F. Gunter OM, Long Beach, California
	Robert E. Knott OM, 917 Polo Rd., Winston-Salem
	Lowell F. Sodeman CH, 2230 Cherokee Lane, Winston-Salem
	Jerry L. Surratt OM, 2502 Apt. D, Miller Park Circle, Winston-Salem
	Walter L. Wafford OM, 300 Lockland Ave., Winston-Salem
	Craven Williams OM, 6-1 Faculty Apt., Winston-Salem
Lewisville	George W. Hauser LM, Rt. 1, Lewisville
	Richard McKay CH, Box 184, Lewisville
Macedonia	Perry Rowe OM, Dawson St., Winston-Salem
Mineral Springs	C. S. Comer LM, 3919 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem
	Loyd Nelson LM, Rt. 1, Clemmons
Oak Grove	Harold Lee Joyce OM, Madison
Oak Level	Melvin Norman OM, Rt. 1, Stokesdale
	Raymond Bullock OM, Rt. 1, Stokesdale
Oaklawn	Glenn Swaim OM, 3877 Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem
	Melvin Williams ME, 136 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem
Old Town	H. A. McKinney OM, 4705 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem
Pilot Mountain	H. W. Dezern Om I, Pilot Mountain
Salem	Ray Harvey P, Rt. 3, Kernersville
	Barney Frazier ED, 2800 Konnoak Dr., Winston-Salem
	E. G. Griffith ED, 854 Granville Dr., Winston-Salem
	Hoyle Bowman ED, 420 Poplar St., Winston-Salem
	Carl Bollinger ED, 306 Magnolia St., Winston-Salem
	Ronnie Reinert ED, 915 Walnut St., Winston-Salem
	John Reinhart ED, 236 Jefferson St., Winston-Salem
	E. T. Sims OM R, 143 S. Green St., Winston-Salem
	T. G. Proctor ED, Twin-Castles 116-A, Winston-Salem
	Henry Pennington LM, Winston-Salem
	Raymond Waters LM, 716 Franklin Ave., Winston-Salem
Southside	T. M. McClelland OM, 412 Hemingway St., Winston-Salem
Union Cross	Jay Womble S, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem
Vienna	A. M. Hicks OM R, Rt. 1, Lewisville
Westview	O. W. Cain OM, 100 Bishop St., Winston-Salem
Willow Oak	G. L. Casey OM, Winston-Salem
Winston-Salem: First	Rodney Byrd LM ME, 725 Ashview Dr., Winston-Salem
	Fred L. Kelly MM, 2522 Cherokee Lane, Winston-Salem
	T. C. Keaton OM R, 3047 Kinnamon Rd., Winston-Salem
	W. F. Patrick CH, 2109 Queen St., Winston-Salem
	A. R. Scott OM I, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem
	Robert Wendt ED, Rt. 7, Lewisville
	Kenneth Wilson OM I, 3405 Kinnamon Rd., Winston-Salem
	Richard Young CH, 414 N. Stratford Rd., Winston-Salem
Woodland	Billy Hicks LM, Winston-Salem
	James Rope LM, Winston-Salem
	Darius Stewart LM, Winston-Salem
	Lester Bonner LM, Winston-Salem

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH—W. C. Ratliff, P. E. Bedsaul, Pearl Shell, Bennie Stafford, Allie Angel

ARDMORE—Mrs. Ella Bell Moffett, Boyce Biggers, W. B. Carlton (Deacon), Mrs. Reynolds Hurst

BRIM'S GROVE—Earnest Jarrette, Robert Hunter, Mrs. Nora Boaz Murruy

BROWN MOUNTAIN—Robert Collins

CALVARY—Mrs. Hoy Lee, Robert Walker, Charles Hicks, Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Mrs. Vera Thompson, Ray Hawkins, M. T. E. Starling, Sr.

CENTRAL—Brooks Morris, Mrs. R. P. Walker

CLEMMONS—Roy Sheets, Mrs. Maude Boone Talbert, Mrs. Sadie Tise, George Williams, Walter Creasy, Mrs. Sarah Wommac Lamb

COLFAX—Mrs. A. J. Pringle

COLLEGE PARK—Miss Dorothy Hanes

CRESTWOOD—H. G. Jones, Mrs. W. C. Chambers, Lee Kepley, H. W. Fulcher

EASTON—William J. Fix, Jr., Doyle Williams

EDGEWOOD—Ralph H. Sapp, R. L. Troutt, Sr.

FOREST HILL—Mrs. Dorothy Collins, Mrs. Martha Riding, Mrs. B. S. Harold, Mrs. Claud Bannister

FRIENDSHIP—Frank Bennett, Charles Boles

GERMANTON—Mrs. Alma Hartgrove, S. T. Holland, Mrs. E. A. Long

GLEN VIEW—Mrs. Blanche Sullivan

GRAPEVINE—Ray Sayne, William Evans

GRIFFITH—Hobert Atchley

HANES—Mrs. Della Reynolds, Reuben Merritt

HOLLOW ROAD—Mrs. May Fletcher, James W. Cranfill, Claud Fulk

KERNERSVILLE: FIRST—Cecil Tilley, L. E. Wicher

KING—Mrs. Mary Ellen Southern, Mrs. Roy Graverly, Mrs. Sally White, Mrs. Savannah Middleton, Ollie Newsome, F. W. Fulk

KNOLLWOOD—Mrs. W. H. Watkins, J. E. Thomas

LEWISVILLE—Burt Huffman, Guy Taylor

MACEDONIA—Roy Chapman, Mrs. Eliza Chapman, J. E. Vest

MAIN STREET (Kernersville)—Mrs. Ruby McGee

MINERAL SPRINGS—J. J. Barger, Martin Edwards, C. A. Flynt, Sr., J. D. Hall, W. G. King, Mrs. J. R. Kiser, Mrs. C. P. Minor, J. M. Rockett (Deacon), G. M. Welborn

MOUNT OLIVE—Charlie Bingham, Aubrey Boyles, Mrs. Dan Cox, Jimmy Duggins, Leonard Hall, Mrs. J. R. Hall, D. T. Rutledge

MISSION FOR CHRIST—Mrs. G. A. Earnest, David E. Day, Sam Burnette

NEW BETHEL—H. H. Davis, J. M. Key, A. L. Davis, Zanesville Long

NEW HOPE—Mrs. W. M. Coffer, Sr., J. P. Powell, C. H. Holland (Deacon)

NORTH WINSTON—Mrs. Rosette Prevatt, Carl Dudley, J. A. Schultz, B. A. Ballard, A. C. Whittington

OAK GROVE—John Flinchum

OAK LEVEL—Mrs. Dora Gattwood, Mrs. Pless Hall, Coleman Childress

OAK RIDGE—W. S. Steele, Mrs. Pearl Gann, Mrs. L. R. Moore

OLIVE GROVE—W. I. Darnell, Miss Betty Gwyn, C. O. Whitker

PETER'S CREEK—J. J. Martin

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Mrs. Coy Smith, E. S. Patton, E. F. Boyles, Miss Maltha Matthews

QUAKER GAP—Mrs. Mozell Stevens, Mrs. Cora Hall

RURAL HALL—Mrs. Paul Beck

SALEM—Alfred Cohn, J. F. Binkley, C. E. Bowman, Mrs. W. T. Naylor, Mrs.

W. C. Flynn, Mrs. Princess Clifton, Mrs. J. J. Joyner, Frank Robertson, C. T. Sprinkle, Mrs. Sadie Hudspeth, Mrs. Fred Lawrence, Mrs. Paul Wilkins, Dewey A. Heggie, Sr.

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. C. W. Glidewell, George Gaddy, Mrs. Mary King, Carlos Shaver, Mrs. A. D. Stout, N. B. Jones

SPRAGUE STREET—I. F. Brown, Mrs. Virginia Flippin, Rommie Stanley

STANLEYVILLE—Mrs. I. N. Watson

STONEY RIDGE—Mrs. Van Tucker, E. R. McKinney, E. O. Shelton

TEMPLE—Rev. Moses Myers, Woodrow Myers, Mrs. Nellie O. Brown

UNION CROSS—Charlie Hayes

UNION GROVE—Mrs. Lucille Sechrest, Frank Taylor, Theodore Meadows

UNITY—Eddie Fort, Mrs. Lucille Sanders

VIENNA—Elbert Beroth (Deacon)

WALKERTOWN—Benjamin F. Marshall

WESTVIEW—J. L. Cates, Mrs. Nancy B. Leasure

WINSTON-SALEM: FIRST—Mrs. L. N. Coffey, B. R. Martin, Mrs. H. E. Fussell, Miss Holly Hines, Mrs. J. Neil Davis, James L. Blum, Mrs. Almira Rowland, Mrs. W. D. Brandon, Broadas Mason, Mrs. George M. Ketner, Mrs. Bess L. McBrayer, Miss Flora Dodson, Mrs. J. A. Hutchins, W. W. Bolling, Mrs. J. E. Stone, S. H. Pinkston, Alonzo Bagby, Miss Pauline Whitley, Samuel W. Garner, Harris B. Johnson, Mrs. E. M. Myers, Mrs. May Randlett, Miss Marie Moss, Mrs. E. E. Norman, J. C. Reich, S. Thomas Lawrence, Mrs. J. E. Dowdy, Mrs. C. F. Sissell, Dr. J. S. Slate, Charles H. Dola

WOODLAND—Mrs. M. A. Blevins, William Brendle, Mrs. J. W. Collins, J. E. Fansler, Mrs. Sadie Ziglar

WAUGHTOWN—Jack Allen, Mrs. Aileen Clodfelter, Fred Denny, Mrs. Charles Masten, Mrs. Thomas Sink, Mrs. C. W. Clodfelter, Sr., Mrs. Lola Becker,

Statistical Tables

TABLE A – CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Paul M. Reese Clerk 3818 Fritz Ave., Winston-Salem Dwayne B. Zimmer Moderator 3247 Arlington Dr., Winston-Salem Pastors and Addresses	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings Held	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost By Letter, Death, Etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a Pastor For Full Year or Not)
Advance	----	1893	2	4	--	--	----	1	1	14	-----	----	73	-----	-----	Yes	2305
Antioch	Richard E. Everhart, 515 E. Clemmonsville Rd., W. S. 27103	1925	6	4	2	--	----	20	9	31	415	71	486	3	-----	No	5140
Ardmore	Wm. Henry Crouch, 2200 Elizabeth Ave., W. S. 27103	1930	6	4	1	--	----	46	102	138	1307	303	1610	8	15	No	9600
Becks	David C. Boaz, Becks Church Rd., W. S. 27106	1880	7	4	1	--	----	15	26	24	633	94	727	3	5	Yes	7200
Bethany	Paul Riggs, Germanton Rd., W. S. 27105	1953	7	4	2	--	----	24	33	2	345	7	352	1	-----	Yes	6500
Bethel	----	----	--	--	--	--	----	----	----	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	------
Brim's Grove	Eugene Harding, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain	1902	1	4	1	--	----	5	2	10	251	75	326	1	-----	No	3900
Brown Mountain	----	1874	1	4	1	--	----	1	1	2	130	62	192	-----	-----	No	------
Calvary	Mark Courts, 1316 Pinebluff Rd., W. S.	1919	7	4	2	--	----	18	73	147	406	72	478	27	-----	Yes	4875
Center Grove	F. K. Creasey	1914	1	4	1	--	----	9	1	2	128	----	128	-----	-----	No	3000
Central	J. Huner Dixon, Star Rt., Oak Ridge 27310	1964	2	4	2	--	----	23	10	9	127	12	139	-----	2	Yes	3500
Clemmons	Claxton Hall, Box 278, Clemmons 27012	1866	2	4	2	--	1	7	51	28	651	104	755	3	4	Yes	7200
Colfax	Lawrence Harrison, Box 68, Colfax 27235	1955	2	4	1	--	----	2	2	7	158	13	171	-----	1	No	------
College Park	Wm. Foy Martin, 412 Wake Dr., W. S. 27106	1940	4	4	1	--	----	11	32	41	550	47	597	3	12	Yes	6546
Community	----	----	--	--	--	--	----	----	----	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	------
Crestview	Clyde S. Penry, 2931 E. Sprague St., W. S. 27107	1963	1	4	2	--	----	17	18	6	104	1	105	2	-----	No	2110
Crestwood	George Shore, 4566 Ogburn Ave., W. S. 27105	1920	7	4	3	--	----	12	12	12	424	84	508	4	4	Yes	6000
Easton	----	1951	6	4	3	--	----	31	13	29	367	141	508	3	7	No	4160
Edgewood	J. J. Thornburg, 411 Mt. Vernon Ave., W. S. 27101	1925	7	4	2	--	----	33	26	10	549	50	599	-----	2	No	5460
Fellowship	Marvin Aycock, 3640 Southdale Ave., W. S.	1961	1	4	--	--	----	6	3	1	116	4	120	1	-----	Yes	4800
Forest Hill	Jesse M. Head, 703 E. Polo Rd., W. S. 27106	1940	6	4	2	--	----	13	7	32	425	75	500	1	5	No	7000
Friendship	Talmadge Hall, Jr., Konnoak Dr., W. S.	1847	2	3	1	--	1	----	3	3	143	47	190	2	-----	No	4800
Germanton	Lee Horne, Germanton 27019	1890	3	4	1	--	----	8	2	4	150	21	171	-----	-----	No	4900
Glenn View	Wayne Haynes, 4268 Glenn Hi Rd., W. S. 27107	1911	1	4	2	--	----	20	19	3	283	56	339	6	-----	No	5460
Goodwill	Eugene Edmundson, Rt. 2, Kernersville	1846	1	4	1	--	1	8	1	1	168	56	224	1	-----	No	5020
Grapevine	Clinton Nuckles, Rt. 1, Lewisville 270232	1935	1	4	2	--	----	9	14	16	164	102	266	-----	4	No	5220
Griffith	W. E. Shotwell, 4162 Willmead Dr., W. S. 27107	1956	6	4	2	--	----	11	16	17	228	16	244	1	1	No	4940
Hanes	L. B. Parker, Jr., 411 Ricks Dr., W. S. 27103	1919	7	4	2	--	----	33	31	25	350	235	585	3	1	No	4940
Hawthorne Road	----	1946	6	4	1	--	----	14	10	181	197	19	216	2	-----	No	6000
Hollow Road	J. Walter Spear, 1806 E. Sprague St., W. S. 27107	1952	1	4	2	--	----	7	13	15	158	40	198	-----	-----	No	3280
Kernersville: First	W. Amis Daniel, 123 Kerner St., Kernersville 27287	1884	4	4	1	--	----	30	33	30	653	122	775	1	3	No	7280
Kerwin	----	----	--	--	--	--	----	----	----	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	------
King	Ray Pollard, King 27021	1898	3	4	2	--	----	9	8	16	272	116	388	-----	-----	Yes	6500
Knollwood	Jack R. Noffsinger, 186 Buckingham Rd. 27103	1957	7	3	1	--	----	24	113	141	845	105	950	5	15	Yes	10600

Konnoak		1952	6	4	--	--	----	17	26	44	423	----	466	-----	-----	No	6274
Leak Memorial	Kenneth Hyde, Germanton 27019	1886	1	4	2	--	----	10	10	2	108	76	182	5	1	No	2155
Lewisville	George Hankins, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	1883	3	4	2	--	----	16	17	29	290	66	356	2	7	Yes	5400
Macedonia	M. A. Conrad, Rt. 1, Tobbacoville	1875	1	4	2	--	----	8	11	10	190	35	225	1	2	No	3859
Main Street (K)	V. Manley Bennett, Box 666, Kernersville 27284	1951	4	4	2	--	----	7	17	25	194	17	212	2	4	Yes	4680
Mineral Springs	T. W. Estes, 3715 Ogburn Ave., W. S. 27105	1922	6	4	2	--	1	19	14	53	1029	193	1222	-----	9	No	6820
Mission For Christ	Avery M. Church, 1227 Bethabara Rd., W. S.	1965	7	4	1	--	----	4	120	4	124	----	124	2	-----	No	5200
Morning Star		1957	1	4	2	--	----	6	3	10	80	7	87	-----	-----	No	2080
Mount Olive	Alfred E. Philley, Rt. 1, King 27021	1851	1	4	1	--	----	21	3	14	327	102	429	4	1	No	3920
Mountain View	Clyde Lincoln, Rt. 1, King 27021	1911	2	4	1	--	----	1	4	5	155	41	196	-----	-----	No	2600
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King	1897	1	4	--	--	----	6	----	7	-----	----	187	-----	1	No	5853
New Hope	Walter W. Stanley, 4502 Tice Ave., W. S.	1938	7	4	2	--	----	1	19	10	305	108	413	2	3	No	5460
North Winston	W. T. Hendrix, 4535 Old Town Dr., W. S. 27107	1909	5	4	2	--	1	13	25	54	1063	378	1441	2	4	Yes	7550
Oak Grove	Arthur L. Reid, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	1885	1	4	2	--	----	5	4	1	201	85	286	-----	-----	No	3120
Oak Level	K. A. Vaughn, Stokesdale 27557	1885	1	2	4	--	1	24	5	3	116	85	201	-----	-----	No	1830
Oak Ridge	D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge 27046	1886	1	4	2	--	1	4	3	5	233	19	253	2	-----	No	4800
Oaklawn	John S. Compere, 3529 Kernersville Rd., W. S. 27107	1931	7	4	1	--	----	13	9	22	480	52	532	1	6	No	6032
Old Town	Ted H. Key, 5202 Winona St., W. S. 27106	1961	7	4	1	--	----	12	25	12	215	19	234	-----	1	Yes	4200
Olive Grove	Charles W. Morton, Rt. 3, Kernersville	1889	1	4	1	--	----	2	2	6	112	38	150	-----	-----	No	1500
Peace Haven	Ray W. Benefield, 832 N. Peace Haven Rd., W. S. 27104	1960	7	4	1	--	----	9	16	24	219	6	225	1	-----	No	5500
Peters Creek	Johnson Gupton, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va.	1867	1	4	1	--	----	4	----	6	214	----	214	-----	-----	No	4000
Pilot Mountain	William H. Edwards, Box 484, Pilot Mountain 27041	1892	3	4	2	--	----	1	9	10	295	90	385	1	2	No	5200
Pinnacle	Yates M. Brooks, 1305 E. Polo Rd., W. S.	1884	1	4	2	--	----	7	5	3	129	65	194	1	-----	No	3900
Pleasant View	B. A. Carroll, 5121 Old Rural Hall Rd.	1934	6	4	2	--	----	13	11	7	-----	----	512	-----	-----	No	3000
Quaker Gap		1909	1	4	1	--	----	3	1	8	201	101	302	-----	6	No	3165
Red Bank	Henry C. Cook, Jr., Red Bank Rd., Germanton	1865	1	4	2	--	----	5	5	7	108	64	172	-----	-----	No	3900
Robin Hood Road	Jack B. Brown, Sedalia Dr., Clemmons	1948	6	4	2	--	----	11	16	13	209	41	250	1	1	Yes	4212
Rural Hall	Hammet N. Riner, Jr., Academy St., Rural Hall 27045	1919	3	4	1	--	----	4	9	13	235	67	302	1	1	Yes	5300
Salem	Chas. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St., W. S. 27101	1909	5	4	2	--	1	77	91	94	1600	193	1793	6	7	No	10564
South Fork	Paul M. Reese, 3818 Fritz Ave., W. S. 27104	1936	6	4	1	--	----	25	33	22	577	105	682	-----	-----	No	6000
Southside	Ralph L. Cannon, 20 E. Sprague St., W. S. 27107	1897	6	4	1	--	----	22	34	61	768	352	1120	3	5	Yes	7000
Sprague Street	O. E. Snow, Cole Rd., W. S. 27107	1944	6	4	2	--	----	18	9	8	271	14	285	-----	-----	No	5200
Stanleyville	Oscar M. Hartman, 3242 Gladstone St., W. S.	1945	2	4	3	--	----	22	20	2	350	80	430	-----	1	No	3420
Stoney Ridge	Tom Cook, Rt. 2, Mt. Airy	1914	1	4	1	--	----	3	----	5	135	5	140	-----	-----	No	1680
Temple	W. E. Coates, 2728 Bon Air Ave., W. S.	1928	6	4	1	--	1	9	3	----	201	56	257	2	-----	Yes	5200
Union Cross (K)	Roy Capehart, Rt. 1, Kernersville	1959	1	4	2	--	----	2	8	11	191	8	199	2	5	No	5980
Union Grove (K)	Roy S. Liner, Star Rt., Kernersville 27284	1911	1	4	2	1	2	10	1	7	346	26	372	5	2	Yes	6379
Union Hill	John H. Simpson, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	1851	1	4	1	--	----	7	5	21	152	13	165	1	3	Yes	4680
Unity	James K. Knight, 3856 Reynolds Rd., W. S.	1962	1	4	2	--	----	7	2	7	108	31	139	-----	-----	No	------
Vienna	Henry M. Duggins, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	1956	1	4	2	--	1	7	22	14	173	----	173	3	1	No	2080
Wake Forest	Warren Carr, 1954 Faculty Dr., W. S.	1956	4	4	--	--	----	7	66	49	504	37	587	-----	-----	Yes	11000
Walkertown		1894	3	4	--	--	----	----	----	23	269	86	355	-----	2	No	5200
Walnut Cove	J. M. Johnson, Box 174, Walnut Cove 27652	1891	3	4	2	--	1	14	3	8	329	100	421	-----	-----	No	4940
Waughtown	Paul C. Ross, 1510 Butler St., W. S.	1887	6	4	1	--	----	20	26	221	869	101	970	4	6	No	8500
Westview	W. E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St., W. S.	1959	6	4	2	--	----	11	17	11	136	16	152	1	-----	No	5000
White Road	Clint M. Branch, 2729 Spotwood Dr.	1958	1	4	2	--	----	23	13	2	116	4	120	-----	-----	No	------
Willow Oaks	Gordon Schrum, Walnut Cove	1953	1	4	2	--	----	18	4	9	198	87	285	1	-----	No	4100
Winston-Salem: First	Randall Lolley, 1939 Greenbriar Rd., W. S. 27104	1871	5	4	1	--	2	36	100	96	2049	456	2505	9	16	No	14000
Woodland	R. Zeno Groce, 441 Motor Rd., W. S. 27105	1919	7	4	2	--	1	72	34	29	-----	----	1136	-----	-----	No	7280
Totals		----	--	--	22	1	16	1123	1565	2104	27294	5675	32969	146	193	---	397949

TABLE B – THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Clyde Bristow Associational Superintendent 733 Brookline, Winston-Salem Sunday School Superintendents And Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enrolment	Mission V. B. S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment
Advance	W. T. Burton, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	---	----	5	4	10	10	8	9	---	27	----	----	---	---	---	73	36	-----	---	-----
Antioch (WS)	J. W. Burke, 340 Elmwood Dr., W. S. 27107	---	46	31	59	52	37	19	25	2	48	82	18	10	15	---	444	222	115	---	115
Ardmore (WS)	W. J. Wagoner, 1300 Drumcliffe Rd., W. S. 27103	14	141	88	146	169	117	75	71	17	128	295	63	18	25	---	1367	690	398	---	398
Becks (WS)	Paul L. Burton, Rt. 1, Murray Rd., W. S. 27106	3	55	47	65	101	67	50	32	17	66	194	30	12	5	---	744	409	186	---	186
Bethany (WS)	Charles Cleo Hall, Rt. 7, W. S. 27105	---	43	31	40	61	54	23	----	---	62	56	42	---	4	---	416	255	189	---	189
Bethel	----------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	-----
Brim's Grove	Herbert Sisk, Pinnacle	9	6	12	18	17	23	22	19	---	28	23	24	---	2	---	203	134	89	---	89
Brown Mountain	Harvey Lynch, Rt. 1, Westfield	---	----	8	15	15	15	10	6	---	23	23	11	---	---	---	126	-----	75	---	75
Calvary (WS)	John Womble, 405 Mayfair Dr., W. S.	---	44	24	30	35	24	36	20	---	42	48	----	10	4	---	367	198	165	---	165
Center Grove	Joe B. Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons	---	15	6	11	16	14	----	----	---	37	18	----	---	11	---	117	70	-----	---	-----
Central	John R. Lowery, 160 Salisbury St., Kernersville	3	24	18	29	25	22	----	31	---	----	53	----	---	4	---	209	100	90	---	90
Clemmons	Ray Collins, Box 245, Clemmons 27012	5	101	53	89	71	120	27	46	---	115	99	126	27	12	23	914	454	217	---	217
Colfax (K)	Bernard Crutchfield, Rt. 9, Greensboro	8	49	30	28	30	22	9	22	---	20	28	16	---	3	---	274	120	114	---	114
College Park (WS)	W. M. Wright, 796 Lynn Dee Dr., W. S.	7	77	41	80	115	53	10	----	164	----	133	----	6	6	---	692	354	155	---	155
Community (WS)	----------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	-----
Crestview (WS)	Floyd O. Ratliff, 3213 Fremont St., W. S.	---	7	14	17	14	12	16	----	---	20	31	----	---	2	---	139	83	71	---	71
Crestwood (WS)	E. C. James, Jr., Lodgecrest Lane, W. S.	---	29	19	32	38	59	35	26	---	44	129	----	---	6	---	417	225	118	---	118
Easton (WS)	Thomas Williams, 3227 Sink St., W. S. 27107	---	56	21	47	61	58	24	21	15	70	64	----	---	12	---	439	195	165	---	165
Edgewood (WS)	Ernest Miller, 4314 Stokesdale Ave., W. S. 27101	---	34	18	42	40	55	32	20	---	85	95	----	---	5	---	426	253	200	---	200
Fellowship	L. L. McNeill, 1700 Argonne Blvd., W. S.	6	13	8	12	24	15	17	22	5	31	6	----	---	5	---	165	88	80	---	80
Forest Hill	T. W. Harrell, 30 Carter Circle, W. S. 27106	8	22	25	49	64	66	33	31	8	72	82	27	25	4	---	516	196	142	---	142
Friendship	Ronald White, Germanton	---	8	10	9	12	----	17	16	3	27	21	5	---	3	---	134	119	105	---	105
Germanton	Arzelle Montgomery, Rural Hall 27019	---	10	10	12	16	16	8	31	1	53	----	----	---	4	---	156	110	67	---	67
Glenn View	Jim Slaydon, Box 4897, W. S. 27107	---	45	20	30	47	33	23	28	---	30	85	7	---	4	---	357	198	128	---	128
Goodwill	Fred Fulton, Rt. 2, Kernersville	---	12	16	14	14	14	24	52	---	----	34	----	---	3	---	183	108	50	---	50
Grapevine	Jack Doub, Pfafftown	---	27	16	24	21	21	13	6	---	28	51	----	---	---	---	207	166	152	---	152
Griffith (WS)	Wayne Osborne, 2716 Brierwood St., W. S.	---	24	22	25	26	26	14	31	---	32	24	----	---	4	---	228	124	106	---	106
Hanes (WS)	J. M. Hardwick, Rt. 2, W. S.	---	40	30	38	39	29	18	37	---	46	96	----	---	7	---	380	255	-----	---	-----
Hawthorne Road (WS)	Kenneth Zimmerman, 1728 Hawthorne Rd., W. S.	---	18	14	17	27	19	5	5	3	28	50	5	6	3	---	200	99	94	---	94
Hollow Road	Dewey Bodhimer, Rt. 1, Walkertown	3	7	7	19	17	20	----	29	---	26	----	----	---	3	---	131	85	119	---	119
Kernersville: First	Jack L. Musten, 503 W. Mountain St., Kernersville	13	77	44	72	90	90	61	39	20	70	209	54	33	6	---	878	369	249	---	249
Kerwin	----------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	-----
King	T. G. Slate, Jr., Rt. 1, King 27021	---	17	26	26	37	18	18	----	---	35	60	57	---	2	---	296	191	118	---	118
Knollwood (WS)	Hugh Pratt, 1915 Beach St., W. S. 27103	37	102	69	96	76	106	95	58	40	128	143	----	5	10	---	965	489	223	---	223

											31	61	30	---	8	---	342	243	150	---	150
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, Rt. 1, Germanton	---	6	2	----	7	6	17	4	---	7	10	----	---	9	---	68	49	50	---	50
Lewisville	Robert Winslow, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27023	1	41	26	34	51	30	20	19	4	133	----	----	---	7	---	364	242	145	---	145
Macedonia	Jasper Stafford, Rt. 1, Pfafftown	2	9	19	11	29	15	15	----	2	25	32	17	---	3	---	179	101	80	---	80
Main Street (K)	Carl Marlowe, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	---	38	14	38	39	50	10	12	---	31	42	13	---	4	---	321	118	125	---	125
Mineral Springs (WS)	W. S. Comer, 1724 Brookwood Dr., W. S. 27106	4	79	45	69	103	82	55	39	30	68	283	48	31	12	38	986	468	175	---	175
Mission For Christ	---	---	10	8	13	16	31	----	----	---	----	64	----	6	5	---	154	88	-----	---	-----
Morning Star	Malvin Craddock, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge	---	5	9	15	8	9	4	3	1	20	18	1	---	12	---	105	69	-----	---	-----
Mount Olive	Leo Gatewood, Rt. 1, King 27021	---	22	19	36	47	35	16	35	---	44	46	21	10	4	---	335	199	131	---	131
Mountain View	Grady Tuttle, 156 Pinetree Rd., W. S.	---	12	13	12	23	18	21	----	---	60	27	----	---	6	---	186	107	59	---	59
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, Rt. 2, Pfafftown	---	----	8	10	5	12	16	----	---	----	34	----	---	7	---	85	59	-----	---	-----
New Hope	Paul E. Tise, Jr., 5117 Williamsburg Rd., W. S.	---	31	20	26	45	55	19	10	---	39	46	----	7	9	---	307	160	102	---	102
North Winston (WS)	W. M. Knott, 1131 Barclay Terrace, W. S. 27106	3	42	27	55	78	88	58	31	20	46	154	138	31	12	103	886	451	120	70	190
Oak Grove	Norman Bennett, Rt. 3, Kernersville	---	25	24	35	56	42	17	12	1	30	56	----	3	2	---	298	196	166	---	166
Oak Level	Tommy Bullock, Stokesdale	---	9	10	25	16	21	18	21	---	----	38	24	---	11	---	180	136	101	---	101
Oak Ridge	F. C. Spencer, Sandy Ridge 27046	---	22	12	----	17	11	13	20	---	----	41	66	---	4	---	206	150	107	---	107
Oaklawn (WS)	Ray Sink, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284	---	51	44	56	67	60	36	----	---	63	66	79	20	5	---	537	312	224	---	224
Old Town	Wiley Jones, 3702 Reynolds Rd., W. S. 27106	---	44	30	42	52	17	14	----	---	72	65	----	---	5	---	341	191	139	---	139
Olive Grove	Amos Smith, Rt. 1, King 27021	---	15	----	27	14	----	20	41	---	18	----	31	---	---	---	166	82	-----	---	-----
Peace Haven (WS)	Horace B. Hord, 3800 Derbyshire Rd., W. S. 27104	2	40	26	49	56	22	20	----	---	58	66	----	---	3	---	347	182	169	---	169
Peters Creek	E. A. Lyons, Lawsonville	---	5	11	17	18	25	20	15	---	----	46	6	---	2	---	165	96	111	---	111
Pilot Mountain	C. L. Needham, Jr., Pilot Mountain 27041	---	12	8	23	20	52	21	----	---	61	70	10	---	6	---	283	133	110	---	110
Pinnacle	James Spencer, Box 18, Pinnacle 27043	---	8	11	21	22	10	20	115	3	----	22	----	4	4	---	140	70	85	---	85
Pleasant View	I. L. Long, Motor Rd., W. S.	---	14	36	24	43	25	34	33	---	42	177	----	---	24	---	452	135	135	---	135
Quaker Gap	Baxter Hall, King	---	4	15	12	16	11	14	13	---	59	29	----	---	---	---	173	110	-----	---	-----
Red Bank	Garvis Kiger, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	---	10	19	12	10	13	----	8	---	22	28	----	---	---	---	116	89	-----	---	-----
Rural Hall	Charles Jarvis, Rural Hall	---	17	37	30	37	24	7	29	15	34	57	28	---	3	---	318	166	105	---	105
Robin Hood Road (WS)	Jack Brown, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27106	---	10	26	24	33	26	22	----	6	4	42	6	---	4	---	239	-----	104	---	104
Salem (WS)	C. W. King, 1225 Irving St., W. S. 27103	20	150	110	185	220	205	130	50	---	185	350	75	45	13	92	1733	1154	833	---	833
South Fork (WS)	Randolph M. Guthrie, 136 Queensbury Rd. 27104	10	69	72	72	96	53	33	30	---	135	130	----	8	12	---	721	371	236	---	236
Southside (WS)	Clyde Bristow, 733 E. Sprague St., W. S. 27107	13	69	49	53	62	108	30	24	29	66	243	56	31	16	---	793	362	233	---	233
Sprague Street (WS)	Frank L. Bright, 2726 Reid St., W. S. 27107	---	14	18	15	21	18	14	41	---	30	40	5	---	2	---	218	153	-----	---	-----
Stanleyville	Richard Southerland, Rt. 7, W. S.	---	35	19	39	60	37	25	25	---	77	72	9	---	6	---	404	240	179	---	179
Stoney Ridge	Junior Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield	---	9	14	10	15	8	7	20	25	----	28	----	---	---	---	136	91	67	---	67
Temple (WS)	James E. Dezern, 185 Clayton St., W. S. 27105	---	16	9	15	9	12	----	----	---	34	32	----	---	5	22	154	88	86	---	86
Union Cross (K)	Bobby Cheek, Rt. 5, Williard Rd., W. S.	---	25	8	22	54	32	31	10	4	39	55	----	---	4	---	283	145	120	---	120
Union Grove	Horace McGee, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284	10	46	11	36	55	33	24	25	4	70	67	----	10	6	---	397	208	121	---	121
Union Hill	D. C. Hauser, Jr., Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	---	15	11	14	15	10	4	----	5	22	26	27	---	5	---	140	117	95	---	95
Unity (WS)	T. E. Waddell, 3047 Marmion St., W. S.	---	7	10	9	18	10	12	9	---	----	29	----	---	3	---	129	65	75	---	75
Vienna (WS)	K. G. Norman, Rt. 2, East Bend	---	22	27	16	24	18	15	12	3	32	40	----	---	3	---	212	138	-----	---	-----
Wake Forest	Jim Brandon, 200 Evergreen Dr., W. S. 27106	8	35	44	45	62	72	30	----	25	30	97	----	3	3	---	434	220	107	---	107
Walkertown	Russell J Simmons, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	---	27	30	34	32	21	31	----	---	38	69	----	---	4	74	360	210	104	62	166
Walnut Cove	Chisman Craig, Walnut Cove 27052	3	22	28	34	48	41	30	----	6	29	83	----	25	3	---	352	193	149	---	149
Waughtown (WS)	Ralph Hayes, 2212 Pleasant St., W. S 27107	---	52	38	58	90	41	41	----	---	62	167	56	---	5	---	610	378	251	---	251
Westview (WS)	J. M. Burrows, 2600 Aldernery Lane, W. S.	7	18	8	13	12	12	11	----	2	25	39	----	---	4	---	150	80	-----	---	-----
White Road	C. H. Hester, Rt. 1, Belews Creek	---	11	17	11	11	17	17	----	---	25	42	----	---	---	---	151	100	113	---	113
Willow Oaks	Clarence Stultz, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove	---	10	20	24	31	28	15	31	---	15	50	----	---	---	---	224	157	109	---	109
Winston-Salem: First	George L. Turner, Jr., 3161 Waterford Rd., W. S.	21	58	39	76	126	115	36	31	85	103	835	105	78	11	228	1947	854	208	161	369
Woodland	T. Irvin Bowman, 434 Oak Summit Rd., W. S. 27105	---	119	69	151	67	91	74	64	6	347	116	----	---	2	30	1136	908	431	---	431
Totals		220	2583	1980	2874	3480	3039	1899	1579	571	3772	6512	1354	464	452	610	31226	17029	10190	293	10483

TABLE C – TRAINING UNION

Churches	Mrs. Banks Finger Associational Director 800 Archer Rd., Winston-Salem Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church Provide Orientation Program for New Members	No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
Advance	Mrs. Dempsy Clinard, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	---	---	---	2	3	5	---	---	9	--	---	--	19	10	----	----
Antioch	B. E. James, Jr., 3651 Old Lexington Rd., W. S.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Ardmore	Troy V. Hamrick, 180 Park Boulevard, W. S. 27107	17	18	17	43	36	10	20	29	30	8	9	--	241	144	No	6
Beck's	James N. Stoneman, Rt. 8, W. S. 27106	8	9	20	52	35	43	---	36	---	16	5	--	224	129	Yes	----
Bethany	C. Eugene Beck, Mayfair Dr., W. S. 27105	3	9	12	9	20	9	---	25	12	--	5	--	105	62	Yes	1
Bethel		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, Rt. 1, Pinnacle	7	6	8	6	---	---	---	20	7	--	2	--	56	33	No	----
Brown Mountain		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Calvary	James Sechrist, 833 Bellview St., W. S.	7	18	5	10	12	8	---	19	24	--	4	--	107	60	Yes	----
Center Grove		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Central	Roger Howerton, Star Rt., Oak Ridge	8	6	11	17	16	---	29	---	5	--	2	--	94	40	No	----
Clemmons	Jimmy L. Hall, Rt. 2, Clemmons 27012	16	14	24	31	17	21	---	---	50	--	5	--	178	110	Yes	----
Colfax	A. C. Beasley, Box 504, Kernersville	4	5	9	22	18	---	---	11	15	--	3	--	87	----	No	----
College Park	W. M. Early, 1001 Macon Dr., W. S. 27106	10	10	17	55	14	---	40	---	---	--	4	--	150	88	No	----
Community		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Crestview	Floyd C. Ratliff, 3213 Fremont St., W. S.	---	---	10	8	---	13	---	---	22	--	2	--	57	37	No	1
Crestwood	W. M. Witherington, 2054 E. Sprague St., W. S. 27107	4	3	12	15	17	10	---	18	17	--	4	--	101	58	No	1
Easton	B. W. Cardwell, 3519 Tyler Dr., W. S.	10	7	5	24	22	9	---	24	---	--	4	--	105	60	Yes	1
Edgewood	Mrs. Mary Frances McDaniel, 4046 Reidsville Rd., W. S. 27101	5	4	6	11	15	9	---	19	10	--	4	--	83	58	No	----
Fellowship	Mrs. Albert Pratt, Rt. 5, Old Lexington Rd., W. S.	2	4	2	9	8	8	---	---	22	--	3	--	55	----	No	----
Forest Hill	Roscoe Brown, 171 Motor Rd., W. S. 27105	3	---	10	32	33	13	6	---	25	--	4	--	132	65	Yes	2
Friendship		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Germanton	John Ivin Jones, Germanton 27019	---	---	9	7	9	---	---	---	17	--	2	--	44	30	No	----
Glenn View	Sidney Parrish, 201 Maynard Dr., W. S. 27107	8	5	5	21	16	5	---	---	30	--	4	--	94	53	No	----
Goodwill	Mrs. Newton Whicker, Rt. 2, Kernersville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Grapevine	David Baker, 3104 Grady St., W. S.	---	7	9	9	11	7	---	---	17	--	---	--	60	40	No	----
Griffith		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Hanes	Odell Phillips, Rt. 2, W. S.	10	8	11	12	---	---	18	---	---	--	5	--	109	75	Yes	----
Hawthorne Road	Wallace Wright, 109 Sunset Dr., W. S. 27104	5	---	7	14	16	---	---	---	32	--	2	--	76	30	No	----
Hollow Road		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Kernersville: First	Mrs. Sumter Bowen, 119 Kerner St., Kernersville 27284	5	10	20	23	22	22	10	12	17	--	2	--	143	58	No	----
Kerwin		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
King	Jack Barnes, King 27021	---	6	3	10	10	---	---	9	21	--	2	--	61	43	Yes	----
	[illegible] 1616 [illegible] St., W. S. 27107	3	3	11	11	37	39	---	7	9	--	6	--	126	89	Yes	1

Konnoak	Ronald Rierson, 4409 Inlet St., W. S. 27107	5	3	7	15	14	---	---	15	---	--	2	--	61	----	No	----
Leak Memorial	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Lewisville	George W. Hauser, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	7	8	19	21	11	12	9	32	---	--	3	--	122	60	Yes	----
Macedonia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Main Street	George Page, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	9	10	17	16	31	1	8	11	30	6	3	--	139	40	Yes	----
Mineral Springs	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Morning Star	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Mount Olive	---	---	2	6	10	14	---	---	---	23	--	3	--	68	26	No	----
Mountain View	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
New Bethel	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Flynn, 1114 Wooded Ave., W. S.	1	1	1	14	19	16	6	27	---	--	15	--	100	48	No	----
North Winston	Joe Heath, 2041 Independence Ave., W. S. 27106	15	13	26	35	43	31	---	38	67	17	5	--	290	139	Yes	2
Northwood	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Oak Grove	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Oak Level	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Carl Ray Flinchum, Danbury 27106	1	---	---	9	---	9	---	1	16	5	1	--	42	15	No	----
Oaklawn	---	12	7	12	13	12	24	---	20	---	--	1	--	101	59	No	----
Old Town	Charles G. Southern, 3793 Sandalwood Lane, W. S. 27106	5	8	17	26	12	10	---	24	25	--	4	--	131	70	Yes	----
Olive Grove	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Peace Haven	Robert L. Vaughn, 5030 Stockdale Place, W. S. 27104	8	11	17	30	13	18	---	17	23	6	4	--	147	59	Yes	2
Peters Creek	Mrs. Lester Griffin, Spencer, Va.	---	---	---	2	4	---	---	---	20	5	3	--	34	22	No	----
Pilot Mountain	---	---	3	9	21	12	1	---	6	20	1	3	--	76	34	No	1
Pinnacle	Clyde Hicks, Pinnacle	---	---	17	10	20	---	---	---	17	--	---	--	64	----	No	----
Pleasant View	Travis Watkins, 3677 Yale Ave., W. S.	---	15	---	6	17	9	42	10	11	16	---	--	135	110	No	----
Quaker Gap	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Red Bank	Mrs. Henry C. Cook, Jr., Red Bank Rd., Germanton	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Robin Hood Road	Harold Dancy, Rt. 8, Lyndale Dr., W. S. 27106	2	8	4	13	11	10	---	---	21	--	4	--	73	50	No	1
Rural Hall	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Salem	W. A. Shuck, 305 Beaumont, W. S. 27101	5	20	28	35	39	40	---	53	---	--	3	--	223	140	Yes	----
South Fork	David Messick, 225 Lindbergh St., W. S. 27104	16	16	24	30	21	7	17	20	13	--	5	--	169	75	Yes	2
Southside	Archie Stout, 2628 Patria St., W. S. 27107	23	15	24	42	75	14	---	21	53	--	8	--	275	114	Yes	----
Sprague Street	J. R. Wilson, 2600 Waterbury, W. S. 27107	---	10	5	10	14	---	---	5	12	--	6	--	62	35	No	----
Stanleyville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Stoney Ridge	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Temple	Mrs. Kathleen Owen, 4860 Walkertown Rd., W. S. 27105	5	7	8	5	8	---	---	12	7	--	6	--	58	35	No	----
Union Cross	George Clodfelter, Rt. 6, W. S.	---	13	---	16	---	13	---	---	21	--	5	--	68	25	No	----
Union Grove	Miss Barbara Shaw, 4102 N. Main St., High Point 27260	8	5	6	28	11	20	---	12	14	--	3	--	107	55	No	----
Union Hill	Archie R. Huff, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	8	5	6	10	5	7	---	5	7	4	3	--	60	44	Yes	----
Unity	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Vienna	Garlon Hall, Beroth Heights, Pfafftown 27023	4	7	5	6	1	10	---	24	---	--	1	--	59	34	No	----
Wake Forest	W. F. Humbert, 2819 Regency, W. S. 27106	---	---	20	30	30	---	---	---	---	--	2	--	----	----	No	----
Walkertown	James Zimmerman, Jr., Walkertown 27051	---	5	7	10	3	---	---	---	---	--	1	--	26	20	----	----
Walnut Cove	Mrs. Carol Wiles, Walnut Cove 27052	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Waughtown	Clarence White, 1305 Argonne Blvd., W. S. 27107	---	5	---	23	---	20	---	---	26	--	3	--	77	----	No	----
Westview	Dalton W. King, 2374 Byrd Ave., W. S.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
White Road	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Winston-Salem: First	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Woodland	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Willow Oaks	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	----	----	----	----
Mission For Christ	---	---	---	4	14	15	---	---	---	30	--	4	--	67	46	No	----
Totals	---	269	349	532	962	842	503	205	582	847	84	184	--	5341	2727	----	21

TABLE D – MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Music Directors and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special Groups (Ensembles, Chorus, Etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Advance 27006	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Antioch	Richard L. Young, 716 Franklin St., W. S.	---	10	---	---	---	22	2	2	--	32	20
Ardmore	Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Williams, 2623 Woodlyn Way, W. S.	---	15	20	20	5	28	----	6	--	94	79
Becks	---	---	---	---	---	10	36	----	4	--	44	22
Bethany	H. M. Dean, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27105	---	35	23	20	23	25	----	12	--	138	----
Bethel	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Brims Grove	Joan Sams, Pinnacle	---	9	12	1	---	21	1	--	--	44	----
Brown Mountain	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Calvary	Bobby Carroll, 415 Brent St., W. S.	---	---	---	---	---	30	----	3	--	33	25
Center Grove	Mrs. Peggy Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Central	Ralph Meadows, Star Rt., Oak Ridge 27310	---	---	10	---	15	----	----	1	--	26	12
Clemmons	David O. Dyer, Box 278, Clemmons 27012	---	20	37	32	---	42	----	2	--	133	85
Colfax	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
College Park	Maurice W. Horne, Wake Forest Trailer Park 27106	---	30	35	20	32	----	----	--	--	117	----
Community	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Crestview	J. W. Wall, 2710 Eastwood Dr., W. S.	---	---	8	6	10	10	10	2	--	45	----
Crestwood	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	----	--	--	28	21
Easton	Miss Doris Enscore, Rt. 5, W. S. 27107	---	3	23	3	3	20	----	4	--	46	29
Edgewood	Dave C. Raynor, 4015 Granby St., W. S. 27101	10	10	15	---	---	35	7	8	--	85	41
Fellowship	Mrs. Melvin Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave., W. S.	---	---	---	---	---	17	----	3	--	20	10
Forest Hill	Mrs. Lois Haselden, Apt. 110, Wake Forest College 27105	---	---	10	18	---	20	----	1	--	49	39
Friendship	Mildred Bennett, King	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Germanton	J. D. Banner, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27019	---	---	---	1	4	----	----	--	--	24	18
Glenn View	Ray Reid, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27107	---	---	20	---	---	----	1	--	--	50	20
Goodwill	Mrs. Margaret Fulton, Rt. 2, Kernersville	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Grapevine	Kenneth Johnson, Lewisville 27023	6	9	12	10	7	30	----	--	--	75	25
Griffith	Jimmy McDuffie, Shoaf Rd., W. S.	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Hanes	W. K. Sweat, 403 Harvey St., W. S.	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Hawthorne Road	Jacquelyn White, 1066 W. 4th St., W. S. 27104	---	---	---	6	---	16	----	2	--	22	15
Hollow Road	R. G. Johnson, 5080 Baux Mountain Rd., W. S.	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Kernersville: First	R. F. Cranfill, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284	---	17	---	---	50	20	----	--	--	87	72
Kerwin	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
King	D. F. Rains, King 27021	---	---	---	---	5	20	----	--	--	25	17
Knollwood	Carlysle Chiddester, Turfwood Dr, Pfafftown	28	18	18	12	25	28	----	--	--	129	80

Konnoak	Joseph McWethy, 4120 Reidsville Rd., W. S. 27201	---	---	---	---	---	23	----	--	--	33	20
Leak Memorial	Kenneth Hyde, Germanton 27019	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Lewisville	Richard Rierson, 1310 W. Clemmonsville Rd., W. S. 27023	---	---	15	8	4	22	4	--	--	53	----
Macedonia	Mrs. Myrtle Furches, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Main Street (K)	---	---	---	18	---	25	----	----	--	--	43	----
Mineral Springs	---	12	15	---	---	---	30	----	2	--	61	43
Morning Star	Milton Craddock, Rt. 2, Stoneville	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Mount Olive	Herman Smith, Rt. 2, King 27021	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Mountain View	Peggy J. Burge, Rt. 1, King 27021	---	---	---	---	14	20	----	--	--	34	----
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King 27021	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
New Hope	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	----	--	--	30	20
North Winston	Luell Smith, 5521 Dogwood Dr., W. S. 27106	6	10	16	17	---	25	----	--	--	74	----
Northwood	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Oak Grove	C. T. Lasley, Rt. 1, Madison	---	---	15	7	---	14	----	2	--	38	34
Oak Level	Willie E. Knight, Stokesdale 27357	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Oak Ridge	Mrs. D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge 27016	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Oaklawn	Melvin Williams, 136 E. Sprague St., W. S. 27107	---	---	25	30	5	30	10	--	--	100	68
Old Town	Mrs. Tom Higan, 841 W. 6th St., W. S. 27101	---	12	18	---	---	23	----	3	--	56	42
Olive Grove	Harvey Gordon, King	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Peace Haven	Robert M. Weatherman, 123 Picadilly Dr., W. S. 27104	---	---	---	---	---	24	----	--	--	24	----
Peters Creek	Johnson Gupton, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va.	---	---	---	15	---	25	----	3	--	50	35
Pilot Mountain	---	---	---	---	4	7	9	----	--	--	20	10
Pinnacle	Yates M. Brooks, 3055 Polo Rd., W. S.	---	---	---	---	---	16	----	--	--	16	----
Pleasant View	Tarney Caudle, 1119 Pleasant View Dr., W. S.	---	---	---	40	---	----	----	--	--	40	----
Quaker Gap	Francis Vance, King	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Red Bank	Joe Cox, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	---	---	---	---	8	12	----	--	--	20	----
Robin Hood Road	C. K. Hemrick, 2001 S. Main St., W. S. 27106	---	---	---	---	3	29	----	4	--	32	25
Rural Hall	Mrs. J. P. Griffin, Rural Hall 27045	---	---	2	3	2	18	----	--	--	25	12
Salem	Lindsey Terry, 805 Old Salisbury Rd., W. S. 27107	---	34	82	73	---	61	32	8	14	304	----
South Fork	Richard E. Conrad, Bonanza Dr., W. S. 27104	---	---	24	14	---	28	2	5	--	68	23
Southside	T. M. McClelland, 412 Hemingway St., W. S. 27107	10	18	21	21	---	25	----	--	--	95	65
Sprague Street	Conway Sherron, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27107	15	15	7	12	6	15	----	4	--	74	60
Stanleyville	Eugene McBride, Rt. 7, W. S.	15	15	---	15	---	32	----	--	--	75	30
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Linda Turney, Rt. 1, Westfield	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Temple	Mrs. George Sellers, 3708 Hemlock Dr., W. S. 27105	10	---	---	8	---	20	----	--	--	38	25
Union Cross	Jay Womble, Wake Forest College, W. S.	---	---	---	---	6	6	----	--	--	12	8
Union Grove	Neal Cope, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	---	---	---	---	---	25	----	--	--	25	20
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Sr., Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	---	---	4	3	---	16	1	--	--	23	15
Unity	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Vienna	B. D. Moorefield, Rt. 2, Pfafftown 27023	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	15	----
Wake Forest	Mrs. Julian Burroughs, Box 745, R.S., W. S. 27106	35	---	---	10	22	36	----	--	--	103	75
Walkertown	Gerald L. Isley, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	---	10	10	---	---	20	1	--	--	40	32
Walnut Cove	James M. Johnson, Jr., Box 174, Walnut Cove 27052	---	---	20	---	---	25	----	--	--	45	----
Waughtown	C. C. Henderson, 3801 Community Rd., W. S.	---	---	25	15	6	25	----	--	--	71	30
Westview	T. L. Tocce, 929 Greenwood Dr., W. S.	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
White Road	Bill Terrell, Rt. 3, Kernersville	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Willow Oaks	Gordon Schrum, Star St., Walnut Cove	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	30	----
Winston-Salem: First	Fred L. Kelly, Jr., 2522 Cherokee Lane, W. S. 27103	20	36	38	60	65	----	----	--	--	259	----
Woodland	Archie Kicks, 4014 Dalton St., W. S. 27105	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	--	--	----	----
Mission For Christ	---	---	---	20	---	---	21	----	--	--	41	17
Totals	---	167	341	613	504	362	1183	71	81	14	3414	1339

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Buford T. Henderson Associational Brotherhood President 1739 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods And Addresses	Chairmen R. A. Committee And Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Advance	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Antioch	---	Harold E. Scott, 3411 Rosemont Ave., W. S.	1	10	1	5	--	----	15	----	---	---	15
Ardmore	Hanes S. Carter, 2243 Westfield Ave., W. S. 27103	Gerald Hewitt, 2361 Walker Ave., W. S. 27103	1	31	1	18	--	----	49	----	48	48	97
Becks	Charlie F. Poindexter, 3956 Talcott Ave., W. S.	Paul Sherman, 5060 Williamsburg Rd., W. S. 27106	2	14	2	12	1	8	34	----	---	30	64
Bethany	C. E. Rhodes, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	W. G. Money, Rt. 5, W. S. 27019	1	6	1	6	1	5	17	----	25	25	42
Bethel	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Brims Grove	Curtis Sechrest, Pilot Mountain 27041	Howard Tucker, Pilot Mountain 27104	1	11	1	9	--	----	20	----	21	21	41
Brown Mountain	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Calvary	L. G. Angell, 2501 Belting Rd., W. S.	Bob Evans, 235 Banner Ave., W. S.	1	12	--	---	--	----	12	----	40	40	52
Center Grove	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Central	H. A. Dennis, Box 441, Oak Ridge 27310	J. C. Williams, Jr., Oak Ridge 27310	1	9	--	---	--	----	9	----	15	15	26
Clemmons	---	Herman L. Cook, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	1	14	1	9	--	----	23	----	---	---	23
Colfax	W. E. Linville, Colfax	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
College Park	---	---	1	10	1	10	--	----	20	----	---	---	20
Crestview	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Crestwood	Harvey Stoltz, Rt. 7, W. S. 27105	Donald Larimore, 4614 Ogburn Ave., 27105	1	11	1	11	1	14	36	----	30	30	66
Easton	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Edgewood	Charles McDaniel, 4046 Reidsville Rd., W. S. 27101	Lester Taylor, 4318 Stokesdale Ave., W. S. 27101	1	7	1	9	--	----	16	----	29	29	45
Fellowship	D. F. Thomas, 1351 Calvert Dr., W. S.	B. S. Ziglar, Rt. 5, W. S.	1	9	1	11	--	----	20	----	20	20	40
Forest Hill	Paul Spry, 3910 Burtis Ave., W. S. 27105	J. P. Sizemore, 4028 Dalton St., W. S. 27105	1	12	1	9	1	5	26	----	25	25	51
Friendship	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Germanton	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Glenn View	Tommy Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., W. S. 27107	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Goodwill	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Grapevine	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Griffith	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Hanes	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Hawthorne Road	Ray Freeman, 1414 Kenwood St., W. S. 27103	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Hollow Road	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Kernersville: First	H. C. Porter, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284	H. A. Crowell, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284	--	---	1	6	--	----	6	----	32	32	38
Kerwin	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
King	---	Richard Norman, Rt. 1, King 27021	1	16	--	---	--	----	16	----	---	---	16
Knollwood	Jack Myers, 433 Springdale Ave., W. S. 27104	John Thompson, 501 Alpine Rd., W. S. 27104	1	15	--	---	--	----	15	----	47	47	62

	[illegible] Mitchell, [illegible] Ave., W. S.	Francis Yancey, 1008 Crestwood Dr., W. S.	1	15	--	---	--	----	15	----	20	20	35
Leak Memorial			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Lewisville	O. W. Scott, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	Robert Clearley, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	1	12	1	10	--	----	22	----	12	12	34
Macedonia	Ted F. Webb, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050	James Whisenant, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	5	4	9	9
Main Street (K)		George Page, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	1	11	1	13	1	6	30	----	20	20	50
Mineral Springs	W. C. Davis, 4300 Tise Ave., W. S. 27105	Ralph Cox, 4040 Greenmead Rd., W. S. 27106	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Morning Star			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Mount Olive		Richard Gibson, Rt. 2, King 27021	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Mountain View	Robert W. Boles, Rt. 1, King	Grady Tuttle, 156 Pine Tree Rd., W. S.	--	---	1	12	--	----	12	----	15	15	27
New Bethel			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
New Hope		Larry Spainhour, Tranquil Ct., W. S.	1	5	1	8	--	----	13	----	---	---	13
North Winston	W. L. Lawing, 449 Brent St., W. S.	Bill Hoots, 3309 Midkiff Rd., W. S.	1	14	1	15	--	----	29	----	40	40	69
Northwood			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Oak Grove			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Oak Level			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Oak Ridge	W. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge 27046	C. R. Flinchum, Danbury 27016	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	11	11	11
Oaklawn			1	30	1	24	--	----	54	----	---	---	54
Old Town		Harry Lindstrom, 4791 Leinbach Dr., W. S. 27106	1	7	1	12	1	8	27	----	---	---	27
Olive Grove			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Peace Haven	Robert W. Craft, 417 Jonestown Rd., W. S. 27104	John D. Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., W. S. 27104	1	9	1	10	--	----	19	----	28	28	47
Peters Creek			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Pilot Mountain			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Pinnacle	Junior Fulk, Box 14, Pinnacle	James Spencer, Box 84, Pinnacle	1	12	--	---	--	----	12	----	---	---	12
Pleasant View		Alonzo Wells, 1317 Winfield Dr., W. S.	1	19	1	7	--	----	26	----	---	---	26
Quaker Gap			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Red Bank	Royce Folkenroth, 4001 Baux Mountain Rd., W. S.	James Presnell, 4812 Lansing Dr., W. S.	1	6	1	2	1	3	11	----	17	17	28
Robin Hood Road		Harold A. Southern, Rt. 8, W. S. 27106	1	8	1	8	--	----	16	----	---	---	16
Rural Hall			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Salem			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
South Fork	Rufus Wilmoth, 343 New Home St., W. S. 27104	Harold Voss, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1	9	1	9	--	----	18	----	25	25	43
Southside	H. E. Baucom, 2436 Patria St., W. S. 27107	H. A. Horne, 1001 Warren Ave., W. S. 27107	1	16	1	8	1	15	39	----	64	64	103
Sprague Street			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Stanleyville			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Stoney Ridge			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Temple	Thomas W. Browder, 3022 Gilbert St., W. S.		--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Union Cross	James Brown, Rt. 1, Kernersville	Talmadge Baker, Rt. 1, Kernersville	1	4	1	5	--	----	9	----	19	19	28
Union Hill			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Union Grove	Gerald Williams, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	Bobby Merritt, Star Rt., Kernersville 27284	1	12	--	---	--	----	12	----	20	20	32
Unity		Tom Wilson, W. S.	1	9	--	---	--	----	9	----	---	---	9
Vienna		Wilson Ivey, Rt. 2, Pfafftown 27023	1	12	--	---	--	----	12	----	---	---	12
Walkertown			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Walnut Cove	C. N. Davis, Sr., Walnut Cove 27052	Richard Tuttle, Walnut Cove 27052	--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	25	25	25
Waughtown	J. G. Newman, 1161 Waughtown St., W. S.		--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	25	25	25
Westview			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
White Road			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Willow Oaks			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Winston-Salem: First			1	16	1	8	--	----	24	----	---	---	24
Woodland			--	---	--	---	--	----	---	----	---	---	----
Totals			35	413	28	266	8	64	743	5	677	712	1457

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Henry A. Whitaker Associational President 3022 Konnoak Dr., Winston-Salem WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organ.	Primary Sunbeam Band Organ.	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organ.	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Advance		1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	---	10	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	10
Antioch	Mrs. H. L. Flynn, 304 Haverhill St., W. S.	1	--	--	--	--	1	2	--	1	1	--	6	47	---	--	--	---	12	10	---	31	22	--	122
Ardmore	Mrs. Jesse Pfaff, Jr., 1010 S. Hawthorne Rd., W. S. 27103	1	1	--	--	--	2	4	--	2	1	--	11	131	5	--	--	---	36	34	---	32	29	--	267
Becks	Mrs. Harold Grubbs, Rt. 7, Zigler Rd., W. S. 27105	1	--	--	1	--	2	3	--	1	1	--	9	129	---	--	2	---	30	38	---	25	25	--	265
Bethany	Mrs. Otis Priddy, 233 Karen Circle, W. S. 27105	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	6	30	6	--	--	---	12	22	---	25	26	--	121
Bethel		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----
Brim's Grove	Geraldine Jones, Pilot Mountain 27041	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	25	6	--	--	16	---	---	---	---	---	--	47
Brown Mountain		--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	---	--	--	8	---	---	---	---	---	--	8
Calvary	Mrs. A. L. Johnson, 1134 S. Hawthorne Dr., W. S.	1	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	7	46	---	--	7	---	8	13	---	10	8	8	110
Center Grove		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----
Central	Mrs. Nancy Money, Star Rt., Oak Ridge, 27310	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	4	31	---	--	--	---	11	7	---	8	---	--	57
Clemmons	Mrs. John Hutchins, Jr., Rt. 2, Clemmons 27012	1	--	--	--	--	1	2	--	2	1	1	8	66	---	--	--	---	5	25	---	24	19	12	151
Colfax	Mrs. Kenneth Ball, Colfax	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	33	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	33
College Park	Mrs. E. J. Osborne, 124 Wicklow, W. S. 27106	1	--	--	1	--	2	2	--	3	2	1	12	92	---	--	14	---	18	17	---	36	30	--	207
Community		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----
Crestview		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----
Crestwood	Mrs. Dewey Price, 5002 Sunrise Terrace, W. S. 27105	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	7	46	---	--	--	---	15	5	---	15	17	3	101
Easton	Mrs. Beulah Collins, 3303 Heitman Dr., W. S. 27107	1	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	6	20	6	--	--	---	5	12	---	22	17	--	82
Edgewood	Mrs. J. J. Thornburg, 411 Mt. Vernon Ave., W. S. 27101	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	4	30	7	--	--	12	---	---	12	---	---	--	61
Fellowship	Mrs. Charles Barefoot, 3800 Cash Dr., W. S.	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	6	33	8	--	--	---	9	12	---	10	5	--	77
Forest Hill	Mrs. Paul Spry, 3910 Burtis Ave., W. S. 27105	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	5	40	---	--	--	---	10	12	---	7	7	--	76
Friendship		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----
Germanton	Mrs. Carlton Tuttle, Germantown 27019	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	22	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	22
Glenn View	Mrs. Mary Hastings, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	4	40	---	--	--	---	11	9	10	---	---	--	70
Good Will		1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	15	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	15
Grapevine	Mrs. Carolyn Fulp, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	3	24	---	--	--	12	---	---	15	---	---	--	51
Griffith	Mrs. Wayne Osborne, 2716 Brierwood St., W. S. 27107	1	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	6	23	---	--	5	---	10	7	---	23	13	--	81
Hanes	Mrs. J. B. Parker, 411 Ricks Dr., W. S. 27103	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	1	--	6	32	13	--	--	6	---	---	21	---	9	--	81
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. Wallace Wright, 109 N. Sunset Dr., 27104	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	4	15	---	--	--	12	---	---	---	3	3	--	42
Hollow Road	Mrs. Della Fulp, Box 223, Walkertown	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----
Kernersville: First	Mrs. W. J. Musten, 154 Smith St., Kernersville	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	7	104	8	--	--	---	5	18	---	16	10	4	165
Kerwin		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----
King	Mrs. Clyde Hartgrove, Rt. 2, King 27021	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	5	46	---	--	--	---	8	9	---	7	6	--	76
Knollwood	Mrs. Odell Matthews, 1354 Reynolda Rd., W. S. 27104	1	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	1	2	--	7	113	---	--	13	---	17	19	---	12	35	--	209

	Mrs. Mary Hyde, Germanton 27019	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	15	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	15
Lewisville	Mrs. Gray Taylor, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	4	63	---	--	--	---	6	6	14	---	---	--	89
Macedonia	Mrs. Wilma C. Butner, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	4	27	---	--	--	---	6	15	---	---	6	--	54
Main Street (K)	Mrs. Alma Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane, W. S. 27107	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	5	26	10	--	--	15	---	10	---	---	2	--	63
Mineral Springs	Mrs. D. C. Livengood, 221 Parkwood Ave., W. S. 27105	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	7	83	10	--	--	---	11	22	---	24	26	7	183
Morning Star	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----
Mount Olive	Mrs. Kenneth Duggins, Rt. 2, King 27021	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	7	39	---	--	--	---	8	8	---	9	8	2	72
Mountain View	Agnes S. Stewart, Rt. 1, King 27021	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	4	21	---	--	--	12	---	---	---	9	12	--	54
New Bethel	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----
New Hope	Mrs. Betty Jo Cardwell, 5244 Cox Blvd., W. S.	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	6	45	9	--	--	---	5	10	---	12	12	--	93
North Winston	Mrs. Jim Gilley, 2708 Tudor Rd., W. S. 27105	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	7	160	5	--	--	---	7	15	---	16	5	2	211
Northwood	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----
Oak Grove	----	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	4	16	---	--	--	---	5	9	---	7	---	--	37
Oak Level	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Frank Spencer, Sandy Ridge 27046	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	26	4	--	--	10	---	---	---	---	---	--	40
Oaklawn	----	1	--	--	--	--	1	2	--	1	1	--	6	39	---	--	--	---	6	15	29	---	---	--	89
Old Town	Mrs. T. R. Brown, Jr., Shattalon Dr., W. S. 27106	1	1	--	--	--	1	2	--	1	1	--	7	35	5	--	--	---	6	15	---	25	20	--	106
Olive Grove	Myra Morgan, Rt. 2, King 27021	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----
Peace Haven	Mrs. Phillip Thomasson, Rt. 8, Ashlyn Dr., W. S.	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	1	--	7	42	5	--	--	---	12	18	5	6	12	--	110
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Clarence Hall, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va.	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	23	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	23
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. Ruby McDaniel, Pilot Mountain 27041	1	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	6	35	---	--	10	---	10	8	---	24	20	--	107
Pinnacle	Mrs. Louise Blackburn, Box 14, Pinnacle	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	3	18	---	--	--	8	---	---	8	---	---	--	34
Pleasant View	Mrs. Clyde Humphrey, 1221 Wenfield Dr., W. S.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Kathleen Tedder, King	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	20	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	18	--	38
Red Bank	Mrs. Henry C. Cook, Jr., Red Bank Rd., Germanton	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	5	15	---	--	--	---	---	7	---	11	8	--	45
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Ralph Oakley, Rt. 8, Fleetwood Circle, W. S. 27106	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	5	21	---	--	--	---	8	7	---	3	8	--	47
Rural Hall	Mrs. D. J. Redding, Rural Hall 27045	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	4	30	---	--	--	9	---	---	---	21	11	--	71
Salem	Mrs. Pauline R. York, 438 S. Green St., W. S. 27101	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	3	3	--	10	194	12	--	--	---	12	15	---	62	40	--	335
South Fork	Mrs. Rufus Wilmoth, 343 New Home St., W. S. 27104	1	1	--	--	--	1	2	--	1	1	1	8	55	7	--	--	---	15	26	---	8	15	11	137
Southside	Mrs. Clyde Calloway, 2028 Stadium Dr., W. S. 27107	1	--	--	1	--	1	2	--	3	2	--	10	95	---	--	9	---	9	22	---	39	20	--	194
Sprague Street	Mrs. Reba Howard, 2830 E. Sprague St., W. S. 27107	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	5	24	---	--	--	---	6	3	---	12	15	--	60
Stanleyville	Mrs. Shirley Schahrer, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	2	40	---	--	--	---	12	---	---	---	---	--	52
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Shirley Mickey, Rt. 1, Westfield	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----
Temple	Mrs. Opal Hampton, 4846 Walkertown Rd., W. S. 27105	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	3	19	---	--	--	5	---	---	14	---	---	--	38
Union Cross (K)	Mrs. Joan Honeycutt, Rt. 6, Ras Dr., W. S.	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	6	21	6	--	--	---	10	13	---	8	7	--	65
Union Grove (K)	Mrs. Jonsie Liner, Star Rt., Kernersville 27284	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	7	82	14	--	--	---	7	16	---	15	4	8	146
Union Hill	Mrs. Betty Nance, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	6	24	---	--	--	---	5	5	---	7	6	3	50
Unity	Mrs. Shirley Reicht, Rt. 9, Kerry Rd., W. S.	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	20	---	--	--	8	---	---	---	---	---	--	28
Vienna	Mrs. Corbin Cooper, Beroth Rd., Pfafftown 27023	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	17	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	17
Wake Forest	Mrs. Earl James, Box 8683, R.S., W. S.	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	92	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	92
Walkertown	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----
Walnut Cove	----	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	6	69	4	--	--	---	5	24	---	22	32	--	156
Waughtown	Mrs. C. C. Henderson, Jr., 5801 Community Rd., W. S.	1	1	--	--	--	1	2	--	1	1	--	7	86	9	--	--	---	13	32	---	15	21	--	176
Westview	Mrs. W. E. Cheshire, 2450 Boone Ave., W. S.	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	1	4	36	---	--	--	---	---	8	---	15	---	10	69
White Road	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----
Willow Oak	Mrs. Sam White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	4	33	8	--	--	8	---	---	8	---	---	--	57
Winston-Salem: First	Mrs. E. G. Lackey, 765 Roslyn Rd., W. S. 27104	1	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	2	1	--	7	468	---	--	15	---	10	24	---	39	---	--	556
Woodland	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----
Totals	----	--	--	--	8	14	45	56	10	52	47	14	323	3462	167	--	75	141	426	657	136	735	621	78	6516

TABLE G – BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property For Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt At End of Year	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors In Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Church Engage in Visitation Program?
Advance ------------	--	----	----	16000	24000	------	------	3716	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Antioch ------------	--	12	5	10000	85500	20000	------	21321	----	*	----	---	-----	1	1	*	----
Ardmore -----------	Miss Fannie Louise Heggie, 602 Lockland Ave., W. S. ---	15	1	28000	875000	4309	------	315000	----	*	*	*	2800	7	2	*	*
Beck's -------------	Mrs. Ben Johnson, Rt. 1, Shattalon Dr., W. S. 27106 ---	24	----	-------	328500	------	------	80855	----	*	----	*	956	1	1	*	*
Bethany ------------	W. G. Money, Rt. 3, W. S. 27105 --------------------	20	----	16000	200000	------	------	89700	----	*	----	---	-----	1	----	*	----
Bethel -------------	--	----	----	-------	--------	------	------	-------	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Brim's Grove -------	--	10	100	20000	75000	------	------	1203	----	*	----	---	-----	----	----	----	*
Brown Mountain -----	--	----	----	-------	65000	------	------	4884	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Calvary ------------	Mrs. L. H. Angell, 2501 Bitting Dr., W. S. ------------	7	2	24000	315000	115000	------	135000	----	*	----	*	200	1	1	*	*
Center Grove --------	--	----	----	15000	60000	------	------	2700	----	*	----	---	-----	----	----	----	*
Central -------------	Miss Connie Ruth Lowery, 160 Salisbury St., Kernersville-	8	2	11000	41000	------	------	25070	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	*
Clemmons -----------	Mrs. L. O. Crotts, Box 217, Clemmons 27012 ----------	17	1	30000	243500	36450	600	217180	2	*	*	*	820	1	1	*	*
Colfax --------------	Mrs. Maxine McCollum, Colfax ----------------------	----	----	15000	80000	------	------	43000	----	*	----	*	200	1	----	----	----
College Park --------	--	14	1	17500	450000	------	------	90000	----	*	----	---	360	1	1	*	*
Crestview -----------	--	1	1	-------	25000	------	------	6452	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	*
Crestwood ----------	--	5	1	25000	165000	18800	------	26600	----	*	*	*	229	1	1	*	*
Community ----------	--	----	----	-------	--------	------	------	-------	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Easton -------------	Mrs. Lewis Chamblee, 1003 William Dr., W. S. 27107 ---	12	----	15000	160000	4000	------	63306	----	----	----	*	75	2	1	----	*
Edgewood -----------	Mrs. Bessta Raynor, 4015 Granby St., W. S. 27101 ------	----	----	10000	300000	250000	------	130000	----	*	----	*	142	1	1	----	*
Fellowship ----------	--	4	1	-------	70000	------	------	28000	----	*	*	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Forest Hill ----------	--	10	2	18000	165000	------	------	20412	----	*	----	---	-----	----	----	*	*
Friendship ----------	--	----	----	-------	30000	263	------	-------	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Germanton ----------	Mrs. Barbara Sechrist, Northside Estate, Germanton ----	----	----	15000	80000	4288	169	-------	----	*	----	*	108	1	1	----	*
Glenn View ----------	--	----	----	23500	175000	25500	------	44623	----	----	----	---	-----	1	----	----	*
Goodwill ------------	--	----	----	15000	15000	------	------	-------	----	*	----	---	-----	----	----	----	*
Grapevine ----------	--	----	----	18000	150000	------	------	31672	----	*	----	---	-----	1	----	----	*
Griffith -------------	--	----	----	16000	120000	------	------	51944	----	*	----	*	25	----	----	*	*
Hanes --------------	--	5	----	20000	160000	------	------	15000	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	*
Hawthorne Road -----	David Dalton, 2826 Westridge Rd., W. S. 27103 ---------	----	----	30000	--------	------	------	-------	----	*	----	*	200	1	1	----	*
Hollow Road ---------	Miss Linda Whitman, Rt. 1, Walkertown ---------------	----	----	-------	52000	------	------	15595	1	----	----	*	85	----	----	----	*
Kernersville: First --	--	----	----	40000	485000	------	------	205942	----	*	*	*	551	1	1	*	*
Kerwin -------------	--	----	----	-------	--------	------	------	-------	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
King ---------------	Mrs. Clyde Hartgrove, Rt. 2, King 27021 --------------	10	----	18000	45000	------	------	-------	----	*	----	---	-----	1	1	*	*
Leak Memorial ------	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	------	------	[illegible]	----	*	*	*	-----	3	1	*	*

Leak Memorial	------------	----	----	7000	47000	------	------	3880	----	*	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Lewisville	------------	10	1	35000	195000	------	------	39685	----	*	*	*	150	----	1	*	*
Macedonia	------------	2	1.5	-------	52224	------	------	11969	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Main Street (K)	Mrs. Anittia Curtis, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	----	----	18500	150000	25000	------	114000	----	----	----	*	-----	1	1	*	*
Mineral Springs	Mrs. W. A. Simmons, 2610 Greencrest Dr., W. S. 27106	16	----	30000	450000	------	------	93436	----	*	*	*	600	1	----	*	*
Morning Star	------------	----	----	-------	20000	192	------	-------	1	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Mount Olive	------------	7	3	17500	77500	------	------	16600	----	----	----	*	100	1	----	*	----
Mountain View	------------	6	2	16000	39000	------	------	-------	----	----	----	*	100	1	----	----	----
New Bethel	------------	----	----	-------	12500	------	------	-------	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Mission For Christ	------------	----	----	-------	--------	------	------	-------	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
New Hope	Mrs. Mabel Brown, Old Rural Hall Rd., W. S.	15	3	18000	60000	------	------	-------	----	----	----	*	250	1	----	----	*
North Winston	Mrs. Lester Pinnix, 4290 Talcott Ave., W. S. 27106	----	----	-------	422665	------	------	44000	1	*	----	*	1845	1	1	*	*
Oak Grove	Miss Hope Lasley, Rt. 1, Madison	5	2	13000	80000	------	------	2240	----	*	----	*	128	----	----	----	----
Oak Level	------------	----	----	-------	--------	------	------	-------	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Oak Ridge	Miss Janet Wright, Sandy Ridge 27046	----	----	20000	60000	------	------	-------	----	*	----	*	15	----	----	----	----
Oaklawn	Mrs. Charles Bodenhimer, Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284	12	9	20000	234000	------	------	65806	----	*	*	*	360	1	1	*	----
Old Town	Mrs. Tom Hogan, 841 W. 6th St., W. S. 27101	10	----	-------	142609	39329	------	82817	----	*	*	*	231	1	1	----	*
Olive Grove	Mrs. W. Harold Badgett, 141 Chester Rd., W. S. 27104	----	----	-------	14000	6300	------	-------	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Peace Haven	Mrs. Harold Badgett, 141 Chester Rd., W. S. 27104	10	----	17500	170000	------	------	129500	----	*	*	*	200	1	1	*	*
Peter's Creek	------------	----	----	-------	--------	------	------	7000	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Pilot Mountain	------------	14	6	17000	65000	------	------	-------	----	*	----	*	2511	----	----	----	----
Pinnacle	Mrs. Rita Comer, 2544 Bethabara Rd., W. S.	----	----	-------	37850	447	------	9305	----	----	----	*	15	----	----	*	*
Pleasant View	------------	----	----	-------	--------	------	------	6407	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	*
Quaker Gap	------------	----	----	16000	75000	------	------	25	----	*	*	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Red Bank	Mrs. Johnny Dwiggins, Rt. 7, W. S.	13	3	-------	30000	10500	------	8515	----	*	----	*	116	----	----	----	*
Robin Hood Road	------------	----	----	-------	52000	------	------	13000	----	*	----	---	-----	----	----	*	*
Rural Hall	------------	11	----	20000	84000	------	------	3500	----	*	----	---	-----	1	1	----	*
Salem	------------	----	----	25000	690000	------	------	29668	----	----	*	---	-----	----	----	----	*
South Fork	------------	15	1	10000	330750	5329	------	139900	----	*	*	---	-----	1	1	*	*
Southside	------------	----	----	15000	365000	------	------	38320	2	*	*	*	300	1	1	*	*
Sprague Street	------------	1	----	-------	166433	104825	------	91449	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Stanleyville	Mrs. Mary Lee Taylor, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	----	----	-------	100000	------	------	-------	----	*	----	*	50	----	1	----	----
Stoney Ridge	------------	----	----	-------	--------	------	------	-------	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Temple	------------	----	----	12000	112500	------	------	23602	----	*	----	---	-----	1	1	*	*
Union Cross	------------	10	----	12000	60000	1808	------	4100	----	*	----	*	50	----	----	----	*
Union Grove	------------	15	2	10000	130000	------	------	17741	----	*	----	---	-----	1	1	*	*
Union Hill	Mrs. Bessie Hauser, 122 Cliffdale Dr., W. S.	4	----	40000	95000	------	------	32297	----	*	----	*	359	1	1	*	*
Unity	------------	----	----	-------	--------	------	------	-------	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Vienna	------------	----	8	-------	150000	86183	------	65000	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	*
Wake Forest	------------	21	09	36000	36000	------	------	-------	----	*	----	*	400	1	1	*	----
Walkertown	------------	15	1	25000	125000	------	------	24500	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Walnut Cove	Mrs. Amy Lou Chapman, Walnut Cove 27052	9	3	18000	150000	1915	300	6000	----	*	----	*	100	1	1	*	----
Westview	------------	----	----	19500	150000	------	------	77000	----	*	----	*	100	----	----	----	*
White Road	------------	----	----	-------	25000	------	------	14092	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	*
Willow Oaks	------------	----	----	8000	90000	7000	------	80000	----	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	----
Winston-Salem: First	Mrs. Guy Bullard, Jr., 745 Roslyn Rd., W. S. 27104	22	----	39331	2119804	7704	------	366500	----	*	*	*	3015	2	1	*	*
Woodland	------------	----	----	-------	450000	------	------	110414	2	----	----	---	-----	----	----	----	*
Waughtown	Mrs. Harriet Crews, 1517 E. Sprague St., W. S. 27107	----	----	15000	415000	------	------	-------	----	*	----	*	800	1	1	*	----
Totals	------------	----	----	1061077	14223795	775142	469	3637511	9	----	----	---	18546	47	32	----	----

TABLE H – TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Churches	Mrs. John D. Lewis Associational Treasurer Oxford Dr., Winston-Salem Treasurers and Addresses	Persons Enlisted as Witnesses-- Result of Commitment Day in Jan.	Total Receipts From All Sources	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated By Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used				When Used				
										None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	Not At All	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	----	2807	345	------	-----	1743	2088	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Antioch	Harold E. Scott, 3411 Rosemont Ave., W. S.	----	23769	4940	3500	-----	28325	36765	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ardmore	Mrs. Maurice Whittington, 2251 Queen St., W. S. 27103	----	204525	9000	45293	1271	105729	161293	863	--	*	----	--	--	--	*	--	--
Becks	John R. Kelly, 2585 Woodberry Dr., W. S. 27106	----	76899	7200	10717	-----	37097	55014	298	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Bethany	Wade Motsinger, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	----	35414	6500	1558	-----	18703	26761	120	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Bethel		----	-------	------	------	-----	-------	-------	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Brim's Grove	Curtis Sechrest, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain	----	11679	3900	50	50	6000	10000	25	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Brown Mountain	Marion Vaden, Rt. 2, Westfield	----	4475	942	------	-----	1149	2091	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Calvary	W. H. Neal, 2503 S. Hawthorne Rd., W. S.	----	41730	4875	5000	-----	26033	35908	250	--	--	----	*	--	--	--	*	--
Center Grove	J. Miller Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons	----	8137	2995	------	-----	2408	5404	12	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Central	Joe Trogdon, Box 454, Oak Ridge 27310	----	9229	2961	------	-----	2299	5260	12	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, Rt. 2, Clemmons 27012	----	73827	7200	12685	600	69772	90257	175	--	--	*	--	--	--	*	--	--
Colfax	Fred Burchett, Rt. 4, Kernersville	----	12828	2713	------	-----	10115	12828	7	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
College Park	T. Gray Tilley, 139 Harmon Ave., W. S. 27106	----	81866	6546	9806	-----	68809	85161	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Crestview	A. C. Southern, High Point Rd., W. S. 27107	----	8392	2110	------	-----	6814	8924	41	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Community		----	-------	------	------	-----	-------	-------	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Crestwood	George E. Price, Lodgecrest Lane, Bethania 27010	----	51044	6000	15000	-----	20400	41400	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Easton	B. W. Cardwell, 3519 Tyler Dr., W. S. 27107	----	32157	4160	1560	-----	6152	11872	50	--	*	----	--	--	--	*	--	--
Edgewood	R. L. Troutt, Jr., 138 Angel Dr., W. S. 27101	----	43621	5460	9734	-----	55855	71049	150	--	*	----	--	--	--	--	--	*
Fellowship	B. G. Zigler, Rt. 5, W. S.	----	13208	4800	------	-----	7997	12797	20	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Forest Hill	James A. Henderson, 35 Motor Rd., W. S. 27105	----	27747	6940	6849	5	10887	24681	40	--	*	----	--	--	--	--	*	--
Friendship	Mrs. R. H. Montgomery, Germanton 27019	----	-------	------	360	40	3567	3967	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Germanton	Mrs. Juanita Smith, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	----	12874	4600	300	169	1877	5088	20	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Glenn View	Mrs. Wade Gabbard, 4125 Glenn Hi Rd., W. S. 27107	----	26640	5405	1850	-----	52499	59754	40	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Goodwill	Mrs. Dorothy Robertson, Rt. 1, Belews Creek	----	11509	5020	------	-----	1876	6296	12	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, Rt. 8, W. S. 27106	----	16447	4880	------	-----	10043	14923	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Griffith	James F. Gobble, 2716 Midpines Dr., W. S. 27107	----	19009	3994	494	-----	14223	18711	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Hanes	F. P. Craver, Rt. 1, Clemmons	----	26589	4940	1020	-----	18168	24128	65	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Hawthorne Road	Charles L. Curtis, 3139 Shannon Dr., W. S. 27106	----	27900	6000	4948	-----	7272	18221	----	--	*	----	--	--	--	*	--	--
Hollow Road	Jesse Joyce, Rt. 1, Walkertown	5	8000	250	60	-----	-------	8000	10	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kernersville: First	Wesley Brett, 107 Sunset Dr., Kernersville 27284	----	71243	6553	9488	97	48963	65101	209	--	--	----	*	--	--	--	--	--
Kerwin		----	-------	------	------	-----	-------	-------	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
King	Allen L. White, King 27021	----	28920	5300	780	-----	3658	9738	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
		----	142000	10600	18556	-----	79800	117196	167	--	--	*	--	--	--	*	--	--

Leak Memorial	Jerry Beeson, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove	----	-------	2210	------	-----	192	2402	6	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lewisville	Mrs. Ruth Talley, Conrad Circle, Lewisville 27023	----	28889	5361	4014	-----	-------	22216	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Macedonia	Mrs. Marie C. Butner, Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville	----	9777	3859	------	-----	4982	8841	15	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Main Street (K)	Leary Scott, 4201 Orvil Dr., W. S. 27107	30	17730	4580	2919	-----	5094	30323	102	--	*	----	--	--	--	*	--	--
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd., W. S. 27106	----	69176	5343	11540	-----	14136	31019	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Morning Star	Mrs. Myrl Evans, 205 S. 2nd Ave., Mayodan	----	3651	2080	104	-----	1420	3604	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mount Olive	Neil Boyles, Rt. 2, King 27021	----	12310	4410	------	-----	3454	7865	10	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mountain View	Fred M. Slate, Rt. 1, King 27021	----	6999	2600	192	-----	1209	4001	25	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mission For Christ	Hugh Phillips, Jr., 1935 Butler St., W. S. 27107	----	11038	2082	------	-----	2729	4811	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
New Bethel	Arzie C. Marler, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	----	6819	5853	113	-----	453	6419	11	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
New Hope	M. E. Sizemore, 5108 Old Rural Hall Rd., W. S.	----	19194	5460	2610	-----	6879	14949	74	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
North Winston	Mrs. T. L. Williams, 3408 Paddington Lane, W. S. 27106	----	119117	7625	16106	2954	68971	95657	268	--	*	----	--	--	--	*	--	--
Northwood		----	-------	------	------	-----	-------	-------	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Oak Grove	Clyde Case, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	----	12890	4080	------	160	6000	10240	----	--	*	----	--	--	--	*	--	--
Oak Level	W. T. Fulp, Stokesdale 27357	----	100	2340	------	-----	-------	3135	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Oak Ridge	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge 27046	----	9538	4800	360	75	-------	5255	20	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Oaklawn	Charles Parnell, 510 Robbins Rd., W. S. 27107	----	53561	6032	7360	150	20452	33994	129	--	*	----	--	--	--	*	--	--
Old Town	Wesley P. Brown, Grandview Club Rd., Pfafftown 27040	----	36177	4200	3080	300	60742	68322	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Olive Grove	Harvey Gordon, King 27021	----	-------	1500	------	-----	6563	8063	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Peace Haven	Phillip Thomasson, Rt. 8, Ashlyn Dr., W. S. 27106	----	38323	5500	4028	250	31618	41396	----	--	*	----	--	--	--	*	--	--
Peter's Creek	C. C. Moore, Lawsonville	----	7925	2188	------	-----	5510	7698	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Pilot Mountain	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain 27041	----	22003	5200	2675	-----	8153	16028	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Pinnacle	Eck Gordon, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	----	9179	3120	550	-----	2849	6518	23	--	--	*	--	--	--	--	--	*
Pleasant View	Arvil Dyer, 1034 Motor Rd., W. S.	----	34949	3000	1200	-----	-------	33582	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Quaker Gap	Nolan Redding, King	----	7907	3760	------	133	2332	6225	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Red Bank	Virgil Kiger, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	----	11011	3215	------	-----	6088	9303	13	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Robin Hood Road	Harold A. Southern, Rt. 6, Box 258, W. S. 27106	----	19000	4212	1000	-----	9000	14212	60	--	--	*	--	--	--	--	*	--
Rural Hall	Noel W. Baker, Box 7, Rural Hall	----	21378	5250	1980	100	6352	13682	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Salem		----	229000	10564	31766	-----	139278	181608	750	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
South Fork	Chester R. Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave., W. S. 27104	----	60027	6000	11618	-----	37534	55152	200	--	*	----	--	--	*	--	--	--
Southside	F. R. Harrold, 110 Devonshire St., W. S. 27107	----	83104	7000	25498	-----	31602	64100	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., W. S. 27107	----	109590	5200	650	-----	114398	120248	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Stanleyville	N. E. Vaden, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	----	21042	3420	1080	-----	6430	10930	52	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield	----	6000	1680	------	-----	6227	7907	8	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Temple	Mrs. H. Richard Tillman, 2341 Elizabeth Ave., W. S.	----	14195	5170	575	-----	7820	13565	25	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Union Cross	Paul D. Reavis, Rt. 1, Kernersville	----	18021	3800	1040	-----	9055	13895	50	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Union Grove	Craig Sechrest, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	----	28489	6379	1800	-----	11985	20164	65	--	--	*	--	--	*	--	--	--
Union Hill	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Jr., Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	----	14235	4680	650	200	8565	14095	45	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Unity	T. E. Hunt, 3435 Marimon St., W. S.	----	13595	3600	1325	-----	7716	12641	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Vienna	Henry H. Warren, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	----	16212	2080	480	100	99519	102179	20	--	*	----	--	--	*	--	--	--
Wake Forest	J. L. Lancaster, 941 Kerns Ave., W. S.	----	65484	12500	9430	-----	10002	30432	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Walkertown	Ernest F. Parker, Box 141, Walkertown 27051	----	20828	3650	1940	372	10892	16854	20	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Walnut Cove	J. R. Jones, Walnut Cove 27052	----	19452	5200	------	300	11207	16707	49	--	--	*	--	--	--	--	--	*
Waughtown	Edd Satterfield, Waterbury St. Ext., W. S. 27106	----	68230	2917	5073	1900	46453	61927	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Westview	Durwood A. Smith, Jr., 1451 Miller St., W. S.	----	22500	5000	------	-----	12037	17037	----	--	--	*	--	--	--	--	--	--
White Road	Doris Hester, Rt. 1, Belews Creek	----	6028	1200	------	-----	-------	-------	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Willow Oaks	Posey Bowman, Walnut Cove	----	23000	4100	500	-----	15800	20400	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Winston-Salem First	Jack W. Shearin, Jr., 200 Buckingham Rd., W. S. 27104	----	394116	14000	64189	21978	121654	221821	640	--	--	----	*	--	--	--	*	--
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 4005 Reich St., W. S. 27105	----	62000	7280	6888	1300	15500	30968	----	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--
Totals		35	3083732	378583	390390	32504	1757340	2636592	5266	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE I – MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Lewis Ludlum Associational Missionary 1501 E. Polo Rd., Winston-Salem Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, Etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Advance	Mrs. M. L. Mullis, Advance 27006	25	-----	25	32	51	-----	30	10	----	-----	173
Antioch	Mrs. J. C. Perkins, 1034 Watson Ave., W. S.	2343	964	92	122	458	-----	707	54	53	58	4851
Ardmore	Merle V. Cloud, 1245 South Hawthorne Rd., W. S. 27103	27128	3259	282	853	4449	27	1245	839	491	917	39490
Becks	Mrs. Reba B. Belton, Rt. 1, Becks Church Rd., W. S. 27106	16711	1300	157	263	1095	-----	677	212	----	350	20765
Bethany	Frank Whitaker, Rt. 1, W. S. 27105	6272	350	117	694	803	7	74	157	45	134	8653
Bethel	-----	------	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	------
Brim's Grove	John C. King, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain 27041	1168	50	25	78	127	-----	130	46	73	130	1679
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Rt. 1, Box 139, Westfield 27053	18	15	----	-----	-----	-----	80	100	40	-----	253
Calvary	W. F. Minish, Jr., 1622 W. First St., W. S.	2552	752	50	100	1000	-----	100	100	50	1700	6400
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Clemmons	------	100	10	25	50	-----	50	50	15	-----	300
Central	Mrs. Joan Williams, Star Rt., Oak Ridge 27310	693	173	14	15	186	-----	19	29	10	163	1292
Clemmons	Mrs. Carl Lawrence, Rt. 2, Clemmons 27012	11965	1200	9	444	4544	3	266	165	100	3838	22534
Colfax	Mrs. Blanche Peele, Colfax 27235	100	47	30	241	-----	-----	11	-----	----	-----	324
College Park	E. G. Harris, 1740 W. Polo Rd., W. S. 27106	12110	850	279	509	3098	-----	226	295	238	10	17695
Community	-----	------	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	------
Crestview	Floyd O. Ratliff, 3213 Fremont St., W. S.	------	78	78	-----	103	-----	47	16	----	-----	322
Crestwood	Richard T. Chambers, Box 721, W. S. 27105	2040	480	15	119	1000	1	240	252	----	-----	4146
Easton	Mrs. Barbara G. Fix, 1055 Betty Dr., W. S. 27107	875	584	100	150	1053	100	100	100	150	-----	3212
Edgewood	Arthur W. Carter, 221 Byerly St., W. S. 27107	------	100	25	50	264	-----	-----	100	25	-----	564
Fellowship	Mrs. Benny Coppley, Rt. 5, Hamilton Ave., W. S.	45	20	39	42	139	10	54	40	10	-----	401
Forest Hill	Mrs. A. E. Spillman, 3905 Cherry St., NW, W. S. 27105	2426	512	38	59	317	-----	-----	28	----	451	3831
Friendship	Mrs. S. L. Pulliam, King	------	-----	50	-----	100	-----	270	75	10	-----	505
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Box 24, Germanton 27109	625	144	----	74	98	-----	-----	150	----	-----	1091
Glenn View	Mrs. A. L. Bostic, 4230 Glenn Hi Rd., W. S. 27107	2238	420	----	308	341	11	200	223	234	-----	3975
Good Will	Mrs. Annie Fulton, Rt. 1, Belews Creek	1319	-----	130	10	200	10	142	51	24	-----	1877
Grapevine	Mrs. John Franklin, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	130	50	85	39	225	-----	260	75	40	94	998
Griffith	Mrs. Winfred Fishel, 3745 Ebert St., W. S.	73	-----	27	77	67	-----	18	18	18	-----	298
Hanes	E. P. Craver, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1315	50	146	155	181	-----	563	37	13	-----	2461
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. Vera Hall, 911 Bodford St., W. S. 27103	3304	349	----	84	397	-----	-----	56	29	30	4261
Hollow Road	Mrs. Nellie Gordy, Rt. 1, Germanton	240	180	----	-----	25	-----	75	100	25	-----	645
Kernersville: First	Mrs. James S. Walker, 639 Dobson St., Kernersville 27284	1798	198	117	226	1208	23	311	180	38	-----	4099
Kerwin	-----	------	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	------
King	W. E. Johnson, Rt. 1, King 27021	1200	300	45	114	591	35	1428	141	209	-----	4063

	Mrs. Maxine Pansler, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove	------	-----	----	18	23	-----	25	20	----	-----	88
Lewisville	Mrs. Grace Conrad, Conrad Circle, Lewisville	3060	450	52	110	1205	50	374	254	56	553	6217
Macedonia	Mrs. Wilma Butner, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050	234	344	12	44	200	-----	100	90	----	-----	1024
Main Street	Mrs. Geneva Mabe, 125 Fall St., Kernersville 27284	329	78	----	43	208	-----	6	26	----	-----	690
Mineral Springs	R. K. Blalock, 4813 Baux Mountain Rd., W. S. 27105	10619	1663	368	366	2278	-----	430	358	100	135	16337
Morning Star	Mrs. Myrl Evans, 205 S. 2nd Ave., Mayodan	18	78	----	-----	-----	-----	124	71	----	-----	292
Mount Olive	Mrs. Frank Garner, Rt. 2, King 27021	650	400	93	194	276	27	103	74	51	-----	1640
Mountain View	James S. Barr, Rt. 1, King 27021	448	50	90	167	331	53	350	121	15	25	1650
Mission For Christ	------	545	182	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	17	-----	764
New Bethel	Mrs. Alleen Spaugh, Tobaccoville 27050	------	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	174	-----	----	226	400
New Hope	Mrs. Sam Spainhour, Tranquil Ct., Apt. 7, Bethania Rd. W. S.	2233	447	51	225	521	12	68	40	21	38	3645
North Winston	Bill Burrell, 2831 Emerson St., W. S. 27107	11940	1194	297	623	2459	-----	165	124	197	1005	18009
Northwood	------	------	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	------
Oak Grove	Miss Faye Moore, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove	504	204	----	-----	-----	-----	50	50	50	10	868
Oak Level	T. E. Sherron, Stokesdale 27357	725	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	30	-----	46	-----	801
Oak Ridge	Roy Steele, Sandy Ridge 27046	180	180	15	10	56	5	50	50	30	-----	516
Oaklawn	Mrs. John Largen, 601 Stewart Rd., W. S. 27107	5200	400	62	102	300	100	200	250	100	-----	6714
Old Town	Mrs. A. T. Windsor, 3760 Old Pfafftown Rd., W. S. 27106	2714	485	110	166	700	-----	90	60	25	35	4385
Olive Grove	Herman Smith, Rt. 1, Box 196, Pinnacle 27043	50	25	----	11	11	-----	50	50	----	-----	198
Peace Haven	Mrs. John D. Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., W. S. 27104	2757	294	28	98	314	-----	25	47	28	40	3631
Peters Creek	Clarence Hall, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va.	100	-----	28	12	45	-----	57	50	----	-----	292
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. Helen Chrissman, Pilot Mountain 27041	3600	700	91	142	525	-----	334	384	412	25	6215
Pinnacle	Mrs. Ora Gordon, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	500	23	----	20	56	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	602
Pleasant View	Robert G. Lyons, 4341 Breck Ave., W. S.	40	-----	----	-----	62	-----	716	615	100	-----	1533
Quaker Gap	Tom Hall, King	943	218	----	31	68	55	80	110	32	-----	1537
Red Bank	Hazel Marshall, Red Bank Rd., Germanton	1183	267	----	27	61	-----	17	31	9	-----	1595
Robin Hood Road	Harold G. Dancy, Lyndale Dr., W. S. 27106	744	384	54	75	222	-----	75	77	51	200	1822
Rural Hall	Mrs. Fred A. Helper, Rt. 1, Box 755, Rural Hall 27045	2237	325	170	247	409	100	137	203	126	300	4254
Salem	Raymer Dilworth, 246 Robbins Rd., W. S. 27107	------	500	400	400	25543	13000	1000	650	----	11042	52535
South Fork	Wm. E. Tolley, 400 Lindbergh St., W. S. 27104	4501	130	130	413	850	-----	55	101	20	254	6474
Southside	Miss Aileen Taylor, 401 E. Sprague St., W. S. 27107	11800	1560	278	464	3557	114	375	335	275	750	19255
Sprague Street	Mrs. C. L. Vogler, W. S. 27107	------	100	28	57	108	-----	200	-----	----	-----	493
Stanleyville	Burl Sharpe, Rt. 2, Rural Hall	120	-----	----	-----	317	-----	257	256	233	118	1302
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield	66	-----	87	40	54	-----	100	100	----	-----	268
Temple	Miss Katie Ferguson, 3104 Konnoak Dr., W. S.	50	75	74	25	150	13	27	21	25	173	635
Union Cross	Mrs. Margaret Godfrey, Rt. 6, Borun Dr., W. S. 27107	1480	550	28	96	190	7	60	53	119	98	2581
Union Grove	Miss Mary Lillian Calhoun, 117 Jefferson St., Kernersville	3670	960	228	267	1195	-----	-----	78	----	329	6727
Union Hill	Mrs. Betty T. Buff, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	660	125	125	200	700	100	110	100	100	206	2426
Unity	L. E. Johnson, 128 Fishel Rd., W. S.	400	150	6	86	299	10	20	26	14	-----	1011
Vienna	Wade M. Baity, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	100	100	100	104	186	-----	189	110	117	-----	1006
Wake Forest	Edwin Hendricks, W. S. 27106	13000	900	92	233	709	6	105	110	125	-----	15281
Walkertown	Lewis E. Snider, Rt. 1, Box 498, Walkertown 27051	2455	200	----	-----	195	-----	117	277	10	-----	3244
Walnut Cove	C. H. Davis, Sr., Walnut Cove 27052	1400	500	190	140	400	-----	404	275	70	-----	3379
Waughtown	W. H. Rothrock, 2314 S. Pleasant St., W. S. 27107	1800	499	141	179	816	-----	102	59	64	25	1906
West View	------	300	-----	----	22	112	-----	-----	5	----	-----	439
White Road	Annie Laffoon, 176 Lake Dr., Kernersville	------	-----	----	-----	120	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	120
Willow Oak	Mrs. Sarah White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall	50	100	----	-----	250	-----	50	100	----	-----	550
Winston-Salem: First	J. A. Yost, 1705 Academy St., W. S. 27103	60507	3675	2609	3997	13531	221	3209	2804	1341	47919	139816
Woodland	Bobby G. Whitaker, Windy Hill Dr., W. S. 27105	------	100	----	2350	3790	2294	-----	-----	----	-----	8634
Totals	------	262900	34340	8363	17423	91431	16444	17999	12981	6151	71411	536903

THEO. DAVIS SONS, INC. — ZEBULON, N. C.